



Treasures in the snow

*from the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner*

TREASURES IN THE SNOW

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2009 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked "NKJV" are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenedword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Transparent Words	12
Closing Our Doors To Strong Meat	13
Word To Ponder: Get Off The Teeter Totter.....	15
Direct Speech Or Subtle Speech Depends On Us	16
It Takes Two: Watch And Pray.....	20
The Mirror – A Reflection Of How To Love.....	22
Word To Ponder: Extracting Bitter Roots	23
Accountable For What You Say	24
God And My Box Of Crayons.....	25
The Cave Of Isolation	28
Knocking For A Commitment	30
What Am I?.....	36
Beloved Jacob’s Name Change	37
Revelation: His Purpose For Shaking	40
Word O’ Gram: Set In Place.....	45
God’s Purpose For The Shaking.....	46
Why Didnt I Tell You?	47
Prayer Meeting Vision: How Long Was Jesus On The Cross? ..	48
To The 3 rd Heaven By Faith	49
Growing Up Past A Wounded Soul	52
A New Chapter Away From Mindsets	53
Stewardship In Supply And Demand.....	55
Growing Up Into Clarity.....	57
Exonerated	61
I Will Not Break My Covenant With You.....	62
In The Bubble – Nothing Passes Through Without His Permission	66
God’s Glory Upon Our Faces.....	67
Warning To Not Be Unequally Yoked.....	69
Waiting For Apostate Children To Return.....	72
The Blood Of Jesus Over Our Eyes	74
Grieving Those Who Watch Over Your Souls	75
Sorrow Over Independent Sons.....	77
The Cost Of Grieving The Holy Spirit	78
What Is An Overcomer; The Courage To Walk In Forgiveness ..	87
Our Sins Thoroughly Covered.....	89
Dropping Out Of Classes?	90
Personal Attention Depends On Pride	91
Stand In The Breaches With Mercy And Love.....	93
Prayer Meetings: Overcome Soul Power And Head Knowledge	95
Making Room For One Another And For The Holy Spirit.....	97

Uprooting The Bitter Root Of A Divided House	99
Watch And Then Pray.....	103
The Longings Of Intercession	103
Word To Ponder: My Peacemakers, My Advocates	105
The Mother Lode Reward For Issachar.....	106
Making Yourself Available.....	110
Hannah & Child On Their Way To Shiloh.....	112
Promises For Those Who Repair Broken Relationships.....	115
Don't Make Commitments You Cant Keep.....	117
Clean Sweep, Leveled The Playing Field.....	119
How To Overcome Famine For Hearing God Speak.....	122
Quickened Movie: Run For The Dream, The Gail Devers Story	125
Independence Is Not My Way -- Massive Unity Coming.....	126
Seize The Moment.....	128
Word To Ponder: Turning Your Focus Off The Devil.....	130
Word O' Gram Friendly Fire.....	131
Raining Marbles, Will You Play?	132
After A Season Of Setbacks	134
Overcoming The Dark Night Of The Soul.....	136
About The Cyrus Anointing To Build	140
Making The Best Choice In A World Of Choices	145
Turn Towards The Light.....	149
Simple Concerning Evil.....	150
Peace: The Switch Is Either On Or Off.....	152
The Earnest War Of Intercession.....	153
Freedom To Speak If You Wish.....	155
Next Phase Of Building: Moving Forward After A Delay.....	156
True Repentance.....	158
The Sign Of His Snow In January 2008	161
Northern Hemisphere A Supernatural Sign	161
Burden Bearers Growing A Big Wealthy Baby	162
Building Puzzles Through Riddled Speech	165
Hey We Got Wheels	168
Into The Heart Of My Hidden Treasure	171
Shoring Up My Teams	174
Bringing Our Children Into The Fold.....	175
Hanging In The Balance: The Fear Of The Lord Is Your Deliverance.....	179
Poem: Ice Dancers	186
In Billowing Waves I Found You	188
Melted In A Pool Of Gold	190
Word O'gram: Holy Distraction.....	192
Deliverance From Tares & Snares.....	193

The Waves Move Me Higher.....	195
Repairing The Cracks	196
The Sacrifices In Being Transformed	197
How To Restore Church Power	200
Finding Liberty In Your Friendships.....	203
Word To Ponder: Salt Preserves, Return To Prayer	205
The Best Of The Best	206
Moving You - Believe The Prophets And You Shall Prosper	208
Digging Deep For Oil And Power	209
Restoring The Mantles From The Past	210
Learning From Mistakes	215
Generals Forging History	220
Pressing Forward.....	221
Simplify Your Resources.....	222
Headed Towards The Intimacy Of Direct Speech	225
Death To Self Talk	228
Teaching: What Is Importunity?	230
Word To Ponder: Sowing Into The Internet.....	233
Answer To Prayer Through Quickened Eye Glance.....	233
Teaching: How To Break Through And Hear God Speak.....	234
Balance Your Boat In The Storm	240
Day 21: Day Of Deliverance Of My Soul... Hope Arrives!.....	242
When You Praise At Your Wailing Wall.....	248
What Is Courage?.....	250
Promises Stretching Between Heaven And Earth	251
Quickened Quote Paul Keith Davis: The Lord Built The Fire...	254
Real Change.....	255
The Gift Of Giving: Only One Source Of Life.....	256
Finding Balance Among People Problems	258
My Sons, The Peacemakers Will Rule In Peace	260
Skimming Off The Dross.....	262
Redeeming Lost Generational Gifts	264
Bob Jones – Generations	265
Abandoning The Old Shell	267
Holy Bold	269
We Can Do Nothing Apart From Him	270
His Glorious Ark Advances In Copious Sacrifice.....	272
Brace Yourselves, Grace Yourselves.....	274
Prophetic Proclamation: Learning How	277
To Straighten Your Path	280
Don't Worry About Life, Just Live It.....	281
Overcoming Praise	281
Promises To Those Who Are Meek	283
About Crossing Over	285

Test Results Are In: Peaceful And Enlarged Borders Ahead..	286
Faith And Layers Of Breakthrough.....	288
Not Time To Build, Time To Seek Him.....	290
No Demonic Weapon Against You Shall Prosper.....	292
Special Words? My Anointing Breaks The Yoke	295
My Kingdom On Earth; Take Your Land.....	297
Testimonies Advancing.....	299
Fresh Oil Of Grace And Glory On God's Shield	301
My Glory Realm And Ministers Of Fire.....	302
Confirmation: Battle Hymn	304
Scars Of The Past: Miracles Begin In The Heart.....	307
Word To Ponder: Deep Rest And Removing Scars.....	309
Word O' Gram: Fire Of God	310
Balance And Discipline In Keeping Watch	312
Your Footsteps: My Word Deeply Imprints.....	314
Tired? New Beginnings To Reconstruct All	316
The Power Of The Tongue 5/11/08.....	317
Parable: Hidden In Christ Jesus.....	320
Life In My Blood	322
Faithful.....	324
Alarming Lessons	325
Lay Our Headie Down.....	327
Word To Ponder: Release My Light	328
Trained And Yoked For Authority	328
Keep Your Eyes Without Defilement.....	331
Breakthroughs By Character.....	332
What You Measure Out Is Multiplied.....	334
To Call On The Name Of The Lord	335
Don't Gamble Your Conscience In Your Free Time	336
Irrevocable Covenant: Rebuked, But Not Forsaken	337
Empty Cup?.....	341
The Cost Of Intercessory Sacrifice.....	342
Set Apart To Listen And Filter	344
Word O' Gram: Team 6/12/08.....	346
Young Feet, Old Feet, His Feet	346
Revelation: First The Natural, Then The Spiritual.....	347
Please Dont Run Away.....	349
Testing Prophecy.....	350
Obedience Through Sufferings	355
Three Tests: Tested In Spirit, Soul And Body	356
Keep Your Gifts Humbly With Discretion.....	363
To Decree, A New Way Of Thinking	365
The Ones Who Lay Down Their Lives For One Another	369
No More Stubborn Mule: Face To Face Correction.....	371

Communion For Healing	374
Fathers Commission Your Sons	377
Stop Fighting In My Family	379
To Mellow Out A Hard Heart.....	386
Wisdom In Sending God's Word	387
Graduating To Self Control	389
What You Say, Stay Positive	389
Crushing Times.....	391
Accept Medicine But Use Spiritual Authority	392
Distress Call: Sending The Word The Full Distance.....	393
Wallowing In God.....	394
Anchored	396
No Disease Formed Against You Shall Prosper.....	397
Day Break: Jacob's Wrestling Is Over.....	399
Word O' Gram: Boundaries In God	401
Teaching: To Swallow Jesus, Then Be Sent	402
Wisdom: When God Turns Up The Heat.....	410
Why Does God Knock?.....	411
Warning: Seek Him While He May Be Found, God Don't Make No Junk.....	413
Divine Dance: My Grace Is Ordering Your Steps	414
Longevity Is A Long, Long Time.....	416
The Longevity Of Our Testimony	419
Wisdom On The Cloud Of Witnesses.....	422
Go Easy On Your Relationships	424
Overcoming Shattered Dreams: You Can Do It.....	425
Confirmation And Bobby Conner Quotes On The Lakeland Outpouring.....	427
Quickened Parable: To Forge And Temper Blue Steel.....	429
Quickened Revelation: The Holy Spirit's Job Description	433
Funny Joyce Meyers Quote: I Like Me	435
I Have Hidden You.....	436
A Wowzer And Thank You Day.....	439
I Want You Stable.....	441
Little Engine That Could.....	443
To The Nations No Matter What	446
Access, A Way Out.....	448
Stick With The Prophets	449
Movie Quickened: King Kong.....	450
Finding The Stability Of Peace In Your Relationships	453
Old Life Peeled Away.....	459
I Am Your Wealth.....	460
Debate: Washing Off The	462
Strife Of Men's Tongue.....	462

Watching Your P's And Q's.....	465
Word To Ponder: I Have Heard Your Groaning.....	467
How To Stay Untouched By Demonic Flames	468
Catapulted From The Flood	469
Parables: Survivors.....	471
Fullness Of Time.....	473
Extreme Efforts In An Extreme War	476
God Bless America	477
Word O' Gram: Faith Is Invisible Reality.....	479
To Decree Is Better.....	481
Word To Ponder: Surrounded By My Words Of Confirmation	482
Moving At My Pace, Step Aside From Offense, Kept From The Evil One.....	483
To Set Your Compass For A Way Out	484
Negative Faith	486
Levi Parable & Hurricane Gustav	487
Armies Backing Prayer Lists	490
Teaching: The Difference Between Sacrifices Of Broken Spirits And Broken Hearts	492
Transparent Words	498
Depth Of Perspective.....	499
Speak Kindness In The Face Of Dishonor	501
Be Holy Bold And Do Not Hold Back.....	504
The River Jordan And Adversity	506
Stop, Look And Listen.....	508
In The Wilderness To Listen	510
You, Me, Us... Let's Do This Together	512
Kingdom Deposits Are A Life Line	513
In Times Of Death.....	513
Word O' Gram: Confidence.....	514
Can't See The Forest Through The Trees.....	515
Balancing Act.....	516
Returning In Repentance	516
The Power Of The Swing Vote.....	518
Overcoming Hopelessness	519
Rebuild The Walls First.....	520
Intercession Over Separation In God's House	521
Becoming Responsible	523
Quickened Quote Heidi Baker Sons Are Sons No Matter What	524
To Reap In Another Field.....	525
Prophetic Bloopers: God's Word About Wealth	526
Precious Assurance.....	527
Divine Sign Justice Just Judgment Is Here To Stay	528

Fast Moving Events	531
My Table Allowance.....	532
Once Your Door Opens, Be Willing To Let Go And Move Out...	536
Pray Into The Curve.....	537
The Gambling Spirit	538
Thrust Out And Landing In A New Place To Bloom.....	539
Persistence Through Prayer & Hard Work	541
My Porthole Shall Fill Your Table	544
Decree Confirmation	546
How To Avoid Mistakes	548
How Hungry Are You?	549
Format? “Stick” To The Rhema.....	556
God’s Wonderful Humor	557
Doves On The Eggs	559
Surgery Is A Weapon As You Submit	561
Event List.....	562
Surrounded, Hedged And Covered	565
Feed The Birds	569
Warning: A Sound Mind	571
Grandmothers Praying For The Sons 11/02/08.....	573
Facing Failure	575
Tongues And The Porthole	576
Stoking Our Fire.....	578
Word To Ponder My Strength To Bring Forth Through Weakness	579
Tele-Vision: What Do You Hear And See?.....	580
Amazing Parable: The Fear Of God And The Bear Market	581
Word O’ Gram: Valiant.....	585
About The Anointing Oil.....	586
Is The Anointing Of God Catch-Able?	589
In Debt: Don’t Overspend Your Daily Portion	597
Valiant Metron: I Spread Your Table.....	601
Little Boats Crossing Over	603
The String Of Pearls	605
Jacob’s Boundaries	606
Resting To Hear Me.....	608
False Covering: Why Did Jesus Curse The Fig Tree?.....	609
Word To Ponder: Having Died To The World.....	616
Understanding Signs Upon The Earth.....	616
Every Dot And Tittle	632
No Fear	634
Teaching: Finding Intimacy With The Lord.....	635
The Backdrop Of My Lessons.....	640
Leaping Through Change	641

Word To Ponder: To Reveal The Face Of My Bride	641
The Miracle Of The Dead Stick	642
How To Change Being Over Corrected: Obey	643
Washed Linen Is Righteous Acts Through Faith	644
Questions From Prophetic Class: Timing	648
About The Night Watch.....	649
Lesson: Fear Opening Door To Enemy Attack	655
Trust Is Key To Hearing Him.....	659
Your Inner Clock: Understanding The Times	660
Balancing Mercy With Judgment.....	662
Pebbles In The Hand	665
Stubborn Mindset Or Demonic Control?	669
Modern Marvels Facts: Salt	670
Washed: Two Perspectives In World Events.....	674
New Beginning A Bitter Pill: Learn To Honor Boundaries	677
Word O' Gram: Obedience	683
The Right Path Taught Through Wisdom.....	684
Overcoming The Religious Spirit.....	685
Three Companies	687
Coming Out From The Wilderness.....	687
Strategy For 2009: Don't Fall, Instead Humble Your Own Self	689
Word O' Gram Humble Myself	693
The Little Dot That Says Move.....	693
God's Family Balancing Act: Mercy With Truth	696
Finding God In Our Busy Picture	701
Winter, Spring And Summer In Chronological Order.....	701
Crossing Over With Everything We Have Got.....	703
Word ' Gram: Steadfast	705
Do Not Be Despondent, I Will Help You.....	705
Say No To The Condemnation Of The Law	706
Adoptive Parents Your Walk Matters	707
Transparent In The Lord	709
The Holy Highway Brings Healing.....	710
Embrace My Call But Consider The Cost.....	712
Circling On The Potter's Wheel.....	714
Provision To Move	715
Wisdom: Overcome Regret By Changing Your Future	716
Hidden In Christ.....	717
Moving His Harvest.....	719
Birthing 2009	720
2009, The Year Our Fruit Is Manifest.....	721
Word O' Gram: Comfort.....	729
Emotional? Hang On.....	729
Tears And Deep Comfort	731

2009: The Table Of The Lord.....732
Stopped At An Open Door736



TRANSPARENT WORDS

Transparent colors alive. Your Words share the essence of what I see and feel. It is profound to measure the depth of how they unite on one flowing canvas in Your sky. Heaven breathes and life begins.

Every Word taking its course onto earth's call. Like a reciprocal dance in slow motion, she is already prepared to receive. Earth holds her breath as she waits on God. Her time stands still until each Word finds its place.

Your Words are Living Light. Some dance in color on the tips of musical sound. Others are fierce fire of blazing intensity. Some are so soft, that only the most delicate can touch.

Like a throbbing heartbeat from a crushing blow, earth cries out to her Maker. Parched for the life that flows from above. She writhes in agony and finds no comfort until she connects. Deep within the heart of despair, His voice is peace where all is still and returned to its Maker.

To be one with Your Word, is like the dance of transparent colors. As one color moves, the other gives way. There is a place in the middle that can not be separated. The two are one as they undulate upon the waves of Your heartbeat.

Ps 68:11 NKJV

The Lord gave the word; Great was the company of those who proclaimed it.

Ps 33:6 NKJV

By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.

Ps 107:19-20 NKJV

Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

CLOSING OUR DOORS TO STRONG MEAT

HEARD 1/03/08: *Is there a reason to have barricaded my door?*

DREAM: *There were 2 men in white coats that came through our game room door to deliver my mail. Wayne at the same time got a phone call and everything happened at once. Wayne was wanting me to talk with a man on the phone and the 2 men were trying to deliver my mail.*

I was outside on the patio and felt violated that they were in the house since I didnt know if they just came in or if Wayne had opened the door to them or what. When asking them to leave, I told them to use the dining room door at the patio, instead of going back the way the came. They were polite and of good countenance. But I felt kind of badly, because when they arrived with my mail, they seemed a little befuddled at my reply because I then realized they had delivered me mail many, many times and they had always been welcome in my home.

HEARD: *I am calling them doctor angels.*

CONFIRMATION PARABLE 1/04/08: A light dawned upon me today as we closed down 2 of our phone numbers that were not being used and thus saving ourselves \$1,500 a year. I realized that the person Wayne wanted me to talk to in the dream was the man at the phone company, so I could change my personal cell phone, along with what he had done in closing down the other 2 lines. In spiritual language phone lines represent having ears to hear God to us along with our speaking to Him in prayer and communion.

One of the lines we stopped was our FAQ line. And in spiritual language that is a facsimile, or carbon copy of the real thing. In other words, a FAQ represents a counterfeit. The enemy can not come up with any creative word, he simply copies what has already been said and done.

UPDATE COMMENTS 1/26/08: I have pondered this rhema and the Lord reminded me of two times in my life where I specifically told the Lord that I did NOT want to hear Him speak to me about a certain subject any more, nor did I want Him speaking to me in that manner. I had prayed and prayed about it, and wrestled with God for years. Basically I was spitting out strong meat and not cooperating with Him. Then I would go through famine just like the above dream represents, where I was outside my house, next to the dining room. I would miss Him so badly, that I would recant and tell Him I was sorry and then with my permission, He simply began speaking to me again in like manner. He was very patient, longsuffering and relentless... waiting for me to get off milk and eat strong meat.

Heb 5:12-14 NKJV

For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the first principles of the oracles of God; and you have come to need milk and not solid food. 13 For everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

QUICKENED DREAM: When God takes us off milk and speaks to us in strong meat, it is easy to become sifted, because we dont know if it is God speaking and if it is God, we dont understand what He is saying. One time I had been left so sifted and upside down in hearing Him, that I just closed down hearing Him altogether. I was really miserable and calling out to Him for deliverance.

In response, He gave me a dream where I was driving home and my car did not make the corner, went off the road and stopped completely backwards. I saw some angels knocking on my car window. They were moving their mouths and waving their arms in pantomime because they knew I did not want to hear them. They had brilliant smiles on their faces and had been sent to get my car back on the road and turn me in the right direction. My heart was

SO warmed to see their gracious response to my situation, and also humorous way of helping me see they knew I was unwilling to hear. There was not one bit of condemnation coming from them at all. **They had been sent to serve me and they were doing so in whatever limited fashion I allowed.** I thought it was so hilarious that the Lord would send me angels that were moving their mouths but not speaking, I repented and told the Lord I was sorry for blocking Him.

WORD TO PONDER: CLOSING THE DOOR TO STRONG MEAT 1/03/08

Beloved ones, I have been slowly adding strong meat to your diet and bringing you off milk. I understand this has been a long process of your growing in discernment and learning more about My nature. For many years I have been long suffering and working to help you come to a decision about how to discern My voice and understand what I have been telling you. I desire to bring clarity into your life but can not do so as long as you halt between 2 decisions.

It is My desire that you make your decisions so that we can move away from wrestling. Even though I have been relentless in knocking upon your door, I am honoring your desires to no longer wrestle over these things. I respect your will and release you to your own choice about your limits and boundaries of how I speak to you. I just want you to be sure, and dont want you to regret your choice. This is a true change of season where lines of demarcation are being drawn based upon your own choices.

Mark 4:24-25 NLT

And be sure to pay attention to what you hear. The more you do this, the more you will understand — and even more, besides. 25 To those who are open to my teaching, more understanding will be given. But to those who are not listening, even what they have will be taken away from them."

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

WORD TO PONDER: GET OFF THE TEETER TOTTER

1/04/08

Precious ones, it grieves Me so deeply to witness you use the arm of flesh upon your loved ones. Please find your balance in serving one another in My love. Resist all that would hinder fellowship where My body joins together in mutual love. Stop using anger to gain your way. Lay aside all control and instead, pray for one another and lift one another up into My perfect will. As you learn to pray from a loving and forgiving heart, you will learn about My great keys in the kingdom. But if you continue to use the arm of flesh that harms another in order to get your way, you will be treated with the same tough love, as you will reap what you have sown. Repent and return, dear hearts!

Heb 12:7-11 NKJV

If you endure chastening , God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten ? 8 But if you are without chastening , of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons. 9 Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

DIRECT SPEECH OR SUBTLE SPEECH DEPENDS ON US

PIX 1/04/08: I saw an orange rescue boat in the sea. There were angels sent to rescue people and there was only so much room on the boat.

HEARD: *Repentance. A search party never gets in the way. So that next time, there is more room, please repent.*

INTERP: Angels are available to help us, but they will not violate our free will. If we are not in the right position with God through repentance, then sometimes we must wait another time to be rescued.

HEARD: *Making the issue the issue. The way I fed her without being direct. It is called being polite. To draw into a performance. As to obey. Really dangerous.*

Ask Me what and I will tell you. My gift to you is understanding. Purpose, I should have told you. I am in agreement with you. To let you know if you are ever off the page. Immediately, if not sooner.

If we had only shared. The way was very clear, had I known. It would have been so much easier. Relationship.



INTERPRETATION AND TEACHING: In other cultures, it is common to speak in carefully chosen words that are not direct speech. It takes a humble and listening hearer to pick up the nuances of the language and understand the fullness of what is being said. I have noticed many times in the terminology and flavor of the things that I see and hear, that when the Lord is wanting me to be obedient about something, He is very gracious and doesn't come out and tell me directly that I am being strong willed and stubborn. He shows me motives and the right way and then lets me see in subtle ways where I am not lining up. It is His way of being gracious and not so directly confrontational.

However there are other times when He is very direct and when I hear those things I know He has spoken to me about them many times and I have ignored them and He is stepping up the "heat." I have been chewing on the above dark speech as to how it relates to obedience and suddenly saw a deeper understanding as to why He speaks to me more subtly in the areas that I resist Him. It has to do with honoring free will and wanting our volunteer loving relationship. God doesn't want puppets and slaves or servants and Master type relationship where we "perform" well; He wants to win us through His love so that He can call us friends.

However when we resist Him over and over again, there are times when He hooks us like a fish and we are kicking and wrestling Him the whole way as He unrelentingly draws us back to Him. He lets us struggle the fight out of us and then finally when we see His love as it really is, we relent and melt before His loving gaze.

Obedience without love is not to understand the heart of God. To obey Him is to be His friend. In His loving kindness He gives good gifts. But some good gifts without the character to steward them can ultimately corrupt the receiver. Obedience trains our character and matures the fruits of the Spirit within our lives so that we are prepared for greater gifts in greater measure. Obedience, for obedience sake is like going to school as children until we learn how to live in self discipline. When parents use control in raising their children to obey, it produces rebellion and slaves with defiant and resentful hearts. But when parents through reciprocal relationship, lovingly teach their children through wisdom and understanding the consequences of their decisions, it helps the children grow up to become self disciplined instead of God disciplined.

The fear of God is the beginning of wisdom. To obey Him is to hold His Word in great reverence for the truth that it is. The fear of God is accepting the laws He placed within the earth, and abiding accordingly. It is walking in the fear that we reap what we sow and that we truly are accountable for everything we say and do. To walk in the fear of God is to choose to walk in maturity.

God spoke to Moses face to face and not with parables and riddles as He did with other prophets. That is something I have always wanted and it is the strongest passion I have is to live in that place with God. I am not there yet and I still wrestle, fight and kick, although my fight is remarkably less than it used to be. The intimacy of face to face and direct speech is won through a relationship of mutual love, trust and communion where 2 hearts are one. Until we are walking in the maturity of obedience to His Word through volunteer love, we simply are not one.

Jer 16:16-18 NKJV

"Behold, I will send for many fishermen," says the LORD, "and they shall fish them; and afterward I will send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain and every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks. For My eyes are on all their ways; they are not hidden from My face, nor is their iniquity hidden from My eyes.

Hos 2:14-16 NKJV

Therefore, behold, I will allure her, will bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfort to her. I will give her her vineyards from there, and the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall

sing there, as in the days of her youth, as in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. "And it shall be, in that day," Says the LORD, "That you will call Me 'My Husband,' and no longer call Me 'My Master.'

John 15:14-17 NKJV

You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. 15 No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. 16 You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you. 17 These things I command you, that you love one another.

Ex 33:11 NKJV

So the LORD spoke to Moses face to face , as a man speaks to his friend.

Num 12:6-8 NKJV

"Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, make Myself known to him in a vision; I speak to him in a dream. Not so with My servant Moses; He is faithful in all My house. I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the LORD. Why then were you not afraid to speak against My servant Moses?"

UPDATE HEARD 1/05/08 As I was thinking about the above teaching on obedience through love:

HEARD: *It's My loving restrictions on your life that gives you safe boundaries.*

Rom 7:4-6 NLT

When we were controlled by our old nature, sinful desires were at work within us, and the law aroused these evil desires that produced sinful deeds, resulting in death. 6 But now we have been released from the law, for we died with Christ, and we are no longer captive to its power. Now we can really serve God, not in the old way by obeying the letter of the law, but in the new way, by the Spirit.

Rom 8:13-15 NKJV

For if you live according to the flesh you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father."

IT TAKES TWO: WATCH AND PRAY

HEARD 1/05/08 : *Your new home. Here's what I have for you. Affordable. Understand how this works. It takes two.*

Matt 18:18-20 NKJV

"Assuredly, I say to you, whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven. "Again I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."

HEARD: *Go quickly and tell her the good news. Pray. The great plan, we will watch together. An alliance. Window. See and understand. Together.*

HEARD: *The power of the spoken word.*

PIX: *I saw a scrabble game where the letters had been carefully laid down and scores were tallied.*

INSERT YEARNINGS IN PRAYER RHEMA 7/09/04

HEARD: *May we always be able to move into answered prayers. Yearning to move. Forward into destiny. To be held back no longer. Open up the life line. Pray like your life depended upon it. Do you see the difference? Passion. Prayers moves Me, like it moves you.*

Being moved by faith. It has do to with pressing in. And moving it to earth. It's calling forth that which belongs here. Yes truth. Prayer is My key. My mystery. Canopy. See it like it is, through prayer. I'll be here to hear you. Multiply it back on earth where it belongs. Passion, it's what you are feeling.

Mourning. Mourning over the condition of My bride. I want her healed. She's My treasure. Always will be.

Your part matters. It's how I operate. Must be birthed and announced. To come full circle. Birthed through prayer. Announcement. I want you with Me, by My side. Undaunted. To put it into My Words. Holy yearning.

PIX: *I saw things being downloaded in a channel.*

HEARD: *A channel. What is My joy? To see you moving. Oppression break it off. Heaviness. Sorrow. What is the way above it? To pray for release. And there you have it, done. And keep on ruling on earth.*

=====

INSERT COME LET US PRAY 1/14/08

DREAM: *I was in a group of about 20 people and said, "Who among you have led prayer meetings? I am sure you have each kicked yourself afterwards about what you could have said, would have said, should have said...and didnt say. All that God wants from us is for us to pour out our hearts to Him. Each one of us has a gift of unique expression that God has planted within us. Come now, let's pray!"*

1 Cor 12:4-7 NLT

Now there are different kinds of spiritual gifts, but it is the same Holy Spirit who is the source of them all. 5 There are different kinds of service in the church, but it is the same Lord we are serving. 6 There are different ways God works in our lives, but it is the same God who does the work through all of us. 7 A spiritual gift is given to each of us as a means of helping the entire church.

=====

ACCOUNTABLE TO PRAY 11/18/06

INTERCESSOR'S VISION: One of our intercessors saw a vision where a man who used to pray a lot was in front row of a room of about 50. It was his responsibility to pray for those people. He was no longer praying. Then the intercessor saw that each one of those 50 people also had other rooms of 50 people they prayed for. When the first one stopped praying, it affected all the others. "When a leader stops praying over his

flock of 50, then it not only affects those 50, but also the 50 that each one of those are also called to keep. Am I my brother's keeper? YES."

CONFIRMATION: During the same prayer meeting, another intercessor told me that she heard the words, "PRAY, PRAY, PRAY."

THE MIRROR – A REFLECTION OF HOW TO LOVE

1/05/08

Flat and unbending. Cold and unrelenting. When I reach out to touch you, it doesnt feel like what I see. You are mounted on my wall and I look at you every day. I feel a smile, I see a smile. When I am provoked I see that too. When I turn on my light, yours turns on as well. So why is it that when I touch your face, it feels so flat as though you are not real? I long to touch you and feel warmth in return.

There came a day when I pointed at you, then dropped my eyes upon my own hand. I saw one finger pointing away but three pointing straight at me. And then I understood. In the window of my heart I looked at you and saw a reflection of myself. I can only see what I am right now, or what I was before. So if I was critical at what I saw it is because in my own reflection, I had been guilty of the same.

One day I will put away sticks and stones and know you as you really are. I will see the glory of what you have become and I will see Jesus. And when I reach out to touch you, you will no longer be flat and unbending, cold and unrelenting. You will stand before me face to face and I will see the deep pools of the reflection of your love for me. And I will know my Jesus face to face.

It is not until the perfect comes, that parts and pieces will go away. The wholeness of intimacy is only possible when I allow you to swallow up my parts. When my corruptible parts are swallowed up I will see life on the other side of death. I will see Jesus on the other side and I will know Him as He knows me. Oh death where

is your sting? Faith, hope and love have triumphed and we have victory through Jesus Christ.

1 Cor 13:10-12 AMP

But when the complete and perfect (total) comes, the incomplete and imperfect will vanish away (become antiquated, void, and superseded). When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child; now that I have become a man, I am done with childish ways and have put them aside. For now we are looking in a mirror that gives only a dim (blurred) reflection [of reality as in a riddle or enigma], but then [when perfection comes] we shall see in reality and face to face! Now I know in part (imperfectly), but then I shall know and understand fully and clearly, even in the same manner as I have been fully and clearly known and understood [by God].

1 Cor 13:10-13 NKJV

But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away. When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

2 Cor 5:4-5 NKJV

For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life. Now He who has prepared us for this very thing is God, who also has given us the Spirit as a guarantee.

1 Cor 15:53-57 NKJV

So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory." "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

WORD TO PONDER: EXTRACTING BITTER ROOTS

1/03/08

Precious one, what you have overcome, through so much soul wrenching brokenness and loss, is so precious to Me because You chose to trust and believe in Me regardless of the bitter cups. I have felt the deep grieving of your soul, the bitter wrenching of agony as you swallowed bitter and disappointing loss. I have seen every little thing that has impounded the bitter roots and I ask that you trust Me as I begin the process of uprooting and pulling them out for good. I have waited many years to pull out bitter roots within My beloved. The roots were too deep and entrenched to be able to excise without harm to your soul.

Remember that even as I hung on the cross, laying down My life, even though the cup was bitter, it was My greatest act of love. Once I felt the vinegar in My mouth, the cup was full and it was time to yield My life back to My Father. As you go through your own death to self, accepting that the Father alone is Sovereign and His plans are much greater than your own, you too will embrace the bitter times from your past and present. How dear you are to Me to be so brave to face these things with such trust! I have waited until your faith, hope and love were established enough to fill the holes from the extractions of the bitterroots. I love you, My dear, dear child! My deepest wish for you right now is that your soul become healthy.

John 19:29-30 AMP

A vessel (jar) full of sour wine (vinegar) was placed there, so they put a sponge soaked in the sour wine on [a stalk, reed of] hyssop, and held it to [His] mouth. When Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, It is finished! And He bowed His head and gave up His spirit.

3 John 2 KJV

Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

WITH ACCOMPANYING TEACHING, RHEMA AND WORD STUDY ABOUT EXTRACTING BITTERNESS

ACCOUNTABLE FOR WHAT YOU SAY

HEARD 1/05/08: *The power of the spoken word.*

PIX: *I saw a scrabble game where the letters had been carefully laid down and scores were tallied.*

HEARD: *Rebellion.*

Matt 12:34-37 NKJV

For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. 35 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Eccl 12:14 NKJV

For God will bring every work into judgment, Including every secret thing, Whether good or evil.

Eph 5:3-7 NKJV

But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints; 4 neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks. 5 For this you know, that no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God. 6 Let no one deceive you with empty words, for because of these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience. 7 Therefore do not be partakers with them.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

GOD AND MY BOX OF CRAYONS

1/06/08 {Allegory}

One day I received a big box of crayons on my computer screen. It was marked:

To My Beloved Child

With love, from Heaven.

As I clicked on the lid to see so many crayons sent from heaven I was overwhelmed with the depth, nuances and flavors of

expression. There were so many colors, each unique but all effecting one another. Many colors were different than what I was used to, and some were the same. I first noticed they were organized to reflect similar shades together. But another section was organized in opposite contrasts. Some colors were blaw but when put next to another, it made the combination show a reflection I hadn't seen before. The colors came in swirls and lines and dots and shapes. The vastness of how each part interrelated was so amazing.

My eye stopped on one color I didnt like at all and that was okra. Yuck, that had to go. I clicked on okra and pushed delete. When the okra disappeared, it took all of the okra out of the box. I had not realized that okra had been blended in among the colors and shapes. In that instant the colors all changed, the shapes became smaller by one color; the box adjusted and reduced in size. That was better but with okra now gone, the color closest to it suddenly looked like okra. I clicked on it and it was gone. My colors all changed and my box shrunk. I thought I remembered what okra looked like and decided anything that was similar to that color needed to be culled out of my box. One by one I started clicking delete and my box changed and reduced.

Finally I had worked through all the colors to my liking. The shapes, lines, dot and swirls were either missing or something very different than what was given, but they appealed to me and I was satisfied. The colors in my box were rather primary and simple but I remembered that okra and decided this was fine for me.

Years passed and I no longer remembered okra or the time that I had worked through my box. I started to notice other people had boxes that were much bigger than my own and they were passionately using their boxes of many colors and their boxes were expanding with even greater colors and reflections. Why was my box so small? Try as I could, I was not able to change its size and so I sent a letter to heaven asking for a bigger box.

Heaven responded very sadly that each color in the box sent to me had represented a shade of its Creator. It contained His heart, His thoughts, His feelings, His depth and the very essence of Who He was.

Heaven told me I had deleted weakness, and judgment, sickness, and vessels of dishonor. I had deleted accountability for seeds I had sowed and warnings of being friends with the world. I had deleted that the Creator hides Himself and reveals Himself to those who listen and seek Him. I had deleted that He speaks in mysteries and parables for a purpose and that to know Him clearly was costly. I had deleted that the Creator uses evil as instruments of judgment and discipline with all things working together for good; that nothing escapes His Sovereign eye as He watches over me. I had deleted that when I judge others, I am judged by the same measure. I had deleted what happens when I dont forgive or when I dont ask for forgiveness. I had deleted that I would be treated exactly as I had treated others. I had deleted that sin produces death of everything abundant and good.

He told me that His thoughts were not my thoughts and His ways were not my own. And when I was done, my box of Who He was to me, had set the boundaries of my mind about the scripture, my faith, and how He could reach me and affect my life.

After I saw the fruit of my errors, I told Him I was very sorry for not accepting Him as He really was and asked Him for another box. In His infinite mercy, He forgave me and then surprised me. He said that the box of colors was in His Word and I could pick it up anytime I pleased and use the colors He had provided. He told me this time not to throw away any color, but respect each Word as a portion of Who He is, for He does not change; He is the same yesterday, today and forever.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

James 1:17 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

Heb 13:8 NKJV

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday , today, and forever.

UPDATE OKRA CONFIRMATION 1/21/08: God is continuing to emphasize our boxes and boundaries and our limits of Who He is.

Yesterday I received an email from someone who mentioned:
FUNGEE & CONCH

(fungee is a soft, mushy corn/okra mix and very much a West Indian preparation.....Conch is just what it says it is and is usually steamed or boiled)

And a couple days ago I was searching something in my 2004 rhema and came across an entry where I saw the ceiling being painted an Okra color and God said He wanted to change our boundaries. I was amazed, not remembering I had ever heard about Okra before. It was a precious confirmation to the allegory He gave me about God and My Box of Crayons.

THE CAVE OF ISOLATION

1/06/08

On an island named Isolation,
Dwelted two who were alone.
Something written called Lay Down Your Life
Was left in memorial stone.

They dwelled in darkness within a cave
Not seeing what was true.
One rope they held onto between them
It kept them from the blues.

One was silent not attempting to speak,
The other spoke too much.
Together between the two of them
They were still able to touch.

As long as they held on to the rope,
Hope kept them living well.
Chatty shared stories to fill time's gap.
Chatty had lots to tell.

Pondering stories, minutes passing;

One stayed, the other shared.
The cave resounded with words galore
Bridging silence with care.

In time passing and eyes adjusting,
All was dim, but frightful.
Chatty saw a deepened wide chasm
With one step doomed to fall.

The mute saw the way out of the cave,
Needing Chatty's free will.
In passion Chatty grew loud and bold
To keep the mute quite still.

The mute let go for Chatty's release
To coax Chatty's free will.
Faithful and determined Chatty stayed.
Blind to all overkill.

Mute saying nothing stayed with the drone.
Mute could have turned away.
Mute saw the way out of that old cave,
But stayed in the delay.

Both had the way to walk away free.
But neither moved an inch.
Mute stayed concerned about Chatty needs.
Chatty stayed with Mute's pinch.

Both laid down, giving what they could give.
They gave each other time.
With ignorance and love in their hearts
They gave their best in prime.

Neither understood the other's side
Had one just but spoken.
All the assumption could have resolved
Lingered time, a token.

When one talks too much, the other's mute.
The mute becomes resolved.
Nothing will change in this dark, cold cave.
Passively involved.

Isolation comes in many forms.
Its cancer eats away.
With holes in hearts silently bleeding,
It rarely sees the day.

Stay put and talk and speak what you think
Letting tears flow and cry.
Tear down the walls in your bleeding hearts
Let God's love be your Guide.

Eccl 3:8 NKJV

To everything there is a season, A time for every purpose under heaven:

A time to be born, And a time to die;

A time to plant, And a time to pluck what is planted;

A time to kill, And a time to heal;

A time to break down, And a time to build up;

A time to weep, And a time to laugh;

A time to mourn, And a time to dance;

A time to cast away stones, And a time to gather stones;

A time to embrace, And a time to refrain from embracing;

A time to gain, And a time to lose;

A time to keep, And a time to throw away;

A time to tear, And a time to sew;

A time to keep silence, And a time to speak;

A time to love, And a time to hate;

A time of war, And a time of peace.

KNOCKING FOR A COMMITMENT

VISION 1/08/08 : *I saw something that had been given to a person, but instead it was passed down to the grandchildren, because the person had closed the door and said no.*

CT: 2:11 {gold; alabaster box}

[quote] 'Owphiyr

OT:211 'Owphiyr (o-feer'); or (shortened) 'Ophiyr (o-feer'); and 'Owphir (ofeer)'; of uncertain derivation; Ophir, the name of a son of Joktan, and of a gold region in the East:

KJV - Ophir.

NT:211

NT:211 alabastron (al-ab'-as-tron); neuter of alabastros (of uncertain derivation), the name of a stone; properly, an "alabaster" box, i.e. (by extension) a perfume vase (of any material):

KJV - (alabaster) box. [/quote]

HEARD: *Had I known when I walked into that store. Role modeled passion. You dont have a life to call your own. Committed. It's a life. Too dangerous for me. Scary. My spouse would never understand. I said no.*

HEARD: *That person shall get exactly what they requested. No friendship. Just let them go. Set free.*

Matt 10:37-39 NKJV

He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. 38 And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. 39 He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

Luke 9:62 NKJV

Now it happened as they journeyed on the road, that someone said to Him, "Lord, I will follow You wherever You go." 58 And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head." 59 Then He said to another, "Follow Me." But he said, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." 60 Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go and preach the kingdom of God." 61 And another also said, "Lord, I will follow You, but let me first go and bid them farewell who are at my house." 62 But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

1 Kings 19:19-21 NKJV

Then Elijah passed by him and threw his mantle on him. 20 And he left the oxen and ran after Elijah, and said, "Please let me kiss my father and my mother, and then I will follow you." And he said to him, "Go back again, for what have I done to you?" 21 So Elisha turned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen and slaughtered them and boiled their flesh, using the

oxen's equipment, and gave it to the people, and they ate. Then he arose and followed Elijah, and became his servant.

Luke 14:16-24 NKJV

Then He said to him, "A certain man gave a great supper and invited many, 17 and sent his servant at supper time to say to those who were invited, 'Come, for all things are now ready.' 18 But they all with one accord began to make excuses. The first said to him, 'I have bought a piece of ground, and I must go and see it. I ask you to have me excused.' 19 And another said, 'I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I am going to test them. I ask you to have me excused.' 20 Still another said, 'I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come.' 21 So that servant came and reported these things to his master. Then the master of the house, being angry, said to his servant, 'Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in here the poor and the maimed and the lame and the blind.' 22 And the servant said, 'Master, it is done as you commanded, and still there is room.' 23 Then the master said to the servant, 'Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled. 24 For I say to you that none of those men who were invited shall taste my supper.'"

Luke 14:28-33 NKJV

For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it — 29 lest, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock him, 30 saying, 'This man began to build and was not able to finish.' 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, does not sit down first and consider whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him who comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is still a great way off, he sends a delegation and asks conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whoever of you does not forsake all that he has cannot be My disciple.

HEARD: *Who is faithful in all the earth?*

2 Chron 16:8-9 NKJV

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him.

Num 12:7-8 NKJV

Not so with My servant Moses; He is faithful in all My house. I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the LORD. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?"

IPOD CONFIRMATION COMMITMENT: As I am typing in my rhema for last night, the IPOD was on shuffle and a 5 minute section from Bobby Conner's track on Ruth came on. It was about one's level of commitment at the crossroads of decision.

BOBBY CONNER QUOTES FROM RUTH:

Ruth 1:6

Then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might return from the country of Moab: for she had heard in the country of Moab how that the LORD had visited his people in giving them bread.

"...On their way they started returning. We got 3 on their way going back from Bethlehem to Judea. Three is going to start, only 2 is going to make it. Ruth said, dont keep following me anymore, go on back. And they lifted up their voices and wept. They basically said, No Mama! I am with you. No Mama! You will hear that kind of stuff if you are a pastor. I'm with ya! You know what, you might as well wave bye-bye to them. They aint going to hang around long. They are always shoring themselves up saying you can trust me I will be with you to the bitter end.

So the 2 girls are saying, No Mama, I am with you! They are weeping and emotional about it. And they said in verse 10, surely we will be with thee and thy people.

So verse 11 Naomi begins to tighten the screws a little bit. How many of you believe the Holy Spirit is tightening the screws about some of the things in the church today? There are people who are just following the Lord because they think they are going to get something out of it..."

Ruth 1:11-13

But Naomi said, "Turn back, my daughters; why will you go with me? Are there still sons in my womb, that they may be your husbands? 12 Turn back, my daughters, go — for I am too old to have a husband. If I should say I have hope, if I

should have a husband tonight and should also bear sons, 13 would you wait for them till they were grown? Would you restrain yourselves from having husbands? No, my daughters; for it grieves me very much for your sakes that the hand of the LORD has gone out against me!"

"...I want us to see something right now about the word, Choice. They both had the same opportunity, didnt they? Both of these gals had the very same relationship with Naomi. Look at the consequences of choices here. Orpah makes the wrong choice. You never hear another word in the Bible about Orpah..."

Ruth 1:14-15

Then they lifted up their voices and wept again; and Orpah kissed her mother-in-law, but Ruth clung to her. And she said, "Look, your sister-in-law has gone back to her people and to her gods; return after your sister-in-law."

{End Bobby Conner quote}

As I was pondering that 5 minutes on the IPOD, It was quickened to me to look up the names of Orpah and Ruth. Boy what eye openers!

Orpah= Stiff necked

Ruth = **Friend**

Orpah

OT:6204 `Orpah (or-paw');

feminine of OT:6203; mane; Orpah, a Moabites:

KJV - Orpah.

`oreph

OT:6203 `oreph (o-ref'); from OT:6202; the nape or back of the neck (as declining); hence, the back generally (whether literal or figurative):

KJV - back ([stiff-] neck ([-ed]).

Ruwth

OT:7327 Ruwth (rooth); probably for OT:7468; friend; Ruth, a Moabites:

KJV - Ruth.

CONFIRMATION IPOD SONG: Right after Bobby's 5 minute track, the following came on my IPOD. It is set to shuffle over 1,500 songs!

"Thank you for loving me. And pursuing me."

But Ruth said: "Entreat me not to leave you, Or to turn back from following after you; For wherever you go, I will go; And wherever you lodge, I will lodge; Your people shall be my people, And your God, my God. 17 Where you die, I will die, And there will I be buried. The LORD do so to me, and more also, If anything but death parts you and me." 18 When she saw that she was determined to go with her, she stopped speaking to her.

WORD TO PONDER: KNOCKING FOR A COMMITMENT
1/08/08

There are seasons for knocking on doors and seasons for closing doors. I have brought My people through an intense season of knocking on the doors of their hearts. When they opened their door to My knocking, I drew them and called them. I brought them through a maze of decisions where their hearts were made tender before Me. I fed them with opportunity and intimacy as long as they kept their doors open. Opportunities have narrowed as they have counted the cost and lacked the commitment to be My friend. There will come a day when their hearts are set and then I will stop knocking.

Rev 3:17-22 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."

Luke 13:23-28 NKJV

Then one said to Him, "Lord, are there few who are saved?" And He said to them, 24 "Strive to enter through the narrow gate, for many, I say to you, will seek to enter and will not be able. 25 When once the Master of the house has risen up and shut the door, and you begin to stand outside and knock at the door, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open for us,' and He will answer and say to you, 'I do not know you, where you are from,' 26 then you will begin to say, 'We ate and drank in Your presence, and You taught in our streets.' 27 But He will say, 'I tell you I do not know you, where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity.'

CONFIRMATION: Tonight after posting the above word, I went to our women's meeting and the topic was Ruth. The speaker's first point was this question:

Are you going to be a Ruth or an Orpha?

Orpha returned home to her gods. Ruth made a vow of commitment to follow Naomi unto death. Naomi was a type of the Holy Spirit.

But Ruth said: "Entreat me not to leave you, Or to turn back from following after you; For wherever you go, I will go; And wherever you lodge, I will lodge; Your people shall be my people, And your God, my God. 17 Where you die, I will die, And there will I be buried. The LORD do so to me, and more also, If anything but death parts you and me." Ruth 1:16,17 NKJV

WHAT AM I?

1/09/08

Warming and inviting,
Joyful and exciting.
Not too long and not too short.

Tender and supporting,
Comfort and forgiving.
Connections made in the heart.

Every kind of reason,
Every kind of season.
Bridging past gaps when apart.

Melting hearts I am tugged.
What am I? I'm a hug.
Freely given from the start.

1 Sam 20:41-42 NLT

Both of them were in tears as they embraced each other and said good-bye, especially David. At last Jonathan said to David, "Go in peace, for we have made a pact in the LORD's name. We have entrusted each other and each other's children into the LORD's hands forever."

BELOVED JACOB'S NAME CHANGE

One of my intercessory assignments throughout the years has been about Jacob, and the Lord changing the flesh nature of the Jacob leaders. The beginning of this year, the spiritual wrestling that took place between earth and heaven climaxed at the break of day, the new year on 1/01/08.

Gen 32:24-32 NKJV

Then Jacob was left alone; and a Man wrestled with him until the breaking of day. 25 Now when He saw that He did not prevail against him, He touched the socket of his hip; and the socket of Jacob's hip was out of joint as He wrestled with him. 26 And He said, "Let Me go, for the day breaks." But he said, "I will not let You go unless You bless me !"

So He said to him, "What is your name?" He said, "Jacob." 28 And He said, "Your name shall no longer be called Jacob, but Israel; for you have struggled with God and with men, and have prevailed." 29 Then Jacob asked, saying, "Tell me Your name, I pray." And He said, "Why is it that you ask about My name?" And He blessed him there.

MEANING OF NAMES

JACOB: Heel grabber; supplanter

OT:3290

OT:3290 Ya`aqob (yah-ak-obe'); from OT:6117; heel-catcher (i.e. supplanter); Jaakob, the Israelitish patriarch:
KJV - Jacob.

ISRAEL: Ruler

Yisra'el

OT:3478 Yisra'el (yis-raw-ale'); from OT:8280 and OT:410; he will rule as God; Jisrael, a symbolical name of Jacob; also (typically) of his posterity: -Israel.

HEARD: *When 2 or more agree, there I AM in the midst of them.*

CT: (Clock time I heard that) 4:16 {Jacobs consecrated spot; drive with the wind}

OT:416

OT:416 'El Beyth-' El (ale bayth-ale'); from OT:410 and OT:1008; the God of Bethel; El-Bethel, the title given to a consecrated spot by Jacob:
KJV - El-beth-el.

NT:416

NT:416 anemizo (an-em-id'-zo); from NT:417; to toss with the wind:
KJV - drive with the wind.

Gen 35:7 KJV

And he built there an altar, and called the place El-beth-el: because there God appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

The clock time 4:16 connecting with Jacob was really quickened to me.

CONFIRMATION BILL BURNS: "The time of new beginnings is upon us and will now start to unfold. God will take some back to visit the old places where it will be like Jacob's journey back to Bethel to remember the covenant. From Bethel, Jacob went on to Bethlehem to establish spiritual authority for the birth of the King of the twelve tribes of Israel."

HEARD (As I was pasting the above confirmation) *Hip in the socket. At the door. Change my nature.*

So Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: "For I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved." 31 Just as he crossed over Peniel the sun rose on him, and he limped on his hip. 32 Therefore to this day the children of Israel do not eat the muscle that shrank, which is on the hip socket, because He touched the socket of Jacob's hip in the muscle that shrank.

PRECIOUS CLIMAX: Last night at our woman's meeting, the speaker spoke on Ruth, whose name means Friend. At the close of the meeting, she sang us a song, in a heavenly soprano voice. It was a song her friend had written many years ago and she had carried it all these years. I felt the Holy Spirit all over her song, and it melted my heart with silent tears coursing down my cheeks. I asked her to sing it again, and it was quickened to me later, that the thing was doubled, because it was ordained of God. God is truly changing Jacob's name and nature.

SONG: I WILL CHANGE YOUR NAME

I will change your name
You shall no longer be called
Wounded, Outcast, Lonely, or Afraid

I will change your name
Your new name shall be
Joyfulness, Confidence, Overcoming One
Faithfulness, Friend of God, One Who Seeks My Face

Gen 32:30 NKJV

So Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: "For I have seen God face to face , and my life is preserved."

Gen 35:9-15 NKJV

Then God appeared to Jacob again, when he came from Padan Aram, and blessed him. 10 And God said to him, "Your name is Jacob; your name shall not be called Jacob anymore, but Israel shall be your name." So He called his name Israel. 11 Also God said to him:"I am God Almighty. Be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall proceed from you, and kings shall come from your body. 12 The land which I gave Abraham and Isaac I give to you; and to your descendants after you I give this land." 13 Then God went up from him in the place where He talked with him. 14 So Jacob set up a pillar in the place where He

talked with him, a pillar of stone; and he poured a drink offering on it, and he poured oil on it. 15 And Jacob called the name of the place where God spoke with him, Bethel.

WORD TO PONDER: JACOB'S NAME CHANGE 1/09/08

Jacob you have wrestled with Me for so long. Oh zealous one, places where you have striven with man to obtain, you have striven with Me. The blessings you have wanted, the validation you have sought, your provision and inheritance are Mine to give you. In your passion to find your destiny, I have brought you through many years to bring you through to your name change. You have endured much chastening by My hand and walked through much pain to have come to this place where you no longer wrestle or grasp. I am so proud of you for being willing to let go of your strivings and walk into your place. I call you leader, ruler, prince with Me. With your new name change, I will set that which was dislocated back into its place so that you shall no longer walk with a limp. For I AM the God Who redeems all.

Heb 12:10-13 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

REVELATION: HIS PURPOSE FOR SHAKING

~ A Deeper Look at Reconciliation ~

HEARD 1/10/08: *What are you waiting for Me to do?*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: The moment I heard that, my eye glanced at this statement: ..."that the things which cannot be shaken may remain."

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks

from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates **the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain.** 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

SHAKEN

NT:4531

NT:4531 saleuo (sal-yoo'-o); from NT:4535; to **waver, i.e. agitate, rock, topple or (by implication) destroy; figuratively, to disturb, incite:**

KJV - move, shake (together), which can {-not} be shaken, stir up.

REMAIN:

meno

NT:3306 meno (men'-o); a primary verb; **to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):**

KJV - abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), thine own.

John 15:5-8 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides {# 3306} in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

1 Cor 13:13 NKJV

And now abide {# 3306} faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

QUICKENED ANSWER: Lord I am waiting for you to settle me.

At that moment I remembered the many times the Lord has promised to “settle” me. And I suddenly saw that remaining things as in the above verse are **settled**. I realized that I crave resolution to all things unsettled in my life: body, soul and spirit. When I am settled, I am at peace in that area. Every area that I abide or am settled in God, I am at peace.

Each and every person craves peace, it is a part of our nature to find resolution to that which has been sifted, shaken, unsettled, out of place, not resolved, not reconciled, not balanced, not set into place, not just, not fair, not right, unfit, inappropriate, stolen, taken, lost, destroyed, etc! Whatever does not find its place in God’s kingdom and aligning to His Word is unsettled and wavering. And when God comes into our lives like a giant wave of washing, it rolls everything over to the surface to be spotlighted in order to give an account. That which is already in its place in God, stays put and settled.

CONFIRMATION!!: Wayne just got off the phone with his nurse and said, I am not the kind of person to live with things that take a long time to settle!! He has no idea that is the study I am working on today.

DEEPER REVELATION:

I walk my life as an intercessor and much of what I walk out craves to be resolved and I do everything I can, body, soul and spirit to resolve things that are out of line. It suddenly hit me that the closer one is to the Lord, the more we crave resolution and that is why I am so passionate about some things, I carry His flame to resolve things unto Himself.

I realized that when someone is used to burning their conscience, his heart grows hard and calloused and it places a barrier of numbness towards the “craving and need to be settled” and for things to be resolved. Such a one can easily walk away from a mess, something that is not right or does not line up with God because they have barriers that keep them from that flame to be reconciled with Him. People instead turn to things of the world to escape and pacify themselves. Both the world and our personal lives are shaking and stirred so that we will find peace. The Lord is reconciling all things in earth and heaven unto Himself. **What does reconcile mean? It means to change and make different.**

THE CRAVING TO BE RECONCILED

Col 1:19-20 NKJV

*For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, and by Him to **reconcile** {# 604} all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.*

RECONCILE - TO MAKE DIFFERENT, CHANGE

apokatallasso

NT:604 apokatallasso (ap-ok-at-al-las'-so); from NT:575 and NT:2644; to reconcile fully:

KJV - reconcile.

NT:2644

NT:2644 katallasso (kat-al-las'-so); from NT:2596 and NT:236; to change mutually, i.e. (figuratively) to compound a difference:

KJV - reconcile.

NT:236

NT:236 allasso (al-las'-so); from NT:243; to make different:

KJV - change.

Matt 5:23-26 NKJV

*Therefore if you bring your gift to the altar, and there remember that your brother has something against you, 24 leave your gift there before the altar, and go your way. First be **reconciled** to your brother, and then come and offer your gift. 25 Agree with your adversary quickly, while you are on the way with him, lest your adversary deliver you to the judge, the judge hand you over to the officer, and you be thrown into prison. 26 Assuredly, I say to you, you will by no means get out of there till you have paid the last penny.*

RECONCILE – TO THOROUGHLY CHANGE

diallasso

NT:1259 diallasso (dee-al-las'-so); from NT:1223 and NT:236; to change thoroughly, i.e. (mentally) to conciliate:

KJV - reconcile.

NT:236

NT:236 allasso (al-las'-so); from NT:243; to make different:

KJV - change.

WORD TO PONDER: STIRRED UP TO BE RECONCILED
1/10/08

Precious ones, you have gone through quite a stirring, quite a shaking. As you have been in My Presence, I have sent you to stir up others and sent others to stir you. In the shaking process, that which is not settled, aligned and reconciled with Me, is knocked out of place so that you will crave My peace and find resolution to what is missing and not fitting.

By My Presence and the train of My glory, I AM training My own. I AM shining My intense headlight on that which needs attention, that which is out of line. I AM spotlighting character cracks, wavering places that are not committed, places that are independent and not abiding in Me; and I AM spotlighting sin. These and more am I visiting you with the intensity of My training power.

Have you submitted? Have you yielded, have you repented, have you changed? That which you have overcome and been obedient to change, has been reconciled not only for your own life, but also the lives of your children. As you have found your own life coming into order, I AM also passing this onto them so that they too will come into alignment. Settle this dear ones, for I AM stirring up and shaking all things to be reconciled unto Myself. There will be no peace in your life without this reconciliation. To reconcile is to change and be different.

Beloved you have requested over and over that I visit you. Dear one, I have, I AM and I will. Simply cooperate with Me and what I AM doing. As you learn to strip yourself of independence and lean on Me, I AM taking you through a process of learning how to abide so that your fruit shall remain. Abiding in Me yields the fruit of peace that you crave for resolution, dear ones. As you abide in Me and I spotlight what needs to fit into place, you simply yield it up to change and then we reconcile it to Myself. Precious, abiding is so much easier than shaking!! Shaking is only so that you will turn to Me for your peace to change the unresisting, independent places that are not yet in place.

2 Cor 5:18-21 KJV

And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us

the word of reconciliation. Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

Col 1:19-20 NKJV

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

WITH RHEMA

WORD O' GRAM: SET IN PLACE

Seeking resolution to
Everything
That is out of order in my life.

Independent
No more.

Praying to be
Living in synch
According to Your Word.
Changed and reconciled with Your blood.
Endless peace is my reward.

Col 1:16-17 NKJV

All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.

Rom 11:36 NKJV

For of Him and through Him and to Him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen.

Col 1:19-20 NKJV

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

GOD'S PURPOSE FOR THE SHAKING

PRAYER MEETING VISION 1/11/08: I saw something like a Chinese marble game where there were little holes for the marbles to settle in to. The board was tilting and moving around so as to tip the marbles out of their place. The only ones that stayed put were ones that were settled into the spots of FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE. His purpose is to move all our wavering places and settle them into faith, hope love, so that they will remain.

Heb 12:27-29 NKJV

Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

1 Cor 13:13-14:1

And now abide (#3306) faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

REMAIN: (ABIDE)

meno

NT:3306 meno (men'-o); a primary verb; **to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):**

KJV - abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), thine own.

John 15:5-8 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides {# 3306} in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

[POSTED WITH CONNECTING RHEMA AT THE FORUM](#)

WHY DIDNT I TELL YOU?

HEARD 1/11/08 : *Will you listen? I cant blame you. Upside down. Presumption.*

I will make it clear. No guessing. Bright spotlight. Intense. Injured at the crossroads. I will set it right. You think I should have told you. Comfort My beloved. I am not withholding from you. Urged not to be ashamed. Faith.

WORD TO PONDER: WHY DIDN'T I TELL YOU? 1/11/08

Beloved, yes there are times when I remain silent about certain areas in your beliefs and ways of thinking. As I tend your garden, some weeds are quickly dealt with as they do not line up with My Word and you have a clear understanding between right and wrong. You remain stable and clearly know the truth as I show them to you.

In other places in your life, it is a matter of the timing of maturity. Those areas are not so easily remedied, having grown up among the traditions of men and errors in interpretation. Your stability and faith are so very precious to Me and in those times I allow the fruit of both the wheat and the tares to grow up together in your life. In the fullness of time when your faith is maturely stable in the good seeds I have planted, I shine My light upon the tares of wrongful thinking.

In the fullness of time, I have aligned your circumstances so that you will be more teachable and open to seeking answers to the fruit of your decisions. I make the fruit of those decisions fully

manifest so that you may see the difference between life and death, faith, hope and love. Your level of willingness and your level of faith are both very important to Me and I do not pull up a tare without your maturity in both these areas.

Matt 13:27-30 NKJV

So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?' He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?' But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn."'

PRAYER MEETING VISION: HOW LONG WAS JESUS ON THE CROSS?

1/11/08

One of our intercessors shared a vision. She saw God's army marching on their knees. They were each carrying a cross on their back. Then she heard, "How long was Jesus on the cross?" His answer was, "Until His flesh died."

Matt 10:38-39 NKJV

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. 39 He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

Gal 5:19-26 NKJV

*Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, 20 idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, 21 envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told you in time past, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And **those who are***

Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 *If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.* 26 *Let us not become conceited, provoking one another, envying one another.*

Phil 2:8 NKJV

Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus, 6 who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, 7 but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men. 8 And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross .

Rom 8:4-11 NKJV

For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh , but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. 6 For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. 7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. 8 So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God. 9 But you are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God dwells in you. Now if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he is not His. 10 And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin, but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. 11 But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

=====

NOTE FROM SANDY: I felt this was a profound vision that could be applied on many levels, including prayer. However it is important that the readers understand not to interpret this literally. Jesus willingly gave up His Spirit before His flesh died, no man took His life from Him. And He literally hung on the cross for some time after His flesh died.

TO THE 3RD HEAVEN BY FAITH

HEARD 1/12/08: *Could she use an elevator shaft?*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 1/14/08: Today Patricia King sent out a link with Bob Jones on it and he mentioned an elevator to heaven. Bob Jones said that he goes daily to the 3rd heaven by faith.

http://www.extremeprophetic.com/video/play.php?id=http://www.propheticmedia.net/video/video_tvshow/ep08_season/EP08_14_ThreeAmigos_NoADHIGH.wmv

BOB JONES QUOTE:

“As we go through the things that we have. These burnt stones that have been burnt in the body of Christ, they are getting ready to be built into the temple of living stones. So they can cohabitate with Papa in the Spirit. Eph 2:22. Get ready for temple to be built now. No flood or storm can blow down. Cause it will be a round temple. It will be literally like an elevator into the heavens. Going up literally as wind. To begin a relationship into the heavenly realm and to get the Words for themselves. Our main job is to equip a people that can outgrow and replace us. When people we have trained grow past us, then our lives have become fruitful.”

{end Bob Jones quote}

Eph 2:19-22 NKJV

Now, therefore, you are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints and members of the household of God, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.

1 Peter 2:4-5 NKJV

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, 5 you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

“After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter. And immediately I was in

the spirit and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne.” (Rev 4:1-2 KJV)

RHEMA 6/6/96: ELEVATOR UP

DREAM: *It was the department store’s closing time. I was to go up to the 3rd level (parable 3rd heaven) and I was looking for the elevator. I got caught in a line of people and they were being ushered into a meeting room. Pastor said from the back of the room, “Today’s lesson is on giving one another honor.” Then he had us stand up to be excused for the down elevator. The room and people looked like the end of a wedding ceremony where every other row is excused one at a time so they may leave in an orderly fashion. The first row in front of me was excused, then the first row across the aisle. I was first in line of the second row and I knew it was my turn. As I started to move, he stopped me and allowed the whole section on the right side of the building to be excused while I stood waiting.*

During the wait, Wayne came into line in front of me as though I had been saving a place for him. As he did this, I thought, “How appropriate he should be here!” I knew it was his place and I graciously accepted it without hesitation. As I was standing there waiting, I saw everyone’s outfits they wore while working in the store. Each was different, reflecting their position. I wore a long flowing nightgown. It was made of beautiful shimmering material and had several layers on it. I wondered if I would have to take the people’s elevator to the bottom before I could use it to go to the 3rd level above. I was hoping to find the other elevator in the building.

WORD TO PONDER 6/6/96 WAITING TO GO TO THE THRONE ROOM

You are waiting in line, for the right timing to come to the throne room. In the mean time, I am enduing you with My sabbath rest in My Words. And your loved one shall join you and take his place in line along with you.

2 Cor 12:2-4 NKJV

I know a man in Christ who fourteen years ago — whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows — such a one was caught up to the third

heaven. And I know such a man — whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows — how he was caught up into Paradise and heard inexpressible words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

=====

RHEMA 7/24/03 CHARIOT TO CARRY HIS GLORY

HEARD: *Get into the chariot sweetheart. Ride with Me. We will do this together, every step of the way. Elevator up to the throne room.*

GROWING UP PAST A WOUNDED SOUL

HEARD 1/13/08: *The wounded soul. Cast out like a bone to a dog.*

Trust Me, I will bring all things to completion. Time frame.

PIX: *I saw a bunch of baby toys.*

HEARD: *Worth the wait. Value. It's always about letting them see their self worth.*

Uproot the weeds. What is left? Nothing. Character. Divine design. Alignment. My nature. Bring it all to completion. Settle this. Story be told. Step up to the plate. Say well done.

WORD TO PONDER: GROWING UP PAST A WOUNDED SOUL 1/13/08

There are so many precious children who have been wounded because the value of who they are was cast away. Oh beloved ones, help these wounded children of all ages find their worth through how much they are loved! Many adults with childhood wounds are still unable to grow up past their lack of esteem and it had deeply cankered their souls. Be brave and share your stories and find healing in the mix.

It is true that I AM Spirit, but each and every part of you is absolutely precious to Me; Your body, your soul and your spirit. Do not ignore your broken soul and say it is of no importance. Did I not say to love Me with all your heart, with all your soul and with

all your mind? I want you healthy dear children. I want you mature and healthy with My full character and nature. I want you to love Me, love others and love yourself.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "'You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul , and with all your mind.' 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

A NEW CHAPTER AWAY FROM MINDSETS

PIX 1/14/08: *I saw a car door open and then close again tighter.*

HEARD: *Make it tight and shut. More than enough.*

PIX: *I saw a page turning.*

HEARD: *I have closed a chapter in your life. Brain dance. Brain fix.*

PIX: *I saw a lady's hand on a forehead as though in prayer.*

INTERPRETATION: Brain dance is a dark speech riddle based on other Words He has given me. There was a period of several years I heard the term, "Rain Dance." It was in reference to praying for the Lord to break the power of the curse of the famine for hearing His Word.

Brain dance is similar, in that He sends His rain upon our brains, so that our thoughts are washed from the demonic and line up with His thoughts and He grants us the mind of Christ.

Part of the chapter that is being closed is the wrestling with those minds who have "brain fixes" or whose minds are set and not open and teachable to change and embrace more of Him. Their perspectives are too small and limit God. They have closed the doors of their minds against Him and so He is closing doors to them and said "Enough."

HEARD: *You lost something precious. And it was hard to face. Canopy forward march.*

PIX: *I saw my green travel bag half way full of protein bars and then someone stuffed it full and overflowing with protein bars.*

HEARD: *Your wealth is extraordinary. I have redeemed all that you spent. Purchased. Redeem all. All. Seeing it all through new eyes.*

VISION: *I saw myself airlifted up higher and so I saw the bigger view of what I was hearing and walking out and realized it included a much bigger picture than just my personal life or what I had lost in battles in sharing the protein of strong meat.*

HEARD: *She GOT it!!*

HEARD: *Planted. You finally see it from another perspective. Much greater. Than your immediate view. Parallel. Comfort many. Redeemed. You are so dear to me. Medicine. Stay put in your intercession. I love you.*

WORD TO PONDER: A NEW CHAPTER AWAY FROM STUBBORN MINDSETS 1/14/08

Many of My own were sent with the protein of strong meat to those who have wrestled strongly against My ways, My Words and My methods. I sent them into a season of strong knocking so that many would open the doors of their minds. My sent ones have paid a great price for their knocking on such limited doors. I have trained them how to recognize the stubbornness of an unteachable spirit and how to politely walk away from all debate, having suffered the fruit and loss of such labors.

Precious ones, you walked out a season much bigger than your own lives; My Words and promises are vastly intricate and bigger than you understand. As you give me your own limited understanding of what you lost, what you spent, and how you followed Me through it, I shall lift you up above your own circumstances to see the perspective much greater, much higher than your immediate view. This understanding shall bring much healing to you.

Beloved ones, I have closed this chapter in your life and you shall no longer be sent to those who are blinded by their limited mindsets of Who I AM. Instead, be faithful in your intercessions over such people. I have redeemed all that you spent and all that

you lost during that time, and you, My sent ones shall be stuffed to the brim with recompense.

Prov 17:14 NKJV

The beginning of strife is like releasing water; Therefore stop contention before a quarrel starts.

Prov 29:23 NKJV

A man's pride will bring him low, but the humble in spirit will retain honor.

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, Which have no understanding, Which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, Else they will not come near you.

STEWARDSHIP IN SUPPLY AND DEMAND

HEARD 1/14/08: *Steward what I have given you. Use what you have and you shall have more. Well done My daughter.*

Watch. Model. Its unusual. Yes. And refreshing. Body. In synch. As one. With your mind and spirit. Emotions are lining up as you yield. We are one, getting closer all the time. My deposit within you. It grows. The fullness of Christ dwelling in you. I agree with you. All parts of your body, mind, soul, spirit consecrate to hear Me. Wealth accumulating.

Col 2:9-10 NKJV

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; 10 and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

BODILY

NT:4985

NT:4985 somatikos (so-mat-ee-koce'); adverb from NT:4984; corporeally or physically:

KJV - bodily.

Col 2:10 AMP

And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead — Father, Son and Holy Spirit — and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power].

Eph 1:22-23 NKJV

And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, 23 which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.

=====

RHEMA 1/20/08 GRANTED, MORE WILL BE GIVEN

HEARD: *To him who has, more shall be given. Him who does not, it shall be taken away. Granted*

Matt 13:12-13 NKJV

For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him.

CONFIRMATION 1/20/08: Pastor preached today on being a steward of the anointing God has given us. And when I got home from church, one of the forum readers had written:

“I think the word I have been getting on supply and demand is being confirmed in this word on faith! To get more you must give more is the word the Lord has given to me lately.

I remembered when I was nursing our children and when I have encouraged other women to do like wise, I told them to make more milk, you nurse more often! Milk that is not used is of no use to you or others.

Do our mantles expand as we use them in love and obedience? I think they must! I also think that as we are faithful to use the mantles given us, God gives us new mantles!

This also reminds me of the cistern of water I have been seeing, it must be used and refilled to remain fresh!

{Name}

GROWING UP INTO CLARITY

HEARD 1/15/08: *Butterfly kisses. From what we knew to where we are going. Strongholds forgotten.*

BUTTERFLY KISSES

Song lyrics by Bob Carlisle

There's two things I know for sure:
She was sent here from heaven and she's daddy's little girl.
As I drop to my knees by her bed at night
She talks to Jesus and I close my eyes and
I thank God for all the joy in my life
Oh, but most of all
For butterfly kisses after bedtime prayer;
sticking little white flowers all up in her hair;

"Walk beside the pony, Daddy, it's my first ride."
"I know the cake looks funny, Daddy, but I sure tried."
In all that I've done wrong I know I must
have done something right to deserve a hug
every morning and butterfly kisses at night.

Sweet 16 today
She's looking like her mama a little more everyday
One part woman, the other part girl.
To perfume and make-up from ribbons and curls
Trying her wings out in a great big world.
But I remember
Butterfly kisses after bedtime prayer;
Sticking little white flowers all up in her hair.
"You know how much I love you, Daddy, But if you
don't mind I'm only gonna kiss you on the cheek this time."
With all that I've done wrong I must have done
something right to deserve her love every morning
and butterfly kisses at night.

All the precious time
Like the wind, the years go by.
Precious butterfly.
Spread your wings and fly.

She'll change her name today.
She'll make a promise and I'll give her away.
Standing in the bride-room just staring at her.
She asked me what I'm thinking and I said "I'm not
sure-I just feel like I'm losing my baby girl."

She leaned over...gave me butterfly kisses with her mama
there,
Sticking little white flowers all up in her hair
"Walk my down the aisle, Daddy-it's just about time."
"Does my wedding gown look pretty, Daddy? Daddy, don't
cry!"

Oh, with all that I've done wrong I must have
done something right.
To deserve your love every morning and butterfly
kisses-I couldn't ask God for more, man this is what love is.
I know I gotta let her go, but I'll always remember
every hug in the morning and butterfly kisses.

HEARD: *They never understood the depths of what I said. It's
Me precious, it always has been My Words to you. Alignment in
synch. The Words, they were sifted. Riddles.*

*You see clearly now the way it was before. Felled a tree. I'm
ending this, setting you free. So that you will know you are
aligned right. Therapy. Let's see how it is ordered properly. How
do we do that? Themes. Your prayers for clarity are pouring
through. You want to know. I have the color, you have the riddle.
You are free. Helping you find your bearings. And using what I
give you.*

WORD TO PONDER 1/15/08 GROWING UP INTO CLARITY

Precious one, I have been speaking to you for many years and
lovingly watched you grow under many tutors. I could only speak
to you in the language that you could hear, which was stories and
parables and not with the face to face clarity you desired. You did
not understand the depths or the perspective of My Words, and
how vastly they were to be applied and this caused you to be
sifted at times. But I have lovingly adored each step of your
growing process while preparing you for marriage with My Son.

Walk away from the strongholds of misunderstanding. I have
heard your deepest longings to be understood and to understand.

I am setting your perspectives free to see on a deeper level what has been before you all along. Be keen to listen for themes as I send them to you, and listen to My Spirit quicken what I have told you before, and I will give your order and alignment to understand very clearly what I have been speaking into your life.

Prov 1:5-7 NKJV

A wise man will hear and increase learning, and a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, to understand a proverb and an enigma, the words of the wise and their riddles . The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

INSERT OTHER WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT HINDSIGHT

hindsight will make the rhema a clear path 6/25/95

You are learning to listen to Me and to lean into Me with all your weight. This is creating humility and submission. There will come a day when My Words to you will become very clear and evident as you read them with hindsight. In that day, you shall have your sight and understanding. This has been leadership training because a leader learns by following, and you have learned by following Me..

"His disciples came and asked him, "Why do you always tell stories when you talk to the people?" Then he explained to them, "You have been permitted to understand the secrets of the Kingdom of Heaven, but others have not." (Matt 13:10-11 NLT)

=====

HOMEWORK 5/19/96

I have been speaking to you but you have only understood a small amount. Don't worry, you shall understand in hindsight. A time will come when I will ask you to do your homework and harvest My Words to you. Then you shall be stunned at what you see and understand. I will encourage you and reconstitute the seemingly dead words and bring them back to life once again.

There is coming a day when My anointing and glory will be released through your hands. You shall touch many lives as

you go forth and travel. The youth will be restored and renewed as you loose healing upon their shattered lives.

“Consider how I love thy precepts quicken me, O LORD, according to thy lovingkindness. 160 Thy word is true from the beginning and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever.” (Ps 119:159-160 KJV)

=====

THE STORM AND REBUILDING FAITH THROUGH RHEMA HINDSIGHT 5/30/96

You see 2 columns lining up, one of rain and the other of circling rhema. And all the while you circle, you climb higher in and through the storm. I know that you have suffered greatly in being that bridge, whereby others can safely pass over rough waters ahead. And this has caused pain in your walk in Me, pain in your level of peace and rest in Me. Allow Me to delete your storm, and rebuild your areas of burn out. I want to graft you into My voice, through your reading rhema in hindsight, and let it rebuild your faith. For you will discover that I have told you the truth all along, and you have not missed one Word that I have spoken. I want to endorse your hearing My voice.

“My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me²⁸ And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.” (John 10:27-28 KJV)

=====

PRAY FOR INTERPRETATION 3/15/03

When I give you My Words through the many ways I speak, begin to ask Me for the interpretation. This prepares your heart to be open when I impart My answers. It also teaches you how to lean upon Me for understanding, which in turn, also resists independence. As you grow in our vocabulary and riddle connections, My Words are going to increase in your life. These will be foundations upon which to build. Therefore, it is important to begin to solidify interpretations as We launch you forward into new places. I will be repeating things I have told you in your past and bringing these Words to harvest. I will shine My light of revelation upon My Words and help you see

them from My point of view, because now you will be able to see them through hindsight.

“For God may speak in one way, or in another, yet man does not perceive it.” (Job 33:14 NKJV)

EXONERATED

HEARD 1/17/08: *Exonerated to your rightful place. I forgive you.*

PIX: *I saw someone behind me took my hip and rolled it back into place.*

PIX: *I saw myself taking the scissors and putting them on the table after having used them.*

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

HEARD: *Inviting them to new levels of faith. Paradigm shift. A new dimension. I would encourage you to appreciate the gift of relationship.*

WORD TO PONDER: EXONERATED 1/17/08

Beloved I want you free from your past mistakes. I hear every thought, feel every emotion, and deeply understand your levels of remorse, regret and sorrow. Precious one, it hurts Me so deeply that even after years, when memories are evoked, these things well up inside your soul. I have cleared your account and there is no charge held against you. You are absolved from all wrong, you are acquitted and forgiven. I have pardoned you and wiped your pages clean. I see no fault in you. You are completely blameless as you stand before Me.

Let the truth of your position in Me cut the weights off your soul. I am inviting you into new levels of faith. I want to bring you into a

new dimension and pattern that increases our joy of relationship and intimacy. Release yourself, just as I have released you to experience this new place with a fully open heart.

Heb 12:12-16 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed. Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

Col 1:21-23 NKJV

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard.

WORD O'GRAM EXONERATED

Everyday I am
Xtra careful to
Open my heart before Him
Not in self blame, which
Erases His forgiveness.
Relaxed and
Acquitted, I am
Totally free.
Embraced in relationship, I
Dwell in His favor as His very own child.

Luke 7:47-48 NLT

I tell you, her sins — and they are many — have been forgiven, so she has shown me much love. But a person who is forgiven little shows only little love." Then Jesus said to the woman, "Your sins are forgiven."

I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU

HEARD 1/18/08: *Five minutes to 12. Beginning. It is really a release from the past.*

Covenant. My covenant with you, I shall not break it.

Replacement. Value. Sticking with you.

WORD TO PONDER: I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU 1/18/08

Beloved, you have been so faithful to hang on even after every door has closed to the promise I gave you. When I came in the midst of your darkest hour, I found faith. Even when you had absolutely no earthly hope of it coming to pass, you still believed. I saw that your candle was still shining in the window of your heart. Even when it was but a flicker, you held on to the light of My Word.

You have no idea how you have comforted Me! There are so many who have lost the light in their lamps and they do not even know this. How I grieve over them! That you would wait with Me, and honor My Word even unto death and beyond your own grave... My dear, dear, faithful child. Thank you.

You stuck with Me even unto death, and I AM sticking with you. I shall not break My covenant with you. I AM giving you a new beginning where you will be totally released from the pain of your past. Whatever earthly losses are dead, I shall replace. I understand their significance and the true depth of value of your losses. Precious, I AM the only One that really does understand. And so you can trust Me to fulfill what I promised down to the very last micro value of meaning and weight.

Num 23:19 NKJV

God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?

Matt 25:5-13 NKJV

But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and

you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

Rev 2:4-6 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

=====

UPDATE PARABLE 1/24/08: Today when we babysat our grandson, we taught him the word “sticky.” He was playing with a bow and so I took the back of it off so it was sticky. The bow was made of many spiraled ribbon strands of metallic gold. It was shiny and durable. He had never felt “sticky” before and sure enough, it found a place on him and he kept shaking his hand to get it off. I laughed in delight watching his puzzled face as he saw that this bow was on his hand. He was rid of it, but it was not rid of him!

A little while later he made his way over to Wayne’s lap table where he has his Bible and a bunch of sticky tabs stuck all over the lap table. Our grandson discovered he could peel them off, only to find that yet again, they stuck to his fingers! I put one on his cheek and he turned around but didnt know where it was. So I put one on my cheek and when he saw it he laughed. All that while I was teaching him the word, “sticky!” I then got some scotch tape and we played more sticky games.

=====

INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE 1/27/08: I did not realize the parable was the Lord’s Word until today, when my friend sent me the following precious confirmation and Word she received in the prayer room last night. She had no idea what I had heard about covenant or new beginnings. And when I looked up the Word covenant in this month’s rhema, I

saw I had heard the word “sticking.” And then I realized what my intercessor friend saw was a spiral ribbon just like the one we were playing with. A spiral represents the Hebrew word, “to wait” which means to bind together by twisting. (#6960, Isa 40:31) And our spiral bow was metallic gold... representing having gone through the refiner’s fire during our wait upon the Lord. How precious are His Words to us, to speak to us on EVERY level of life!

Ps 37:34 NKJV

Wait on the LORD, And keep His way, And He shall exalt you to inherit the land; When the wicked are cut off, you shall see it.

=====

WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION: I AM ABOUT TO FULFILL COVENANT PROMISES

Give to an intercessor at Saturday Night Prayer
January 26, 2008

I saw a brilliant rainbow. Suddenly the rainbow began to twist, like a ribbon, into a spiral – (like a spiral noodle). It continued to twist until it became, what looked like, a flame and yet still contained the colors of the rainbow. It was brilliant. As it swirled, it began to swirl around the Father on the Throne.

I heard the Father say, “I am about to fulfill covenant promises. Promises made long ago so stir up your faith and call them forth.”

My impression was that this is the year of new beginnings. The #7 meant that things were complete and now the new can come. There are many people who have had covenant promises made to them so long ago that they have given up on ever seeing them fulfilled. He said, “Stir up your faith and call them forth. I have not forgotten them.”

[WITH OTHER CONNECTING RHEMA FROM THE SAME DAY AND ALSO AN ARTICLE ON IRREVOCABLE COVENANT](#)

IN THE BUBBLE – NOTHING PASSES THROUGH WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION

HEARD: *Well do this together. Lifted. Compelled journey. Not forsaken. Holding steady. Wings. Freedom from the entanglements of the world. It's a powerful place to dwell up here with Me. Joy.*

VISION: *I saw a bubble being blown and released way high in the sky and it came over and covered me.*

{I had been listening to Bobby Conners CD on How 2: Walk Straight in a Crooked World, and he mentioned that living a righteous life protected us in the Lord's bubble.
www.bobbyconner.org}

PROTECTED IN HIS BUBBLE

RHEMA 3/07/04

HEARD: *Friendship. Bubble. Come into Me and we will sup together. Impenetrable shield. It's true, nothing can pass through without My permission.*

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren.

Gen 50:19 NKJV

But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good...

Jer 24:5-7

"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will build them and not pull them down, and I will plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me,

*that I am the LORD; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.
NKJV*

Zech 13:9 NKJV

*I will bring the one-third through the fire, Will refine them as silver is refined, And test them as gold is tested. They will call on My name,
And I will answer them. I will say, 'This is My people'; And each one will say, 'The LORD is my God.'"*

Rom 5:2-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

GOD'S GLORY UPON OUR FACES

1/19/08

Today I was reflecting on a testimony Patricia King shared on God TV where 2 people that had been witnessing on the streets - their faces glowed with literal light to those they were witnessing to. It brought the people to the Lord because they were so amazed at seeing the light. Others on the team could not see the light, but the people that they were talking to sure could!

HEARD: *Treasures. Simple. Shining like a light bulb. You shall do that too. One day all men shall see it.*

Isa 60:5 NKJV

*Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And **His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.** 4 "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at your side. 5 Then **you shall see and become radiant,** And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the*

sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

Matt 13:43 NKJV

Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!

Acts 6:15 NLT

At this point everyone in the council stared at Stephen because his face became as bright as an angel's.

Ex 34:29-30 NLT

And when Aaron and the people of Israel saw the radiance of Moses' face, they were afraid to come near him.

Matt 17:2-3 NLT

As the men watched, Jesus' appearance changed so that his face shone like the sun, and his clothing became dazzling white. 3

2 Cor 3:7-9 NLT

it began with such glory that the people of Israel could not bear to look at Moses' face. For his face shone with the glory of God, even though the brightness was already fading away. 8 Shouldn't we expect far greater glory when the Holy Spirit is giving life?

2 Cor 3:17-18 NLT

And all of us have had that veil removed so that we can be mirrors that brightly reflect the glory of the Lord. And as the Spirit of the Lord works within us, we become more and more like him and reflect his glory even more.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION FROM BOBBY CONNER NEWSLETTER

2/16/08

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE

www.bobbyconner.org

"The objectives of God will be accomplished; God will fill this earth with the knowledge of His Glory. The true glory of God will be revealed and all flesh shall see it see Isaiah 40:5. Now is the time

to arise and shine because the promised glory will be seen upon the people of God see Isaiah 60:1-5."

Isa 40:3-5 NKJV

The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted

And every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight And the rough places smooth; 5 The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, And all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

Isa 60:1-3 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.

WARNING TO NOT BE UNEQUALLY YOKED

DREAM 1/20/08: I asked an old boyfriend if he wanted his parents on my prayer team for cross pollination. He said, "Yes." And then I saw him distracted and daydreaming. I called out to him, exclaiming, "Hey 'Amy', keep your focus right!!" I knew it was a prophetic pun for "AlMing" in the right direction and not to intermarry with foreigners and cross pollinate.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 'I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the LORD Almighty."

Num 33:54-56 NKJV

You shall inherit according to the tribes of your fathers. 55 But if you do not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you, then it shall be that those whom you let remain shall be irritants in your eyes and thorns in your sides, and they shall harass you in the land where you dwell. 56 Moreover it shall be that I will do to you as I thought to do to them."

Gen 24:2-4 NKJV

So Abraham said to the oldest servant of his house, who ruled over all that he had, "Please, put your hand under my thigh, 3 and I will make you swear by the LORD, the God of heaven and the God of the earth, that you will not take a wife for my son from the daughters of the Canaanites, among whom I dwell; 4 but you shall go to my country and to my family, and take a wife for my son Isaac."

HEARD: *An evening with AIM. Plan and move. You get a helicopter pilot. Let's air lift her right out. Trying to keep this helicopter steady and safe. Comfort her. Alignment. You did it.*

PIX: *I saw the words, "In the middle of Jehovah's eyes."*

HEARD: *Watch and pray.*

Ps 17:8-9 NKJV

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings, From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.

Prov 7:2 AMP

Keep my commandments and live, and keep my law and teaching as the apple (the pupil) of your eye. Bind them on your fingers; write them on the tablet of your heart.

APPLE

'iyshown

OT:380 'iyshown (ee-shone'); diminutive from OT:376; the little man of the eye; the pupil or ball; hence, the middle (of night): KJV - apple [of the eye], black, obscure.

OT:1323

OT:1323 bath (bath); from OT:1129 (as feminine of OT:1121); a daughter (used in the same wide sense as other terms of relationship, literally and figuratively):

KJV - apple [of the eye], branch, company, daughter, first, old, owl, town, village.

WORD TO PONDER: STAY FOCUSED ON WATCHING AND PRAYING 1/20/08

Come beloved family, watch and pray. Relationship in a world flooded with distraction will become irritants to your eyes and thorns in your sides. Set yourselves apart to keep watch when the hour is dark and times are pressing. Do not intermarry with a world of unbelief. Be My doorkeepers by using the keys of authority I have given you to close the doors to mixture and open My doors of heaven into the lives of your children. As you see places where you have wrongly aligned yourself with foreign relationships, call upon Me for deliverance and I will send My angels to rescue you and pull you up and out. Watch and pray, there is no other way.

Luke 21:34-36 NKJV

"But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. 35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."

Matt 26:40-41 NKJV

Then He came to the disciples and found them sleeping, and said to Peter, "What! Could you not watch with Me one hour? 41 Watch and pray, lest you enter into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak."

Mark 13:32-37 NKJV

"But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. 33 Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time is. 34 It is like a man going to a far country, who left his house and gave authority to his servants, and to each his work, and commanded the doorkeeper to watch. 35 Watch therefore, for you do not know when the master of the house is coming — in the evening, at midnight, at the crowing of the rooster, or in the morning — 36

lest, coming suddenly, he find you sleeping. 37 And what I say to you, I say to all: Watch!"

WAITING FOR APOSTATE CHILDREN TO RETURN

HEARD 1/20/08: *Are you telling me he is not going to... I'll fix this stuff when you get back.*

PIX: *I saw a bunch of batteries on the table in packages and some out of their packages. I saw a man briskly walking away from the table.*

INTERP: Those who are running away from the Lord will be back when they run out of strength and their batteries need recharging.

UPDATE HEARD 1/21/08: *I waited for you to come back.*

HEARD: *To him who has had his run when its all been left and done. Just pretend to see. Apostate.*

Dan 8:23-25 NKJV

"And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors {6586} have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes. 24 His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power; He shall destroy fearfully, And shall prosper and thrive; He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people. 25 "Through his cunning He shall cause deceit to prosper under his rule; And he shall exalt himself in his heart. He shall destroy many in their prosperity.

APOSTATE

pasha`

OT:6586 pasha` (paw-shah'); a primitive root [identical with OT:6585 through the idea of expansion]; to break away (from just authority), i.e. trespass, apostatize, quarrel:

KJV - offend, rebel, revolt, transgress (-ion, -or).

HEARD: *Now listen up. To him who has, more shall be given him. Who does not, it shall be taken away. Granted.*

Matt 13:12-13 NKJV

For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him.

Clock time: 3:33

Jer 33:3 NKJV

'Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'

WORD TO PONDER: WAITING FOR APOSTATE CHILDREN TO RETURN 1/20/08

Thank you precious parents for your painful intercessions in waiting for loved ones who are running from Me. I have faithful ones all over the world who are waiting with deep yearnings in their hearts for loved ones who have gone astray. Be encouraged that your intercessions are gathered and multiplied on a corporate level, and you are NOT alone. I AM allowing those who would run, to run themselves out of their own strength. They know the truth, and they know where to return to get plugged in. Simply pray and wait faithfully knowing I will draw them back in the perfect time.

Jer 3:14-15 NKJV

"Return, O backsliding children," says the LORD; "for I am married to you. I will take you, one from a city and two from a family, and I will bring you to Zion. 15 And I will give you shepherds according to My heart, who will feed you with knowledge and understanding.

Jer 3:21-25 NKJV

*21 A voice was heard on the desolate heights, Weeping and supplications of the children of Israel. For they have perverted their way; They have forgotten the LORD their God. 22 "Return, you backsliding children, And I will heal your backslidings ."
"Indeed we do come to You, For You are the LORD our God. 23 Truly, in vain is salvation hoped for from the hills, And from the multitude of mountains; Truly, in the LORD our God Is the salvation of Israel. 24 For shame has devoured The labor of our fathers from our youth — Their flocks and their herds, Their sons and their daughters. 25 We lie down in our shame, And our reproach covers us. For we have sinned against the LORD our*

God, We and our fathers, From our youth even to this day, And have not obeyed the voice of the LORD our God."

THE BLOOD OF JESUS OVER OUR EYES

AMAZING SIGN 1/20/08: Today during communion the boy sitting next to me took his communion cup up to his eye and was peering through it . The grape juice was red not purple, and the boy had on large thick rimmed glasses that reminded me of peering through a telescope. It was strongly quickened to me as from the Holy Spirit because I had read the following rhema last night about seeing through the blood of Jesus:

QUICKENED MEMORY: SEEING THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS

RHEMA 3/15/04 THE BLOOD OF JESUS

VISION: *I saw the blood of Jesus start small, then it spread across the entire scope of my vision.*

HEARD: *Recovered and kept. Answers to your prayer. Canopy.*

PIX: *I saw a drop of blood then it spread all across the computer screen.*

HEARD: *Completely covered. You are under the blood. Open up. Courage.*

WORD TO PONDER: WATCHMEN, GIVE ME YOUR EYES 1/20/08

Watchmen, give Me your eyes. I have heard your prayers over your eye gates, that your visions remain pure and untainted from living in the world. I have been teaching My people many lessons about the cost of defiling their eye gates and the recovery of their sight. Vision, understanding and clarity is too costly to lose.

Beloved, consecrate your vision to Me. Submit what you look at to Me and ask that your eyes be sanctified and set apart for My watch. I shall cleanse your eye gates, change your perspectives and open the eyes of your understanding as well. I will separate

you from confusion, bring clarity to your focus, grant you My perspective of your circumstances and My Word.

Luke 11:33-36 NKJV

"No one, when he has lit a lamp, puts it in a secret place or under a basket, but on a lampstand, that those who come in may see the light. The lamp of the body is the eye . Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."

Eph 1:17-21 NKJV

...that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, 18 the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, 19 and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power 20 which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, 21 far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come.

[WITH OTHER INSERTS ON THE BLOOD OF JESUS](#)

GRIEVING THOSE WHO WATCH OVER YOUR SOULS

HEARD 1/10/08: *Who must give account.*

Heb 13:17 NKJV

*Obey those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, **as those who must give account.** Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.*

Heb 13:17 AMP

Obey your spiritual leaders and submit to them {continually recognizing their authority over you}, for they are **constantly keeping watch over your souls and guarding your**

spiritual welfare, as men who will have to render an account {of their trust}. {Do your part to} let them do this with gladness and not with sighing and groaning, for that would not be profitable to you {either}.

OBEY

peitho

NT:3982 peitho (pi'-tho); a primary verb; to convince (by argument, true or false); by analogy, to pacify or conciliate (by other fair means); reflexively or passively, to assent (to evidence or authority), to rely (by inward certainty):

KJV - agree, assure, believe, have confidence, be (wax) confident, make friend, obey, persuade, trust, yield.

RULE

NT:2233

NT:2233 hegeomai (hayg-eh'-om-ahee); middle voice of a (presumed) strengthened form of NT:71; to lead, i.e. command (with official authority); figuratively, to deem, i.e. consider:

KJV - account, (be) chief, count, esteem, governor, judge, have the rule over, suppose, think.

SURRENDER

NT:5226

NT:5226 hipeiko (hoop-i'-ko); from NT:5259 and eiko (to yield, be "weak"); to surrender:

KJV – submit self.

WATCH

NT:69

NT:69 agrupneo (ag-roop-neh'-o); ultimately from NT:1 (as negative particle) and NT:5258; to be sleepless, i.e. keep awake:

KJV - watch.

SOULS

NT:5590

NT:5590 psuche (psoo-khay'); from NT:5594; breath, i.e. (by implication) spirit, abstractly or concretely (the animal sentient principle only; thus distinguished on the one hand from NT:4151, which is the rational and immortal soul; and on the other from NT:2222, which is mere vitality, even of plants: these terms thus exactly correspond respectively to the Hebrew OT:5315, OT:7307 and OT:2416):

KJV - heart (+-ily), life, mind, soul, us, you.

ACCOUNT

NT:1677

NT:1677 ellogo (el-log-eh'-o); from NT:1722 and NT:3056 (in the sense of account); to **reckon** in, i.e. attribute:

KJV - **impute, put on account.**

GRIEF

stenazo

NT:4727 stenazo (sten-ad'-zo); from NT:4728; to make (intransitively, be) in straits, i.e. (by implication) to sigh, murmur, pray inaudibly:

KJV - with grief, groan, grudge, sigh.

UNPROFITABLE

NT:255

NT:255 alusiteles (al-oo-sit-el-ace'); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and the base of NT:3081; gainless, i.e. (by implication) pernicious:

KJV - unprofitable.

NT:3081

NT:3081 lusitelei (loo-sit-el-i'); third person singular present indicative active of a derivative of a compound of NT:3080 and NT:5056; impersonally, it answers the purpose, i.e. is advantageous:

KJV - it is better.

=====

SORROW OVER INDEPENDENT SONS

HEARD 1/16/08: *You want what? To be set free. You were carried. Every day. Independent sons.*

Intercessors, gentle as a dove. Cold. I will lift your pain and ease your sorrow. Stick with Me and I will see you through this. Felled a tree. Isolate. Choked full of hope. Much rides on their decision to walk away. Be obedient.

WORD TO PONDER: THE GRIEVING OF THOSE WHO PRAY FOR YOU 1/10/08

Beloved ones, learn the lessons of submission as unto Me, the Head of My body. I have appointed watchman to pray over you and they must give an account for your souls. Along with spiritual authority, they also bear much weight from burdens over your souls. They carry you as their very own children. When you live independently, without accountability in relationship, it causes those who are appointed over you to be in great straits in their souls with heavy sighing and groanings as they feel the grieving of My Spirit for your willful choices. I will teach you that it will be unprofitable for you to cause them grief. Turn now, loved ones and replace the grief with joy.

Heb 13:17 NKJV

*Obey those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, **as those who must give account**. Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.*

Heb 13:17 AMP

Obey your spiritual leaders and submit to them {continually recognizing their authority over you}, for they are **constantly keeping watch over your souls and guarding your spiritual welfare, as men who will have to render an account** {of their trust}. {Do your part to} let them do this with gladness and not with sighing and groaning, for that would not be profitable to you {either}.

THE COST OF GRIEVING THE HOLY SPIRIT

REVELATION AND INTERCESSION RHEMA 1/27/08

HEARD: *We should tell her. Comfort her. Let her see.*

CT: 9:52 {to examine, declare; crossing a threshold, wicked person}

HEARD: *Pain medicine. My daughter.*

CT: 11:07 {Except; to make known, certify, give to understand}

OT:1107

OT:1107 bil`adey (bil-ad-ay'); or bal`adey (bal-ad-ay');
constructive plural from OT:1077 and OT:5703, not till, i.e. (as
preposition or adverb) except, without, besides:
KJV - beside, not (in), save, without.

NT:1107

NT:1107 gnorizo (gno-rid'-zo); from a derivative of NT:1097; to
make known; subjectively, to know:
KJV - certify, declare, make known, give to understand, do to
wit, wot.

PIX: *I saw a mother holding a baby. She shrunk down to the floor, fitting into a very tiny space as though they were both sitting in a round baby walker. It was the only space left for them to occupy.*

HEARD: *How much room do we have? Will you align with truth?*

Mark 14:33-42 NKJV

He began to be troubled and deeply distressed. 34 Then He said to them, "My soul is exceedingly sorrowful, even to death. Stay here and watch ."

35 He went a little farther, and fell on the ground, and prayed that if it were possible, the hour might pass from Him. 36 And He said, "Abba, Father, all things are possible for You. Take this cup away from Me; nevertheless, not what I will, but what You will." 37 Then He came and found them sleeping, and said to Peter, "Simon, are you sleeping? Could you not watch one hour? 38 Watch and pray, lest you enter into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak." 39 Again He went away and prayed, and spoke the same words. 40 And when He returned, He found them asleep again, for their eyes were heavy; and they did not know what to answer Him. 41 Then He came the third time and said to them, "Are you still sleeping and resting? It is enough! The hour has come; behold, the Son of Man is being betrayed into the hands of sinners.

REVELATORY EXPERIENCE AND INTERCESSION: Recently I have been experiencing a very heavy grieving of the Holy Spirit. Although I have suffered this many times, I had not experienced this level of the Holy Spirit's grieving since the early 80's. I would feel perfectly fine and then suddenly something very deep would rise up in my spirit like a wave of overwhelming grief. I had to be

sure this was not a demonic spirit of grief or even perhaps my own broken soul that the Lord was drawing out. I had been taking authority, praying and doing everything I could to wash this grief out of me including asking for prayer in the prayer line. Today as I was praying over these experiences, the Lord took me into a very intimate experience of revelation and intercession.

I suddenly felt the Holy Spirit knocking on the doors of the hearts of mankind. With great longings and yearnings of unreciprocated love, He was saying, "Do you love Me? Do you want Me? How much room do you have in your life for Me? How much of Me do you accept?" With those longings of intent, He would knock on our heart until we opened up to sup with Him. And when we opened up to Him, it gave Him pleasure and comfort just to be with us and have us listen to Him and commune.

We had many doors in our heart-home and when He knocked, He might gain entrance to some, but in others we would keep our doors closed and not let Him in. He continued knocking on closed doors until we were "set" in our decisions and He had the answer to His quest. Then He withdrew from knocking and stayed within the confines of whatever boundary we allowed Him. I was overwhelmed with His love, and desire, and yearning to be allowed access into our lives. And then I saw the truth that He had also been knocking on the doors of our families, homes, churches, denominations, schools, cities, states, and countries. He has had this same quest throughout all history. He has wanted to find a resting place, where He could dwell in reciprocal love and be fully accepted and embraced.

I saw that we ourselves set our own boundaries for Him. And to the same degree that we have resisted His knock, we have raised up boundaries that have either kept Him at bay, resisted Him, grieved Him, quenched Him, despised His voice, scorned His Words, or defamed Him and spoken evil of Him. I felt the flooding of His heart; all He wanted was our love and to find out how much we loved Him and welcomed Him!

As I understood this, that same grief rose up inside and I sobbed, and sobbed and sobbed. I have never gone through such an experience, because this pain was not my own pain. Tonight when I sobbed it was not for me, it was for HIM. I was so deeply impacted by the suffering the Holy Spirit... the depth of His love, His longing, His longsuffering and relentlessness to keeping

knocking and trying to find someone who will listen and give Him room. I cried for Him and kept telling Him how deeply sorry I was for His pain and all that we had done to Him to resist Him. I asked the Father's forgiveness for all mankind for we have pushed Him away, and treated His heart and Word so glibly.

I could not even fathom the longsuffering He has gone through to have suffered the same quest through out all of history. His love is so deep, so passionate, so intense that no amount of rejection and suffering has kept Him from His quest! He has been relentless to find His resting place where His fullness can dwell without restraints, without measure, and with the fullest expression.

DEEPER REVELATION: After I sobbed for Him, He brought the following scriptures into memory:

Luke 13:34-35 NKJV

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, but you were not willing! 35 See! Your house is left to you desolate; and assuredly, I say to you, you shall not see Me until the time comes when you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!'"

1 Thess 5:19-22 NKJV

Do not quench the Spirit. Do not despise prophecies. Test all things; hold fast what is good. Abstain from every form of evil.

1 Thess 5:20-22 AMP

Do not spurn the gifts and utterances of the prophets [do not depreciate prophetic revelations nor despise inspired instruction or exhortation or warning]. But test and prove all things [until you can recognize] what is good; [to that] hold fast. Abstain from evil [shrink from it and keep aloof from it] in whatever form or whatever kind it may be.

Mark 3:28-30 NKJV

"Assuredly, I say to you, all sins will be forgiven the sons of men, and whatever blasphemies they may utter; but he who blasphemes {987} against the Holy Spirit never has forgiveness, but is subject to eternal condemnation" — 30 because they said, "He has an unclean spirit."

After I pondered those scriptures, I did a word study and saw something I had not seen before in this word study:

1 Thess 5:19-22 NKJV

Do not quench {4570} the Spirit. Do not despise {1848} prophecies. Test all things; hold fast what is good. Abstain from every form of evil.

QUENCH

sbennumi

NT:4570 sbennumi (sben'-noo-mee); a prolonged form of an apparently primary verb; to extinguish (literally or figuratively): KJV - go out, quench.

DESPISE

exoutheneo

NT:1848 exoutheneo (ex-oo-then-eh'-o); a variation of

NT:1847 and meaning the same:

KJV - contemptible, despise, least esteemed, set at nought.

NT:1847

NT:1847 exoudenoo (ex-oo-den-o'-o); from NT:1537 and a derivative of the neuter of NT:3762; to make utterly nothing of, i.e. despise:

KJV - set at nought. See also NT:1848.

BLASPHEMY

NT:987

NT:987 blasphemeo (blas-fay-meh'-o); from NT:989; to vilify; specially, to speak impiously:

KJV - (speak) blaspheme (-er, -mously, -my), defame, rail on, revile, speak evil.

NT:989

NT:989 blasphemos (blas'-fay-mos); from a derivative of NT:984 and NT:5345; scurrilious, i.e. calumnious (against men), or (specially) impious (against God):

KJV - blasphemer (-mous), railing.

NT:5345

NT:5345 pHEME (fay'-may); from NT:5346; a saying, i.e. rumor ("fame"):

KJV - fame.

I saw that the word quench meant to EXTINGUISH. It is saying, "Do not extinguish or let the flame of the Holy Spirit go out!" At that moment the Holy Spirit flooded the following scriptures into my heart. I saw that it was possible to have the light of the Holy Spirit go out in churches and denominations:

Rev 2:4-6 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

And I saw that it was possible to have the light of the Holy Spirit be extinguished in our own lives:

Matt 25:5-13 NKJV

But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. . And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

ENLIGHTENMENT COMES: I realized with total clarity that because the Holy Spirit had been quenched, all these churches and denominations that once knew the Holy Spirit were taken into famine and then finally their lights went out and they were given over to demons.

I saw the culmination of the many prophets and sent ones who were rejected and stoned and spilled their blood to be able to defend the Holy Spirit and declare His Word. Outside of a small remnant that He has preserved, I understood that each and every door He has knocked on in history has put Him in a smaller and

smaller place... to the point that entire families, churches, denominations, cities, and countries had been under the curse of famine for hearing Him.

Amos 8:7-13 NKJV

The LORD has sworn by the pride of Jacob: "Surely I will never forget any of their works. 8 Shall the land not tremble for this, And everyone mourn who dwells in it? All of it shall swell like the River, Heave and subside Like the River of Egypt. 9 "And it shall come to pass in that day," says the Lord GOD, "That I will make the sun go down at noon, And I will darken the earth in broad daylight; 10 I will turn your feasts into mourning, And all your songs into lamentation; I will bring sackcloth on every waist, And baldness on every head; I will make it like mourning for an only son, And its end like a bitter day. 11 "Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord GOD, "That I will send a famine on the land, Not a famine of bread, Nor a thirst for water, But of hearing the words of the LORD. 12 They shall wander from sea to sea, And from north to east; They shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the LORD, But shall not find it. 13 "In that day the fair virgins And strong young men Shall faint from thirst.

I could not stop sobbing. My heart was breaking for Him, for His people and for the plight of the earth today. We are an endtime generation, the culmination product in bearing the harvest of all the decisions to resist the Holy Spirit. I asked the Lord to forgive us for grieving His Holy Spirit. I asked Him to please forgive us for quenching Him and putting Him in such a small, hindered place in our lives, families and churches. I asked Him to forgive us for despising His Words through the prophets, and for killing all those He sent to us as His warnings, pleadings, and knockings. I asked that He would, in His mercy, give us a second chance and break the curse over the world's ears to hear His voice. I asked that He would come once again and rain upon us and that He would give us grace to receive Him in His fullest expression.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I have had several visions of the baldheaded principality over the famine for hearing God. I have repeatedly asked the Lord how to break the famine over the ears of His people, when we are crying out for intimacy to hear Him and know Him deeper than ever before. He has taken me through many layers of understanding and repentance on how we have grieved Him by how we treat others, by the stoniness of our own

hearts, by dabbling in sin, unforgiveness, controlling the Holy Spirit in meetings, using soul power to replace His power, meddling in pride and blindness, and compromising and ignoring scripture.

But this time, the Lord brought back the phrase, "Hell hath no fury like a women scorned." It was one of the phrases I had heard in one of the visions where I was pursuing this ruler over famine of hearing God. I understood the passion of God, to have long suffered all these years in pursuit of love. And then the next revelation hit me.

THE FEAR OF GOD: I have often heard (and experienced this myself) that the depths of someone's anger and/or rage is the opposite of their depth of need to be loved, or having experienced loved then lost it. I saw the opposite side of His fury in that same light of Him experiencing such long suffering of being so constrained throughout all history.

All these years the Holy Spirit has visited. He knocks and we answer the door and He comes in. He stays as long as we welcome Him in that place and then He falls back and leaves that place of intimacy and abides in the other doors of our heart that we give Him access. It has been a constant request and invitation process of coming and going wherever He is welcomed in our lives. But we have not yet experienced His habitation.

Jesus spoke of this as abiding in Him, the Vine. Instead, we jump off the vine until we make a mess and then we cling back on the vine until we are fixed up again. We know so little of what it really means to dwell with Him in habitation, where our lives are no longer our own, but we are one with Him.

When the Holy Spirit comes as a habitation, there will be very little room for quenching Him. It will no longer be a constant request and invitation of moving from room to room, and either finding more or less of us for fellowship. Rather, it will be a marriage of oneness that can not be separated. And if we pull back from Him in a place where we were yoked and bonded as one with Him, it would be the same as divorce. In such a place, if the Holy Spirit is despised it will provoke the Father's fury.

I believe I understand this like never before. I feel like I have had a glimpse into the days of Ananias and Sapphira, who lost their lives

because they dared to lie in the Holy Presence of the Holy Spirit. Next time the Holy Spirit rains on His people, and all flesh, there will be a much more serious price to pay than just dull ears and hearts in a famine of hearing Him. Just like the days of Ananias and Sapphira, there will be a much more serious a price to pay for despising Him and not treating Him with respect, because next time He is coming for a habitation, not a visitation.

Acts 5:9-11 NKJV

Then Peter said to her, "How is it that you have agreed together to test the Spirit of the Lord? Look, the feet of those who have buried your husband are at the door, and they will carry you out." 10 Then immediately she fell down at his feet and breathed her last. And the young men came in and found her dead, and carrying her out, buried her by her husband. 11 So great fear came upon all the church and upon all who heard these things.

Heb 6:4-6 NKJV

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened , and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.

WORD TO PONDER: YOU COMFORT ME WHEN YOU LISTEN 1/27/08

My friends, you have not understood how deeply you comfort Me when you give Me your time and listen to My Word. It soothes My heart to search the whole world and find the candles in your window shining so brightly! You are up and waiting for My knock. You are asking and hopeful; always requesting more of Me. To find such friends is very rare, and I just want to thank you for being My friend.

As you have opened more and more of your heart-doors to Me, I have come in and we have supped together in ever deepening levels. Such a joy it has been to commune and sup together as you listen, ponder, pray and share. It means so much that you want to know what I think and feel and understand My ways. It means so much that you are willing to lay down your life so that I can have more expression on earth. Thank you beloved friends.

Rev 3:20 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

WITH CONFIRMATION

WHAT IS AN OVERCOMER; THE COURAGE TO WALK IN FORGIVENESS

HEARD 1/28/08: *Terrified things might go worse. It is more than I can swallow. Bitter. This thing has to be repeated.*

PIX: *I saw someone holding something and handing it over.*

HEARD: *Let them repeat one more crime. No!! You are talking with the wrong spirit. Wound bitter.*

HEARD: *You might want to take note.*

REMEMBERED QUOTE: *You believe what you choose. And I will believe what I know.*

HEARD: *Equipped. To the most valuable players. What is an overcomer? A gifted vessel who pushes through. Leaps over walls. Climbs mountains. Against all odds. You are there. What is the gift of faith? It's there underneath your fabric.*

HEARD: *Ashamed. To fall down so low. Afraid. The whole washing pot. Kitten caboodle. He knew exactly where to come. Guess whose back? Where do I start? What time is it?*

HEARD: *It's not because you deserve this. Irrevocable. Dont argue. Pick it up. Mantle. Wear it. It's yours My son. Flame hope. Leader. Commitment. Repeat after Me. Leap of faith. Mantle.*

Rom 11:29 AMP

For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]

2 Kings 2:14 NKJV

"Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the LORD God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over."

HEARD: *Climax. Humility. It's a part of the equation. A pocket full of forgiveness. Deeper snow. Thoroughly covered. Do you want the opportunity offered to you My son?*

"Come now, and let us reason together," Says the LORD, "Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool."

Canopy. My shelter. To cover and forgive. Stronghold forgotten. Love covers a multitude of sins.

QUICKENED CONFIRMATION: Today the whole west coast all the way down to Mexico had snow today. What an awesome sign of His loving forgiveness.

1 Peter 4:7-8 NLT

Most important of all, continue to show deep love for each other, for love covers a multitude of sins.

1 Cor 13:5 NLT

Love ... keeps no record of when it has been wronged.

WORD TO PONDER: 1/28/08 OVERCOME YOUR FALL AND RECEIVE YOUR CALL

Beloved put all negative self talk away. No record of wrongs have been kept on your behalf, so why do you keep them? Resist the wounded patterns of your past, it is ALL GONE. Replace shame with favor. Replace fear with faith. I have given you a gift of faith, simply let My forgiveness wash away the negatives and that precious gift of faith will come to the surface.

As you humble yourself in repentance and change, take courage to trust that I have covered your sins and kept what you forsook. My gifts and callings are irrevocable. They are waiting exactly where you left them. Return now and pick up My Words, My promises spoken into your life. You are My gifted vessel. You are My overcomer! You will push through negativity, leap over

walls of shame, climb mountains of unbelief. And against all odds you will rise in the fullness of your gift of faith.

Rom 11:29 AMP

For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]

OUR SINS THOROUGHLY COVERED

1/28/08 After my intense intercession yesterday it snowed. I was so delighted with the parable as I kept thinking about this scripture, that He had covered our sins of grieving the Holy Spirit:

Isa 1:18 NKJV

*"Come now, and let us reason together," Says the LORD,
"Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow
; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool.*

SIGN: Wayne was looking at the weather map on the internet and said it looked like the whole west coast all the way down to Mexico had snow today. What an awesome sign.

HEARD: *Character. It's a matter of time. Uprooted.*

VISION: *I saw 2 fellows climb a huge tree and they felled the tree.*

HEARD: *Felled a tree. What is this? A form of religion all its own. What is your e-pinion? Doubt and unbelief. Stronghold. Shame. Is that wild horses outside? To be left out, when you dont want to be. Freezing. Doubt and unbelief kept you in despair. Kept you from going there.*

Stronghold medicine. Forgiveness. Your tears have shattered the icy world. Iceberg. Melt down. Humility. It's a part of the equation. A pocket full of forgiveness. Deeper snow.

THOROUGHLY COVERED. *Greater love has no man than this than he lay down his life for his friends. Canopy. My shelter. To cover and forgive. Stronghold forgotten. Love covers a multitude of sins.*

CONFIRMATION 1/28/08: I received an email from a friend today: When I looked out kitchen window this a.m. at the snow, I just had the thought "fully covered." It keeps coming back to me.

DROPPING OUT OF CLASSES?

HEARD 1/29/08: *Force fed. Mellow out. Sick and on the shelf. I wanted it, I just couldnt keep up. Quantum physics.*

HEARD: *The cost of commitment. Answer to prayer. Angry. No, we are not angry. Dropping out does matter. Humility. Referee. Exactly, Motion.*

Prov 28:13 NKJV

He who covers his sins will not prosper, but whoever confesses and forsakes them will have mercy.

HEARD: *Stay connected. Protected. Obey. Training. Yes. I am with you. Dont be afraid. I am working with you.*

DREAM: MISSED 3 CLASSES

This AM I woke from a dream where I had been too sick to attend my final classes to graduate with my class. I was missing 3 classes, never even had the textbooks. I showed up for the first day so I was enrolled, but never went back and was too sick to properly withdraw from the classes. I knew I had to make them up and they were going to allow me a special time outside of class to make them up. They wanted me to do it right away, but I was still too sick to take it on all at once. I needed it to be drawn out a bit so I could tackle each class one at a time. They were trying to work on the matter when I woke!

What was interesting is that I had already graduated from college. All my higher training did not matter to them, it was important that I also graduate highschool and not miss those 3 classes.

UPDATE RHEMA 1/30/08 WILL HELP IN WHAT YOU MISSED

HEARD: *Dont be discouraged. You are anointed. Graduated. With honors. Properly trained. I will help you with anything you missed. You are safe. And aligned properly.*

2 Tim 2:14-15 NKJV

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers. Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

WITH OTHER CONNECTING RHEMA

PERSONAL ATTENTION DEPENDS ON PRIDE

HEARD 1/30/08: *Make it a simple story. How to give positive feedback. Say thank you. That's two way.*

PIX: *I saw a car battery lifted out of some liquid and it had been restored to brand new.*

HEARD: *Thanks again. I got where I needed to go. Humble and connected. Personal attention. It depends on him. Whether he gets the precious warnings of the Lord.*

HEARD: *We will be working on matters of pride.*

VISION: *I was carrying a boy away from a small fire that had started that was in danger of causing an explosion. After a while he finally turned over on his back and was content to snuggle in and be carried. I felt that turning over was significant as either in repentance or having been sifted and now turned aright.*

HEARD: *Made it out alive. Rescued and delivered. And the glory is passing on the other side.*

VISION: *I saw Bobby Conner gave me a list of pull down choices as to what to do. I saw the pull down choices and I chose to use the scissors and cut the tie. Then I saw Bobby take a huge dove in his 2 hands, open palmed and throw it up into the air so it could return home.*

HEARD: *Set you free.*

PIX: *I saw 4 choices and I chose the 3^d one that was **bold**.*

PIX: *I saw the words, In the **REST**.*

COMMENT: The Word rest was emphasized. That matches what the boy did in turning over and resting in my arms.

Heb 4:8-10 NKJV

For if Joshua had given them rest , then He would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His.

Prov 16:7 NKJV

When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

WORD TO PONDER: RESIST PRIDE AND HUMBLE YOURSELF 1/30/08

Beloved one, having survived all these years in independence and by yourself, has encrusted you with a layer of pride. Be willing to break your shell of pride and connect with others in My body. I AM teaching you through hot circumstances that it matters to Me whether you are connected in fellowship. I dont want you isolated and alone any more. Repent beloved one. Humble yourself and ask for prayer, ask for help, and remember to say thank you when you receive a good gift.

There will come a day that you will learn how to rest in being carried and in that day you will no longer be prideful or independent. You will learn that the secret of faith is leaning and resting in the arms of My Words. Many of My most precious gifts to you will come through people. These things you will never know until you learn how to connect properly.

Prov 11:2 NKJV

When pride comes, then comes shame; But with the humble is wisdom.

Prov 13:10 NKJV

By pride comes nothing but strife, but with the well-advised is wisdom.

Prov 16:18-20 NKJV

Pride goes before destruction, And a haughty spirit before a fall. Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the

spoil with the proud. He who heeds the word wisely will find good, And whoever trusts in the LORD, happy is he.

Prov 29:23 NKJV

A man's pride will bring him low, But the humble in spirit will retain honor.

Mark 7:20-23 NKJV

And He said, "What comes out of a man, that defiles a man. 21 For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, 22 thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lewdness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness. 23 All these evil things come from within and defile a man."

1 John 2:15-17 NKJV

Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world — the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life — is not of the Father but is of the world. 17 And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.

STAND IN THE BREACHES WITH MERCY AND LOVE

HEARD 1/30/08: *These are My children.*

HEARD: *Come now beloved. New found friends. It took a while to find you. They start to emerge. You couldnt convince yourself. Cleave unto man. Very personal and under-loving fight.*

PIX: *I saw an intercessory person who was caught in the middle of a war between ministries, where leaders and sheep had debated and then separated due to different interpretations about God's glory.*

PIX: *I saw a couple who had been married a long time who were arguing and in contention and I knew the Lord had suffered long over their strivings with one another.*

HEARD: *Opinions. What happened. I went to see them. Do not be afraid of My displeasure. I love My children, each and every one of them. They are more and more becoming one with Me. And you will see them everywhere as you listen.*

HEARD: *The gift of love, it is a huge assignment. Parallel. Remember what the message is all about.*

OPENED EARS: *I heard angels sing, Hark the Herald Angels sing, glory to the new born King!*

HEARD: *Singing Mercy.*

1 Cor 1:10-11 NKJV

Now I plead with you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.

Prov 17:9 NKJV

He who covers a transgression seeks love, But he who repeats a matter separates friends.

Prov 10:11-12 NKJV

The mouth of the righteous is a well of life, but violence covers the mouth of the wicked. Hatred stirs up strife, but love covers all sins.

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

Let no corrupt word proceed out of your mouth, but what is good for necessary edification, that it may impart grace to the hearers. 30 And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. 32 And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

2 Tim 2:23-26 NLT

Again I say, don't get involved in foolish, ignorant arguments that only start fights. 24 The Lord's servants must not quarrel but must be kind to everyone. They must be able to teach effectively and be patient with difficult people. 25 They should gently teach those who oppose the truth. Perhaps God will

change those people's hearts, and they will believe the truth. 26 Then they will come to their senses and escape from the Devil's trap. For they have been held captive by him to do whatever he wants.

PRAYER MEETINGS: OVERCOME SOUL POWER AND HEAD KNOWLEDGE

VISION 1/31/08: *I was moving toward the edge of some land and then I looked down and saw a lush peaceful green valley and a little town tucked in. I saw a little white church with a steeple.*

HEARD: *911 prayer meeting. Been so discouraged about how hard life is. When your emotions are involved. Prayer. Gusto. To help you get started. We the people. Never underestimate the power of influence. Soul power. Chain.*

Stranger things have happened. Head knowledge. The print out, it's wild all by itself. Do you want it? Yes I want it. It's beginning to make sense. Analyze and think it through. What did you come up with? Not much. Good girl, it's all by My Spirit.

Dont be afraid. It's instinctual. I kept you. Wisdom. Training. Changes in My voice. It's all about love. Be kind and generous. Meek and lowly. Build one another up.

Find common denominators and stick to them. Sticky. Watch. And find your place. Nothing could keep you from fitting in where you belong. It's instinctive. Movement. I am telling you. You got power. My Spirit. Fly and be free My dove.

WORD TO PONDER: PRAYER MEETINGS: OVERCOME SOUL POWER AND HEAD KNOWLEDGE 1/31/08

When you gather to pray there is wonderful synergy in loving unity, seeking My face, and the gathering together of men and angels. However resist using the human power of influence, which is soul power. Your influence is never in the strivings of flesh or voice, but in the power of My Spirit.

When you gather together in the round tables to hear what I AM saying, resist head knowledge when applying My Words. I have placed within you an instinctual discernment to resist the words of soul and flesh. I grant you wisdom when you ask for it. I bring My good gifts to your round tables as you seek My face for understanding. Learn to prophesy My good gifts out of the Spirit and not out of the soul and the demonic.

Learn to separate the profane demonic visions, and resist them. Do not empower them by prophesying them, or giving them credence. Stay simple concerning evil and do not dwell on it or linger there. Stand, resist the devil and he will flee. Close the doors to the distractions of war and gather together to seek My face and open the doors of heaven. Keep your focus on Me and not the devil. All demonic intent is distraction, and the enemy would derail My people and draw them into using the arm of flesh to fight endless battles.

Beloved ones, I want you to mount up in prayer and tongues so that you may fly and be free. I want you to soar above it all, and not be grounded in endless war. I AM the God of peace and My peace shall crush satan under your feet.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"

INSERT MILITARY MINDSET

EXCERPT RHEMA 1/21/08

HEARD: *If you can give me some backup I would sure appreciate it. What's wrong? Everything is not going as I planned. Military mindset.*

When I come, will there be faith? Condition. To choose. Abundance. To freely flow. In the right direction.

Rom 12:21 NKJV

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

1 Peter 3:11 NKJV

Let him turn away from evil and do good; Let him seek peace and pursue it.

Rom 12:17-20 NKJV

Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18 If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord.

MAKING ROOM FOR ONE ANOTHER AND FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT

HEARD 2/01/08: *Room mate. Housing. Bring My stuff over. I'm changing you. Your faith. Greater measures. I am everywhere. In you, around you. Open your eyes. Just look around. Wisdom.*

PIX: *I saw a woman in a grain silo and she was shaking her grain.*

HEARD: *Offering the first fruit unto the Lord. Exactly. As heaven saturates the strongholds.*

A wall of fire. Ice. Pools of tears. Watching the melt down. A tender heart, soft and perfect.

HEARD: *Sea lion. Tell us about your dreams.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression that there was a circle of people all holding hands and when one person entered in to the room, that they move and enlarge and make room for that person to join.*

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running

down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

THE SEA LION EXPERIENCE AT THE COAST: When Anna and I went to the coast last summer we watched the sea lions deck out on the pier. The width of the pier had just enough room for one sea lion, so they were all strung out in a line down the pier. There was one smaller lion pup and he was swimming in the water, trying to find a place among them. But the older lions were all territorial and when he would swim into their proximity, they would raise up their heads and begin to bark and lunge at him.

PIX: *I saw a son wanting to give his Dad 3 speakers. The Dad did not want them and so the son came over really close to his face and said, "Please Dad."*

HEARD: *Make enough room. Growing concern. Long term relationship. Did it ever occur to you that they might be friends? The longer they stayed, and the longer they became like Christ Jesus. Friendly. Moving you into position. Hello. It's a new day. Friends. There's room for you.*

His powerful grip.

PIX: *I saw the words Forward – My children.*

HEARD: *Risen. Conflicts beneath you. Till we all become one in the fullness. Grafted in. United one another. Trust us by saying yes.*

Your view from the highrise is spectacular. We have seen it before, but this time we see it in a group setting. Delicious. It's all about love, we see that.

WORD TO PONDER: 2/01/08 MAKING ROOM FOR ONE ANOTHER

Strongholds are melting as heaven saturates tender hearts. I AM moving Mine own into long term relationships where they will find friendships with room to dwell. In the atmosphere of My love, unity and trust, I will transform them to be like Christ Jesus. The more access they give to one another and the more room they give to Me, they will occupy and come into My fullness.

Gen 26:18-22 NLT

Isaac renamed them, using the names Abraham had given them. His shepherds also dug in the Gerar Valley and found a gushing spring. But then the local shepherds came and claimed the spring. "This is our water," they said, and they argued over it with Isaac's herdsmen. So Isaac named the well "Argument," because they had argued about it with him. Isaac's men then dug another well, but again there was a fight over it. So Isaac named it "Opposition." Abandoning that one, he dug another well, and the local people finally left him alone. So Isaac called it "Room Enough," for he said, "At last the LORD has made room for us, and we will be able to thrive."

Rom 12:10 AMP

Love one another with brotherly affection {as members of one family}, giving precedence and showing honor to one another.

Phil 2:1-4 NLT

Is there any encouragement from belonging to Christ? Any comfort from his love? Any fellowship together in the Spirit? Are your hearts tender and sympathetic? 2 Then make me truly happy by agreeing wholeheartedly with each other, loving one another, and working together with one heart and purpose. 3 Don't be selfish; don't live to make a good impression on others. Be humble, thinking of others as better than yourself. 4 Don't think only about your own affairs, but be interested in others, too, and what they are doing.

UPROOTING THE BITTER ROOT OF A DIVIDED HOUSE

VISION 2/03/08: *I saw a mantle being torn in half, top to bottom.*

HEARD: *What is this field?*

HEARD: *A root of bitterness. This is important. Dear God, please let everyone heal.*

DREAM: *I saw men angels in working clothes and they were walking down the river bank and I asked them if they could please pull out the big giant weeds, but please leave the ferns. I saw the*

ferns were absolutely gorgeous and huge. The weeds were the same size.

WORD TO PONDER: 2/03/08 UPROOTING THE BITTER ROOT OF A DIVIDED HOUSE

All over the world My people have suffered the deep, bitter pain of a house divided. When resources have dwindled, when children leave the nest, when friends move, when a loved one dies, when betrayal works its rending, when opinions clash, when marriages fail all of these and more are the painful wounds of a house divided. Many who have gone through this deep rending, have bitterroots that have grown up along the good fruit. The crop is now full and I AM sending My angels to go out among the hearts of men and uproot the bitter root of a divided house.

Dear precious ones, when it comes time to uproot this bitter root, it will come out through weeping and acceptance. I know this is very, very hard, but as you offer up the pain of your soul of feeling abandoned and alone, I will wash you with My Presence as I rain upon your tears and cleanse your soul. As you look at the rending and accept that even in the worst case of failure, I have allowed this for your good, it will give you grace to swallow the bitter cup.

When within the deepest agony of bitter tears, you are able to look up into My own wet face and be honored and thankful to have suffered for My will in your life, then you will know the final resting place and depths of a cleansed heart without a bitter root. You will know My sweetest release and understand My love is bittersweet agony.

Hos 6:3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; For He has torn , but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

Matt 27:50-54 NKJV

And Jesus cried out again with a loud voice, and yielded up His spirit. 51 Then, behold, the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom; and the earth quaked, and the rocks were split, and

the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep were raised; and coming out of the graves after His resurrection, they went into the holy city and appeared to many. So when the centurion and those with him, who were guarding Jesus, saw the earthquake and the things that had happened, they feared greatly, saying, "Truly this was the Son of God!"

Mark 10:38-40 NKJV

But Jesus said to them, "You do not know what you ask. Are you able to drink the cup that I drink, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?" 39 They said to Him, "We are able." So Jesus said to them, "You will indeed drink the cup that I drink, and with the baptism I am baptized with you will be baptized;

MISC SCRIPTURES ABOUT THE FRUIT OF BITTERNESS

2 Kings 20:5 NKJV

In those days Hezekiah was sick and near death. And Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, went to him and said to him, "Thus says the LORD: 'Set your house in order, for you shall die, and not live.'"

2 Then he turned his face toward the wall, and prayed to the LORD, saying, 3 "Remember now, O LORD, I pray, how I have walked before You in truth and with a loyal heart, and have done what was good in Your sight." And Hezekiah wept bitterly.

4 And it happened, before Isaiah had gone out into the middle court, that the word of the LORD came to him, saying, 5 "Return and tell Hezekiah the leader of My people, 'Thus says the LORD, the God of David your father: "I have heard your prayer, I have seen your tears; surely I will heal you. On the third day you shall go up to the house of the LORD.

Ex 15:22-27 NLT

They traveled in this desert for three days without water. 23 When they came to Marah, they finally found water. But the people couldn't drink it because it was bitter. (That is why the place was called Marah, which means "bitter.") 24 Then the people turned against Moses. "What are we going to drink?" they demanded.

So Moses cried out to the LORD for help, and the LORD showed him a branch. Moses took the branch and threw it into the water. This made the water good to drink. It was there at

Marah that the LORD laid before them the following conditions to test their faithfulness to him: 26 "If you will listen carefully to the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in his sight, obeying his commands and laws, then I will not make you suffer the diseases I sent on the Egyptians; for I am the LORD who heals you." 27 After leaving Marah, they came to Elim, where there were twelve springs and seventy palm trees. They camped there beside the springs.

Luke 22:60-62 NKJV

But Peter said, "Man, I do not know what you are saying!" Immediately, while he was still speaking, the rooster crowed. And the Lord turned and looked at Peter. Then Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how He had said to him, "Before the rooster crows, you will deny Me three times." So Peter went out and wept bitterly.

Acts 8:23 NKJV

For I see that you are poisoned by bitterness and bound by iniquity."

Eph 4:31-32 NKJV

Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. 32 And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

Col 3:19 NKJV

Husbands, love your wives and do not be bitter toward them.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled;

James 3:10-12 NKJV

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening?

James 3:14-18 NKJV

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth. 15 This wisdom does not

descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic. 16 For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there. 17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy. 18 Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.

WITH OTHER CONNECTING RHEMA

WATCH AND THEN PRAY

REVELATION: Today I realized that when Jesus said to watch and pray it was in chronological order. To hear and see what the Father is doing first, and then pray it.

WORD O' GRAM WATCH AND THEN PRAY 2/03/08

Waiting on the Lord
Altogether focused while
Thoughtfully listening for His voice.
Considering His Words
Heeding to what I see and hear.

AND THEN

Pouring out my
Response to what I have seen and heard.
Aligning heaven's Words onto earth.
Yielding my words to His.

Matt 26:40-41 NKJV

Then He came to the disciples and found them sleeping, and said to Peter, "What! Could you not watch with Me one hour? Watch and pray, lest you enter into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak."

THE LONGINGS OF INTERCESSION

HEARD 2/04/08: *Yoke. My peacemaker. Deliverer. You are gentle. The very essence of the longing. Who you are. Why you have written much on the subject. It is your intercession sweetheart, to be one.*

My pleasure. My passion. Raising children. It's more than just a map.

1 Thess 2:7-9 NKJV

But we were gentle among you, just as a nursing mother cherishes her own children. So, affectionately longing for you, we were well pleased to impart to you not only the gospel of God, but also our own lives, because you had become dear to us.

WORD TO PONDER: DESTINY: THE VERY ESSENCE OF LONGING 2/04/08

I have heard your cries for the vision, the map of destiny on behalf of what you labor. I understand your desire for sight, but what I have given you is much deeper than that. The very essence of your spiritual DNA is deeply embedded into the fiber of your existence in Me. Just as My Spirit groans without words, what I have engrained inside of you is without language. It is being one with Me and carrying what I carry as you walk it out on earth. This is the very heart of intercession.

Remember that wisdom is justified by her children. The fruit of your labors is your children. Your groanings are birthing on earth what is spoken from heaven over your life. You can not help but follow the seed of passion I planted in you. And you will conquer anything that keeps you from walking in the peace and fulfillment of what you long for in Me.

Gal 4:19-20 NKJV

... My little children , for whom I labor in birth again until Christ is formed in you.

Rom 8:21-27 NKJV

For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. 23 Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body. 24 For we were saved in this hope, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he sees? 25 But if we hope for what we do not see, we eagerly wait for it with perseverance. 26 Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27 Now He who searches the

hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

John 11:33-39 NKJV

Therefore, when Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews who came with her weeping, He groaned in the spirit and was troubled. 34 And He said, "Where have you laid him?" They said to Him, "Lord, come and see." 35 Jesus wept. 36 Then the Jews said, "See how He loved him!" 37 And some of them said, "Could not this Man, who opened the eyes of the blind, also have kept this man from dying?" Then Jesus, again groaning in Himself, came to the tomb. It was a cave, and a stone lay against it. 39 Jesus said, "Take away the stone."

Acts 7:33-34 NKJV

'Then the LORD said to him, "Take your sandals off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy ground. 34 I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt; I have heard their groaning and have come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send you to Egypt."

2 Cor 5:2-5 NKJV

For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed with our habitation which is from heaven, 3 if indeed, having been clothed, we shall not be found naked. 4 For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life. 5 Now He who has prepared us for this very thing is God, who also has given us the Spirit as a guarantee.

WITH WORDS TO PONDER

WORD TO PONDER: MY PEACEMAKERS, MY ADVOCATES

My peacemakers are intercessors, standing between the rendings of what is derision. They refuse to let go and wrestle with the contention of what they see does not line up with My Word. These are My beloved ones who do not like confrontation and yet when enflamed by My passion, they will pursue straight to the rending and defend My truth until they see resolution and find peace in their souls that I have heard their advocacy and will rule upon their request.

They have learned that their defense is not caught in the strivings between men. Their defense is in knowing their authority and identity in Me. These are those who will crush satan under their feet, by knowing their God of peace. These are My sons who will rule and reign in My kingdom.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, For they shall be called sons of God.

Luke 1:76-80 NKJV

"And you, child, will be called the prophet of the Highest; For you will go before the face of the Lord to prepare His ways, To give knowledge of salvation to His people By the remission of their sins, Through the tender mercy of our God, With which the Dayspring from on high has visited us; To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, To guide our feet into the way of peace ." So the child grew and became strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his manifestation to Israel.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

WITH RHEMA

THE MOTHER LODE REWARD FOR ISSACHAR

HEARD 2/5/08: *Pleasant borders, windows and agates.*

Isa 54:12

And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

Gen 49:14-15 NLT

"Issachar is a strong beast of burden, resting among the sheepfolds. When he sees how good the countryside is, how pleasant the land, he will bend his shoulder to the task and submit to forced labor.

AMETHYST PARABLE: I am out of town and today a friend took us to a huge distributing warehouse of gems and components to make jewelry. She could hardly wait to show us their huge

amethyst in their lobby. It was quickened to her as a Word of the Lord but not sure what. Here is a photo of it:

CONFIRMATION: When I saw the giant amethyst rock, it was strongly quickened to me, because just a few days ago, after praying that the Lord lead me, I made the graphic at the top of this post for a friend's BD gift, and her birthstone is a purple amethyst.

Mal 3:16-18

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, And the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the LORD And who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels . And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.

MOTHER LODE CONFIRMATIONS: When we came out to the car in the parking lot, we were facing this huge distribution center and the term, "Mother Lode" came to me, that as a parable we had just gone in through the front door of a huge distribution center of precious stones and gems and it represented **door opened to the Mother Lode**. My friend was excited when I told her that because one of her co-workers had just told her she had just gotten a mother lode account (that was 7 loads of material for her company.) It was uncommon for the term mother lode to be used within a few days of one another and she knew this was the Lord's Word also. One of her most common prayers is that the Lord will help her find hidden treasure and she mentioned that as well.

As I thought about hidden treasures, I remembered this was a giant geode. Geodes look like a plain colored rock on the outside, but when you cut them open, they reveal the most amazing hidden treasures inside.

[CLICK HERE FOR ARTICLES ON THE MOTHER LODE](#)

CONFIRMATION HIDDEN TREASURE: *Tonight someone sent me a photo of the 4 spoke gilded chariot wheels found in bottom of the Red Sea by archeologist Ron Wyatt. It is believed this is*

where Moses parted the waters for Israelites to pass through safely, and then when Pharaoh's army pursued, the waters swallowed them up.

This was really quickened to me because treasures in the sand is also in this scripture about the sons of Issachar:

Deut 33:18-19 NLT

"May the people of Zebulun prosper in their expeditions abroad. May the people of Issachar prosper at home in their tents. They summon the people to the mountain to offer proper sacrifices there. They benefit from the riches of the sea and the hidden treasures of the sand."

AGATES QUICKENED LOGO: We drove around the outside of the facility and there were several buildings. I noticed their logo was a fiery mountain, with flames on the mountain. I heard the term agates last night.

AGATES

OT:3539

OT:3539 *kadkod* (kad-kobe'); from the same as OT:3537 in the sense of striking fire from a metal forged; a sparkling gem, probably the ruby:

KJV - agate.

AGATE

Hebrew kadkod, from kadad, to sparkle. The "windows" being of this gem (Isa 54:12) implies transparency. Gesenius thinks the ruby or carbuncle is meant. It was imported from Syria to Tyre (Ezek 27:16). Hebrew Sheba (from Sheba, where it came to Tyre), Ex 28:19; 39:12, is rightly translated "agate," a semi-transparent uncrystallized quartz, mainly silica, with concentric layers of various tints; the second stone of the third row on the high priest's breastplate. The English term is drawn from that of the Greeks, who found agate in the river Acheres, in Sicily, and hence named it

*(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database
Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)*

SONS OF ISSACHAR

Anna was listening to our conversation and said that she had done a study years ago and found out that the Amethyst was the

stone in the ephod that represented the tribe of Issachar. Issachar was the 9th son of Jacob and Amethyst is the 9th stone in the ephod. Anna was really blessed when an aunt had set aside an amethyst ring to give to her in her will and she realized it represented sons of Issachar where were given understanding of the times. (1 Chron 12:32)

ISSACHAR

IS'SACHAR (is'a-kar; "he will bring reward"). The ninth son of Jacob and the fifth of Leah (Gen 30:18), about 1925 BC He was born at Paddan-aram, and but little is recorded of him.

(from The New Unger's Bible Dictionary. Originally published by Moody Press of Chicago, Illinois. Copyright © 1988.)

Ex 28:16-20 NKJV

And you shall put settings of stones in it, four rows of stones: The first row shall be a sardius, a topaz, and an emerald; this shall be the first row; the second row shall be a turquoise, a sapphire, and a diamond; 19 the third row, a jacinth, an agate, and an amethyst; and the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper.

1 Chron 12:32 NKJV

.... sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do...

QUICKENED PARABLE: My friend went to a pear factory and it was quickened to me that she again went to a motherlode distribution. Pears are a spiritual allegory of the shape of a womb. She bought Anna 9 pears, the number of Issachar as the 9th son of Jacob and also the 9th stone in the ephod. 9 also represents the fullness of the Spirit with 9 gifts of the Spirit and 9 fruits of the Spirit.

WORD TO PONDER: SONS OF ISSACHAR DOORS OPEN TO MOTHER LODE 2/05/08

My Issachars have carried great burdens in service and I have seen their labor. True to their name, they have stood strong in hopes of great reward. Open and revealed, I AM opening the door to treasures once hidden. Knock and ask Me and I shall bring you to these doors and open the joy of discovery, provision and help. This is the mother lode, the very source and stock house of great kingdom wealth. You shall also find vast wisdom

and understanding of the times, as I open these doors of provision and rewards for labors.

Many of these hidden treasures will be found within My children, precious jewels spared and set aside unto Me. Just as Moses brought My people across the Red Sea safely, I have gone before them and opened the doors for access. And just as the access closed upon those who pursued My own for wicked intent, so shall there be a distinction between the righteous and the wicked. In the joys of great deliverances, My spared ones will find the plunders hidden among the sands of time as I open up mysteries not yet revealed.

Ask Me for the door of the mother lode provision to open up before you. I will bring you into a pleasant place and open the doors of reward.

Gen 49:14-15 NLT

"Issachar is a strong beast of burden, resting among the sheepfolds. When he sees how good the countryside is, how pleasant the land, he will bend his shoulder to the task and submit to forced labor.

Isa 54:12

And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

MAKING YOURSELF AVAILABLE

HEARD 2/05/08: *Tell Me what you want.*

PIX: *I saw my green travel bag flying in the air.*

HEARD: *She will be edified in the end, because she will be available.*

HEARD: *Permit me/Me to come. Comfort, fellowship and joy. Watering hole. Lake.*

HEARD: *Level of faith. I am with you. Frightened. Dont be. I prepared you.*

COMMENT: This came to pass. I had come to the end of a long trial and requested that the Lord fortify my faith in areas that had been shaken. I took a trip out of town and ended up having several visits that were very helpful and edifying to my shaken places. One visit was an answer to decades of prayers over unanswered questions that I had held my peace and waited upon God to answer. One visit was the amazing testimony of how the Lord had woven several Words from my list, to bring about a large turn and change in a person's life. One visit was a heart to heart talk.

One of the more precious answers to my specific requests about the trip, was seating arrangements. As it turned out, a lady who I did not know took one look at me and practically ran to me and asked if she could sit with me. I smiled inwardly knowing how she felt in the midst of strangers. We were perfectly suited for the trip, with enough chat time and quiet time to make it pleasant. I have walked much stronger and more settled since my trip. The Lord's grace and mercy looks over every detail in our lives.

WORD TO PONDER: MAKING YOURSELF AVAILABLE 2/05/08

It is true that those who pour and give out, they too will be refreshed. Take time for rest and refreshment and I will give you divine appointments in so doing. As you make yourself available and without agenda, I will bring you to the doors of those who have My good gifts to edify, establish and build up the good work I AM doing in your life.

Prov 11:25 NLT

The generous prosper and are satisfied; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.

WITH SIMILAR WORDS

WORD TO PONDER 2/06/08 YOU HAVE ACCESS, STEP OVER OBSTACLES

When you seek My face, the enemy does his best to impede you with stumbling blocks so that you will change your course. Precious one, the way is narrow, but not impossible. I have given you access to sit and sup with Me. Simply resist the enemy and step over obstacles of fear, doubt and confusion when discerning what you see and hear.

Every demonic issue that bounces off the walls of your faith is allowed only for your good. Precious one, everything in your life must pass through My permission. When you overcome, it brings you into promotion, reward and greater treasures. And when I allow demonic doors to open for your chastening, it teaches you to walk in obedience. Stay obedient and keep your ear and eye gates clean in your choices for entertainment.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

WITH RHEMA

HANNAH & CHILD ON THEIR WAY TO SHILOH

HEARD 2/07/08: *What she really wanted. Is to see. My desire is with you. Joyous one. Life giving. Pray for the children. Pray for their eyes. Teaching example. Hannah. What time is it?*

PIX: *I saw a url that said Shiloh.*

1 Sam 1:22-28 NKJV

But Hannah did not go up, for she said to her husband, "Not until the child is weaned; then I will take him, that he may appear before the LORD and remain there forever." 23 So Elkanah her husband said to her, "Do what seems best to you; wait until you have weaned him. Only let the LORD establish His word." Then the woman stayed and nursed her son until she had weaned him. 24 Now when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three bulls, one ephah of flour, and a skin of wine, and brought him to the house of the LORD in Shiloh. And the child was young. 25 Then they slaughtered a bull, and brought the child to Eli. 26 And she said, "O my lord! As your soul lives, my lord, I am the woman who stood by you here, praying to the LORD. 27 For this child I prayed, and the LORD has granted me my petition which I asked of Him. 28 Therefore I also have lent him to the LORD; as long as he

lives he shall be lent to the LORD. " So they worshiped the LORD there.

OT:7887

OT:7887 Shiyloh (shee-lo'); or Shiloh (shee-lo'); or Shiylow (shee-lo'); or Shilow (shee-lo'); from the same as OT:7886, (which is from 7951.) Shiloh, a place in Palestine.

KJV - Shiloh.

OT:7951

OT:7951 shalah (shaw-law'); or shalav (Job 3:26) (shaw-lav'); a primitive root; to be tranquil, i.e. secure or successful:

KJV - be happy, prosper, be in safety.

HEARD: *What is coming? The best thing to do, is to do this. United.*

PIX: *I saw arms linking at the elbows.*

HEARD: *Walking it out. To follow through and listen. I will draw you. Walking it out, following through. What happens? They are out in the open. Peter. Intimacy on the road.*

{For years the Lord has mentioned "Peter" to me as representing those who once followed in intimacy with Him then became disappointed, sifted and/or offended and returned to old life. Just like Peter returned to fishing, there are many people who are in business that the Lord is calling unto Himself for a complete commitment to Him.}

HEARD: *Vision. Revealed. Map. Filling you up. In the fullness. Partial? You either light a map or you don't. It's all the way or nothing. You've got something to do. It's unique. I want you to know that. Couldnt find the surface. Primary concern. What's my number? It's quite a number. Big doors. A whale of a good time. Whopper.*

WORD TO PONDER: ON THE ROAD TOWARDS FULL COMMITMENT TO YOUR CALLING 2/07/08

Beloved child, among the fish in the sea, you have a big calling on your life and haven't been able to find your identity when you

compare your life with others. You are unique and so is what I have called you to do. I know this concerns you, and it has even caused you to submerge and hide in deep waters. And when you have wanted to find the light of day and your sight, you haven't been able to find the surface because of dark times.

What is yet lacking, dear one, is your willingness to move towards complete commitment and dedication to Me. I AM calling you to stop running from the immensity of My Word spoken over you and drawing you through hunger and circumstances to move out of the dark waters where you hide, and up into My light.

You are weaned off milk and I AM drawing you with a hunger for the full meal deal with meat. I AM drawing you to listen, follow and walk out what you are hearing. I AM moving you towards Shilo. In Shilo, you shall appear before Me in full dedication, and see My face. In Shilo you will prosper and be successful. In Shilo, you will be tranquil, secure and dwell in safety. In Shilo, you shall grow up into the fullness, be thoroughly established as My called one, and experience the full vision of your calling.

1 Sam 1:22-28 NKJV

But Hannah did not go up, for she said to her husband, "Not until the child is weaned; then I will take him, that he may appear before the LORD and remain there forever." 23 So Elkanah her husband said to her, "Do what seems best to you; wait until you have weaned him. Only let the LORD establish His word." Then the woman stayed and nursed her son until she had weaned him. 24 Now when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three bulls, one ephah of flour, and a skin of wine, and brought him to the house of the LORD in Shiloh . And the child was young. 25 Then they slaughtered a bull, and brought the child to Eli. 26 And she said, "O my lord! As your soul lives, my lord, I am the woman who stood by you here, praying to the LORD. 27 For this child I prayed, and the LORD has granted me my petition which I asked of Him. 28 Therefore I also have lent him to the LORD; as long as he lives he shall be lent to the LORD." So they worshiped the LORD there.

1 Sam 2:18-21 NKJV

But Samuel ministered before the LORD, even as a child, wearing a linen ephod. Moreover his mother used to make him a little robe, and bring it to him year by year when she came up with her husband to offer the yearly sacrifice. And Eli would bless Elkanah

and his wife, and say, "The LORD give you descendants from this woman for the loan that was given to the LORD." Then they would go to their own home. And the LORD visited Hannah, so that she conceived and bore three sons and two daughters. Meanwhile the child Samuel grew before the LORD.

PROMISES FOR THOSE WHO REPAIR BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS

HEARD 2/10/08: *Finding hope. Fellowship repair. It's easy as you lay down your weapons. Giving honor and abasement.*

Rom 12:9-19 NKJV

Let love be without hypocrisy. Abhor what is evil. Cling to what is good. 10 Be kindly affectionate to one another with brotherly love, in honor giving preference to one another; 11 not lagging in diligence, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord; 12 rejoicing in hope, patient in tribulation, continuing steadfastly in prayer; 13 distributing to the needs of the saints, given to hospitality. 14 Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse. 15 Rejoice with those who rejoice, and weep with those who weep. 16 Be of the same mind toward one another. Do not set your mind on high things, but associate with the humble. Do not be wise in your own opinion. 17 Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18 If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men.

CONFIRMATION TAO'S VISION SAME DAY

On 2/10/08 I had the following visionary experience: I lay down in a vehicle and the vehicle was moving on a bridge. As I lay down there, I looked up the sky; I saw a glorious meeting place hanging in the sky. It looked like a room, but I didn't see the wall. I saw a meeting table and a couple of seats around the table, and the color around the meeting place was the bright yellow. I didn't see anyone there. The vision continued... As I neared the end of the bridge, I saw lots of people wear construction clothes; they looked like construction workers doing some construction work on the ground.

“Your people will rebuild the ancient ruins and will raise up the

age-old foundations; you will be called Repairer of Broken Walls, Restorer of Streets with Dwellings.” (Isaiah 58:12)

“He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers; or else I will come and strike the land with a curse.” (Malachi 4:6)

With His love and Kindness
Tao

***All quoted scriptures are New International Bible.

SANDY’S COMMENTS AND INTERPRETATION

Hi Tao

Thank you so much for sharing your vision. The Lord has laid upon my heart an intercession over divisions in the body of Christ, and much of my recent rhema has had that tone. There are several things quickened to me about the wonderful vision the Lord gave you.

First you saw 2 chairs at the meeting table. The Lord says all it takes is just 2 people to gather in His Name and agree on earth, and they can ask what they will and He will do it.

Matt 18:19-20 NKJV

"Again I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."

I believe that your vision is a promise of the culmination of the “bridge” posts in this theme at the QW forum about crumbled relationship and repairing bridges. The glory of supping in heaven at His table, with Him and one another is WAITING for those who have the courage to move forward on that bridge of relationship.

There are many who have been de-railed this last year among the divisions and He is waiting for those intercessors who are willing to repair their differences for the sake of the kingdom, to come into agreement with heaven's heart over these matters.

I believe as we are willing to move forward, He will be sending angels on the other side to repair broken bridges. Heaven's glory awaits agreement... for it is there that the Lord

commands a blessing!

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

[CLICK HERE FOR THE OTHER RHEMA ABOUT REPAIRING THE BRIDGE OF RELATIONSHIPS](#)

DON'T MAKE COMMITMENTS YOU CANT KEEP

QUICKENED MEMORY 2/12/08: Last month the Lord spoke to me about people who make promises and then break them. In these last few years, He has been teaching me how to follow through and respond appropriately to people when they fail, and also stay faithful to my assignments in the Lord, regardless of being disappointed.

HEARD: *Salesman. Dont make promises you cant keep.*

HEARD [right after I was praying over the pain of that time]: *Bitter pill, it depends on which way you look at it. We'll make it up to you. I promise. Commitment. You followed through, you kept your appointments. Assignment, yes you followed it. You followed My instructions.*

HEARD: *Contention. It's a kind way to close the doors. Forgiveness. You did that. Yes you followed through.*

VISION: *I had in my hand a pile of transparent 1 inch marbles. They were very pretty and looked like clear agates. There were too many of them to fit in my hand and 2 fell out and rolled away on the floor in a public meeting place where people were sitting facing the front. In trying to juggle the marbles I had, in an effort to retrieve those I had dropped, I dropped 3 more. I then realized if I wanted to retrieve what fell from my hand, I would have to set the rest aside and leave them and not carry them with me. I knew if I didnt, I was in danger of losing more and I could find no place safe to set down what I still had in my hand.*

HEARD: *I'm coming back. How long do you have to be gone? Not necessarily so. I will if He says to.*

IMPRESSION: I had the impression that the conversation was about being gone in order to go after the marbles that had dropped to the ground.

HEARD: *Ugh EXCUSE ME.* (I was surprised when I heard that. I suddenly knew the Lord had been listening to people's thoughts above and He was trying to get room to speak what HIS perspective was about where they were going.

COMMENT: Then I proceeded to hear the Lord tell me several things that were NOT my assignment from Him. I was actually surprised, relieved and grateful to hear what He was not expecting from me.

Matt 5:33-37 AMP

Again, you have heard that it was said to the men of old, You shall not swear falsely, but you shall perform your oaths to the Lord {as a religious duty}. But I tell you, Do not bind yourselves by an oath at all: either by heaven, for it is the throne of God; Or by the earth, for it is the footstool of His feet; or by Jerusalem, for it is the city of the Great King. {Ps 48:2; Isa 66:1.} And do not swear by your head, for you are not able to make a single hair white or black. Let your Yes be simply Yes, and your No be simply No; anything more than that comes from the evil one. {Lev 19:12; Num 30:2; Deut 23:21.}

WORD TO PONDER: 2/12/08 DON'T COMMIT TO MORE THAN YOU CAN CARRY

When your hands are more than full, and you have too much to carry, listen. When you are moving and juggling a lot of issues from one place to another, and there is no room to put them down to rest, listen. Precious ones, heed the cost of commitment. Resist making promises you can not keep. Do not schedule yourselves so thin that you can not keep your appointments. I have already given you assignments and loads to carry, so consider what you already have in your hand.

In this season, I have not asked you to go back and recover something you have lost. I will be giving you an entire season of restoring years of loss. Right now, I want you to concentrate on

what you already have in your care and be faithful to move it into alignment with My will and purposes, and not bite off more than you can chew. Please ask Me about new opportunities before making your decisions. You are in danger of losing what you are already carrying if you carry more right now, so stay low and pray.

Luke 14:28-31 NKJV

For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it — lest, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock him, saying, 'This man began to build and was not able to finish.'

Luke 9:61-62 NKJV

And another also said, "Lord, I will follow You, but let me first go and bid them farewell who are at my house." But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

POSTED ON THE FORUM WITH OTHER RHEMA

CLEAN SWEEP, LEVELED THE PLAYING FIELD

QUICKENED PARABLE 2/12/08: I had been praying about deleting a file of past emails that I felt might be important for the future. I felt a release today to copy only relevant snip-its into my rhema and then delete the emails and the entire directory. The simple act released my soul of some burdens I had been feeling.

QUICKENED PARABLE: Every year at tax time, Wayne and I go through our filing cabinet and clear out old papers that are just not needed any more. We just finished doing that.

HEARD: *I am deleting. Would you allow me/Me access? As much as you like. Clean slate.*

PIX: *I saw a 3 tiered skewer for cooking shish kabobs. Each tier had several prongs and the whole thing looked like it would cook several meals at once. It was a top heavy instrument all on one handle. It was clean and empty.*

HEARD: *It's a lot to think about.*

WORD PUN: This make me chuckle. Grandma Anna always says “Shishkabob!!” when something is way out of order, overwhelming or ridiculous.

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression that I had all these snip-its all over the place and needed to consolidate it all into one file or place so things were more streamlined and simple.*

PIX: *I saw our round Rubbermaid container and lid that we use for leftovers to put in the fridge and it was clean and totally empty.*

QUICKENED PARABLE: Today I wrote a note to someone and asked forgiveness and also said this person was forgiven. I knew this was basically wiping the slates clean of offenses where we had stepped on each other’s toes. Due to the seriousness of the last offense, I had been quite worried that this person would be judged in some way for not showing humility or any sign of change or repentance.

HEARD: *I dont want {name} to be penalized. Clean field. Finally she mentioned this!!!*

PIX: *I saw a bunch of exclamation points, as though the hosts had been waiting for me, saying finally I had said that!!!!*

HEARD: *Forgiveness. You did that. Moving you in. Final piece, humble ground. Leveled off the playing field. A clean field.*

PIX: *I saw our backyard grass had been freshly cut short and it was very pretty, green and level once again.*

Matt 18:21-22 NKJV

Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven .

CONFIRMATIONS: Today I received an email from someone who received their own personal Word from the Lord, via the wonderful ways He speaks. I was quite tickled to read this Word and see how she has caught onto hearing Him this way. :o)

I believe it is EXACTLY what the Lord is saying to all of us, not just herself, that He wants us to empty all the stuff that is holding

us back from being "updated." In her Word, she mentions dialing 228 to update her cell phone roaming capabilities. I did that last week to my cell phone and at the time it was quickened to me as a parable of increase to larger boundaries with more clarity and ease.

Sandy,

I am going through something right now, I think is a place of new consecration for me.

On my cell phone some friends tried to call me and could not reach me because my voice mailbox is FULL. The message when I ring it says to empty some old messages so that new mail can be received. I went online and after reading, and looking some, saw Jeremy Camp's song "Empty me."

It was interesting to me because my cell phone company said to "dial *228 to update roaming capabilities", and 228 was quickened to me. In the (Hebrew 228 is to heat) and in greek (228 is to be true/genuine). If I did this it would update my roaming capabilities (I think this is new realm of overcoming/personal authority in my life, being free to cover more territory.) The Lord had been talking to me about smelting (separating ore from precious metal) and His fire, I have been listening to "Fire Fall Down" by Hillsong United. It all connected.

He was showing me 1 Peter 1:7 So that the genuineness of your faith may be tested, your faith which is more precious than the perishable gold which is tested and purified by fire. I think He is doing something with my faith level so I am ready for what He has for us in this year 2008.

1 Peter 1:6-9 NKJV

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, 7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory, 9 receiving the end of your faith — the salvation of your souls.

Through these Words He was saying to me, "I want to empty you only of that which holds you back. I love you so, Never leave,

never abandon you... Leaking (crying is okay). Depends. I am dependable. Depends with leak guards. I will never let your dreams slip through the cracks. Heart-rending. I catch the tears. Soften the soil (oops I just did a typo, where I wrote "soften the soul", rather than soil!!!) completely pliable - it's what you wanted more than anything, right? I am heating you up, so that you can be emptied of that which is old and is of no value to you in this season, and I will cause you to walk in more of what I have for you."

Maybe this is just my personal season. I guess I wanted to write and see if anyone else is going through this right now - are others going through this too?

Thank you very much.
Sincerely,
{Name}

HOW TO OVERCOME FAMINE FOR HEARING GOD SPEAK

VISION 2/13/08: *I saw a toddler in diapers. I was concerned for him because his diaper was dry, so he had not been drinking his liquids. And he had one tiny round poop, as though he had eaten one bite of food. In his diaper was a little bit of fresh blood as though coming from his hurting stomach. His lip curled down and he cried without wet tears and said, "I miss my heavenly Father!"*

He did not like his diaper and wanted it off and yet he did not want us to change him when we tried to remove it. We set him in a tub of water and he did not want to be washed either. I realized that he had been a picky eater, drinker and did not want to deal with his issues and be cleansed and that is why he missed his heavenly Father; he had refused to eat what had been offered him.

PIX: *I saw the Favorites on the url links in a web browser.*

HEARD: *No more. Sometimes I grapple with this. Issues. At the forum, you flow so easily.*

HEARD: *In the land of the living.*

Job 28:11-13; 20,21 NKJV

He dams up the streams from trickling; What is hidden he brings forth to light. "But where can wisdom be found? And where is the place of understanding? Man does not know its value, Nor is it found in the land of the living..20 "From where then does wisdom come? And where is the place of understanding? It is hidden from the eyes of all living... And to man He said, 'Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, and to depart from evil is understanding."

Ps 27:4-14

One thing I have desired of the LORD, That will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD All the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD, And to inquire in His temple.. .7 Hear, O LORD, when I cry with my voice! Have mercy also upon me, and answer me. 8 When You said, "Seek My face, "My heart said to You, "Your face, LORD, I will seek." 9 Do not hide Your face from me; Do not turn Your servant away in anger; You have been my help; Do not leave me nor forsake me, O God of my salvation. 10 When my father and my mother forsake me, Then the LORD will take care of me. 11 Teach me Your way, O LORD, And lead me in a smooth path, because of my enemies. 12 Do not deliver me to the will of my adversaries; For false witnesses have risen against me, And such as breathe out violence. 13 I would have lost heart, unless I had believed That I would see the goodness of the LORD In the land of the living . 14 Wait on the LORD; Be of good courage, And He shall strengthen your heart; Wait, I say, on the LORD!

HEARD: *Rule, you have got to fast and pray. Tell them I'm sorry. Tell them it's possible. Use the whole box, not just one. Come home to the foot of the cross. And I will comfort you. Grace.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Holy Spirit immediately brought back the memory of the above allegory I had written about [God and My Box of Crayons](#); using the whole box of crayons when hearing God and repenting of taking out the colors we dont like in the box, for when we do that, it shades and limits our lives to the point we no longer see Him as He is or hear Him as He intends.

Mark 4:24-25 AMP

And He said to them, Be careful what you are hearing. The measure {of thought and study} you give {to the truth you hear} will be the measure {of virtue and knowledge} that comes back to you — and more {besides} will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away {by force}.

**WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THE FAMINE FOR HEARING
2/13/08**

Beloved I have heard your cries for intimacy to hear My voice and see My face. Sometimes My love for you is better than what you think of Me. I have not abandoned you dear one, I have never forsaken you. I allowed you a season in your life of fasted famine for hearing, so that you would repent of limiting Me and grow hungry enough to receive more of Who I AM. I am so sorry of the pain this has caused you.

Thank you for taking the time to press in and seek My face. I have heard your cries. My only request is that you lay down your mindsets of how I want to speak into your life, and release your limitations of Who I AM. As you lay your failings down at the foot of the cross, and return to what you rejected before, this famine for hearing will break over your life. Dear one, the more you embrace what I give, the more you will be given. Ask for My grace to swallow the cup that has been offered you.

Mark 4:24-25 AMP

And He said to them, Be careful what you are hearing. The measure[of thought and study] you give [to the truth you hear] will be the measure[of virtue and knowledge] that comes back to you — and more [besides] will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away [by force].

Ps 28:4-14

One thing I have desired of the LORD, That will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD All the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD, And to inquire in His temple.. .7 Hear, O LORD, when I cry with my voice! Have mercy also upon me, and answer me. 8 When You said, "Seek My face, "My heart said to You, "Your face, LORD, I will seek." 9 Do not hide Your face from me; Do not turn Your servant away in anger; You have been my help; Do not leave me nor forsake me, O God of my salvation. 10

When my father and my mother forsake me, Then the LORD will take care of me. 11 Teach me Your way, O LORD, And lead me in a smooth path, because of my enemies. 12 Do not deliver me to the will of my adversaries; For false witnesses have risen against me, And such as breathe out violence. 13 I would have lost heart, unless I had believed That I would see the goodness of the LORD In the land of the living . 14 Wait on the LORD; Be of good courage, And He shall strengthen your heart; Wait, I say, on the LORD!

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

QUICKENED MOVIE: RUN FOR THE DREAM, THE GAIL DEVERS STORY

QUICKENED REFLECTIONS OF A MOVIE 2/13/08:

Today I watched the story about an Olympian runner who underwent radiation treatment to kill her thyroid gland. She did not take the steroid meds during her radiation as she was told to do. As a result it caused her feet to swell, crack and bleed and her to hemorrhage in her body. When failing and in the hospital, the doctors told her she would probably not walk again and that they probably would need to amputate her feet.

Prior to getting sick, the coach told her to look through and past the wall and see that she had already won the gold. And when she was her weakest and sickest in the hospital bed, she told him to look through the hospital wall and told him she would run and win again. She told him that no matter what, he was not to allow the doctors to cut off her feet.

She got out of the hospital and began to rebuild her life. She prepared 18 months to be able to run in her first race after the radiation treatment. She was in a wheelchair and couldn't even stand up or walk. She realized she couldn't do it alone and asked her coach for his help. So there she is on the track in her chair. She stood up in much pain onto her feet. The pain was so bad she told him she had changed her mind, she just couldn't do it.

He told her to remember when she won some race by 3" and then he put down the white track marker 3 inches in front of her. And he said, "OK, go 3 inches." And she obeyed. Then he asked her if she remembered winning another race by 4 inches. And she

nodded, and so he put down another marker 4 inches and told her to go for 4 inches. When I saw that scene I cried, remembering so many times the Lord told me that no matter what obstacles we face, "Inch by inch, it is a cinch!"

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

As she was going onto the track for her first race after re-training, her coach said that he ran her life through like a tape every day. And every once in a while, he would put it on pause and see how amazing she really was. He said, "You are a true champion!" Gail won the gold medal in that race and is still winning races today.

INDEPENDENCE IS NOT MY WAY -- MASSIVE UNITY COMING

HEARD 2/14/08: 541-6000. *I heard you had \$6,000. Can you smell it? Yes.*

541 {Turn to the right; brightness.}

6000 {grievance; sorrow, travail}

OT:541

OT:541 'aman (aw-man'); denominative from OT:3225; to take the right hand road:

KJV - turn to the right. See OT:539.

NT:541

NT:541 apaugasma (ap-ow'-gas-mah); from a compound of NT:575 and NT:826; an offflash, i.e. effulgence:

KJV - brightness.

OT:6000 `Amal (aw-mawl'); the same as OT:5999; Amal, an Israelite:

KJV - Amal.

`amal

OT:5999 `amal (aw-mawl'); from OT:5998; toil, i.e. wearing effort; hence, worry, wheth. of body or mind:

KJV - grievance (-vousness), iniquity, labour, mischief, miserable (-sery), pain (-ful), perverseness, sorrow, toil, travail, trouble, wearisome, wickedness.

HEARD: Trying to find help among independent people. The ones responsible for keeping you in grief. The power of the golden tear. Silent insecurity.

HEARD: Daughter, do not despair. You did everything you could do. Everything. Intercession. Nothing was left undone. I grafted you in for fellowship. It's all about love. Independent is not My way.

Massive break through coming up. Can we flow like you do? Friendships world wide. Glued. Yes, that too.

HEARD: The answer to your question. Where are you from? Church. Make it very simple. You cant make this any easier. Fellowship. Community. Join with My people and travel with them. Hear and obey. Stay connected. Plain speech around the corner. For everyone. They will find Me as they gather.

CONFIRMATION INDEPENDENCE: I had a long talk today with Wayne about the Lord slowly taking away all of my props and leaning posts to the point where I have become totally dependant upon Him and the voice of His Word. Wayne said that he was reading Watchman Nee where Watchman said Adam had 2 choices in the garden. Wayne paraphrased what he had read that if Adam had chosen the tree of life, he would have always been dependant upon the tree for his life. But if he ate of the knowledge of good and evil, it would make him dependant upon himself because he had the knowledge. I thought that interesting since I had heard the Lord tell me that independence is not His way.

SEIZE THE MOMENT

HEARD 2/14/08: *Entrap. Beloved, remove what weighs you down. And see your life change. I need this long term. No, get rid of that. Think of right now, this very moment. I am telling you something. Dont look back, keep your eye on the ball: ME.*

IMPRESSION: *Seize the moment*

INSERT WORD TO PONDER

SEIZE THE MOMENT 4/02/06

Deliverance is near and at hand. It comes when you least expect it but you will know it when it comes. When your window of opportunity arrives, say YES and go for it. Don't hold back, don't waver, and don't stop. TAKE it, take the deliverance offered you. Climb for it, gird for it, lunge for it. Hold on tight and don't let go, it's yours. And when you have conquered, you may rest.

Prov 21:31 NKJV

The horse is prepared for the day of battle, but deliverance is of the LORD.

CONFIRMATION: Chuck Pierce sent out the following Word tonight:

DO NOT MISS THE MOMENT

Chuck D. Pierce
www.gloryofzion.org
2/14/08

I hear the Lord saying I am causing that which has held back your strength to be identified this hour so you can strengthen what remains and rise up again. The race has not been finished by you and I am giving you new energy this hour to finish that race. Momentum and the moment you're presently in is key to your advancement. **Do not miss the moment.** For every moment this season is important to propel you forward, with strength and anointing.

Grab hold of the moment you're in! Do not let the enemy win the moment. Do not let the enemy win any moment and rob you of that which is necessary to propel you into the Finisher of your Faith. Receive the hand of My power, for many are resisting the power that I long to give them. Because of past mistakes and misuses, they seem to be rejecting the unction I have for this season to propel them forward. Let My hand push you forward and teach you the way you should go. Move forward into the place of My presence. Do not stand still if My presence is advancing. Drive a stake through indifference, for indifference will stop your momentum. Decree that your zeal and passion will rise in a new way. I shall instruct you in the way you should go. Let Me advance you forward even into a place of glory you've not known. Go through the gate, and go beyond.

Even though things have grown icy around you and have attempted to stop your movement, I'm beginning to sound the sound of movement down deep within your spirit. Just like a ship that's been blocked by ice, you will press through that blockade, your way will open up and you'll find yourself in new waters. Fear not new waters and an uncharted course! I'm causing My compass to come down in your midst to direct you out of this coldness that's come surrounded you. The coldness of your atmosphere has caused you not come out and fish. I am taking you to waters that are fish-filled. Do not rely upon old methods for the Light that I begin to burn in you will draw many fish to you. Your supply is there. Gain momentum, stoke your fire, break the coldness and the waters with me.

**WORD TO PONDER: GOD'S GLORY AND STRONG MEAT
2/16/08**

Beloved servants, you are paying a great price to pursue Me and receive all that I want to birth in these last days when the whole earth will be filled with My glory. I AM calling you to press on, and continue your pursuit of all that I have opened for you to occupy. I will take you in My chariots of fire and blaze My trail of glory all around the world.

Simply remember that in sharing the pearls that I give you, not every one is the same maturity. The very language you use, the way you communicate, does make a difference. Try to build simple bridges of scripture and words, to bring along those who

are growing teeth with an appetite to chew meat. Not everyone will agree, precious ones. And yes there are unanswered questions. But as they are willing to wait upon Me to answer their questions, I will raise them up.

Those who are not willing, are not teachable and blinded by mindsets. They will raise a flurried hornets nest. You will learn how to be a peacemaker and walk in wisdom as I train you on My road of glory.

You are doing My good work, don't back up. Simply take it slow and cautious when communicating your experiences. Teach them how to discern through scripture, My love and My goodness.

Isa 60:5 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at your side. 5 Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

Heb 5:12-14 KJV

For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

WITH RHEMA

WORD TO PONDER: TURNING YOUR FOCUS OFF THE DEVIL

When in the midst of battle, long term warriors have developed sensitive scopes and agile trigger fingers. They become so acute

that they begin to shoot at anything that moves. It is understandable dear ones, you have been in a long, long war.

Please remember through scripture that not everything alarming coming into your life is of the devil. I am also teaching My own how to walk in the fear of the Lord. Obedience is important, and I will use anything, including demons to chastise and train My children until they learn how to walk in righteousness according to scripture.

In all of these issues of overcoming, I am raising the standards so that My children will learn to crush satan under their feet through peace. It is a new mindset, a new walk into sabbath rest of perfect belief. As they learn to walk in the fear of the Lord, all will mature in their faith and come to peace that what comes into their lives is for My purpose. This gives them the rest to seek My face on to how to respond appropriately in each difficulty. It is a process of maturation and focus. I am slowly maturing and turning the focus of full time warriors onto My goodness and how to walk in the fear of their God.

Rom 11:22 NLT

Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness.

John 5:19-21 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel.

Heb 4:9-10 NKJV

There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His.

WORD O' GRAM FRIENDLY FIRE

Fear's unfriendly

Reaction
In the midst of
Emootional
Need.
Deeds and words not repented of
Leave the wounded on battle fields...
Yearnings from the Holy Spirit groan

For resolution....
In forgiveness,
Reconciliation and
Enduring love.

Matt 5:23-25 NKJV

Therefore if you bring your gift to the altar, and there remember that your brother has something against you, leave your gift there before the altar, and go your way. First be reconciled to your brother, and then come and offer your gift.

PRAYER: Papa please heal loved ones whom we have slain with our words and deeds. Grant us open doors to reconcile and repair. Let Your mercy cover our sins and open the doors of our hearts to change and love like You do.

RAINING MARBLES, WILL YOU PLAY?

HEARD 2/19/08: *Come on kids. Let's go have fun. I am telling you something, dont be afraid. Delivering you from shyness.*

HEARD: *I'm afraid to be myself. Let's see, now where shall we begin? Just be natural. Everywhere you look. It's a natural flow. Just being yourself in letting Me shine.*

Matt 5:14-16 NKJV

"You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

PIX: *I was peering under a porch.*

HEARD: *Under the porch. Children play. Inhibited. Shyness. I will deliver you and set you free. Basically come out in the light. Show us your stuff. They are beautiful.*

PIX: *I saw pretty marbles.*

HEARD: *Each one is coded. For purpose and destiny.*

PIX: *I saw a marble being held up to the sun and an eye was in the middle of it.*

HEARD: *My eye is upon you, within you, around you. It's raining marbles. Smile. Jewels from heaven. For My children. Want more? Come and get them. Joy for all. Raining marbles. Dont be afraid to show us your marbles.*

PIX: *I saw a path that was made with marbles that had been set into place.*

HEARD: *Heats on. Glued together. Bonded into place. One by one. Marbles and placement. Trust Me. To bring into alignment. Fashioned after My image. My eye, nothing overlooked. I see all. Know all. Hear all. Understand all. Feel all. Nothing escapes My watchfulness. If it's there, I know it.*

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

HEARD: *This is your assignment, to stay with your kids. I will set them.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RAINING MARBLES, WILL YOU PLAY?
2/19/08**

Beloved children, I delight in giving you little treasures from heaven. I AM raining down precious nuggets from heaven, each one encoded with purpose and destiny. These are My little joys that touch your life in unique ways where you see and recognize My loving hand.

I AM personally working in your life, My eye is upon you. Nothing escapes My watchfulness. Be free with joy as you receive this truth set with a pathway of confirmations, each lovingly sprinkled and set into place, to make your road a sure, set place in Me.

You will find even greater joy as you share your precious nuggets of faith with others. Do not be afraid to share, release your shyness to Me and I will deliver you with joy. You will find that in your sharing, it will bring much joy to others and to yourself.

Isa 54:11-13 NKJV

Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, and lay your foundations with sapphires. I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. All your children shall be taught by the LORD, and great shall be the peace of your children.

AFTER A SEASON OF SETBACKS

HEARD 2/19/08: *Discern you. You're a sportsman. She's OK, she needs a rest.*

CT: 5:55.

HEARD: *I was in a hurry. To run the race.*

PIX: *I saw a black woman runner with a tear going down her cheek. She had been sent to jail for wrong doing. Afterwards she went back to high school and then on to college to change her life and make a difference in the world.*

Song 1:4-6 KJV

Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the upright love thee. I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon. 6 Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me: my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept.

PIX: *I saw a scrunchie that holds hair in a pony tail. What stood out to me was the large accordion wrinkles in the cloth.*

HEARD: *Flattened. Abasement. You worked out the kinks. Smooth. Laid it all down. Been through this. You know the way sweetheart. You can smell it.*

A runner's road. Prepared before you. Awesome. Enlightenment. You understand. It is so simple when you trust. Waiting on Me. To set you free. Graduated. Modeled it.

DREAM: *Wayne and I were in Africa and when we got to a river junction of several rivers merging into one, we saw a friend coming down one river and joining us. I had to go the restroom and there were tiny snake and alligator bodies slimed all over the walls and floors with their heads cut off. I knew there had been a lot of warring going on in this place.*

Outside the door to the restroom, I had left a little heart shape rock box with my treasures inside of it. I asked Wayne to bring it with him. He was in the river and threw it up in the air, and it landed in the river. He got it easily and then he threw it into the air again and into the water. It was deeper and Wayne had to go down on his knee and put his face in the water to reach down to get it. He was fully immersed up to his shoulders. The water was not dirty and muddy as most African rivers I have seen in photos, but was clear and pure.

INTERP: I sensed that the restroom and throwing into the river represented a washing through prayer.

DREAM: *Cant find my watch, lost my way. I'm taking you there to the river. You found it.*

**WORD TO PONDER: AFTER A SEASON OF SETBACKS
2/19/08**

Beloved one, full of zealous passion, you have gone through a season of set backs where you were so flattened and abased, you didnt know if you could ever run again. You survived much accusation and paid dearly for that time. How precious you are to Me. Thank you for humbling yourself before Me in repentance and change, and waiting upon Me through that difficult time. I understand you have lost your way and dont know how your life fits in My divine time table. But you have trusted Me to set you

free and I AM taking you to My river. Through prayer, you and your treasured dreams will be washed and made whole.

2 Kings 5:9-14 NKJV

Then Naaman went with his horses and chariot, and he stood at the door of Elisha's house. 10 And Elisha sent a messenger to him, saying, "Go and wash in the Jordan seven times, and your flesh shall be restored to you, and you shall be clean." 11 But Naaman became furious, and went away and said, "Indeed, I said to myself, 'He will surely come out to me, and stand and call on the name of the LORD his God, and wave his hand over the place, and heal the leprosy.' 12 Are not the Abanah and the Pharpar, the rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? Could I not wash in them and be clean?" So he turned and went away in a rage. 13 And his servants came near and spoke to him, and said, "My father, if the prophet had told you to do something great, would you not have done it? How much more then, when he says to you, 'Wash, and be clean'?" 14 So he went down and dipped seven times in the Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God; and his flesh was restored like the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

OVERCOMING THE DARK NIGHT OF THE SOUL

PIX 2/21/08: *I saw a really bright light and then it shrunk to really low, just like the moon eclipse last night.*

COMMENTS: Last night was a moon eclipse and I noticed the red moon color and that reminded me of scriptures about the last days and hard times. As I watched the light of the moon fade to darkness I felt it was a parable of one's faith, when the light has almost been snuffed out. I was so encouraged knowing that it would last but a brief moment and then the light would come back again. Yesterday was a very hard day for me.

Isa 42:3-4 NKJV

A bruised reed He will not break, and smoking flax He will not quench; He will bring forth justice for truth. He will not fail nor be discouraged, till He has established justice in the earth...

HEARD: *What's happening? Very flat.*

Ps 42:11 NLT

As the deer pants for streams of water, so I long for you, O God. 2 I thirst for God, the living God. When can I come and stand before him? 3 Day and night, I have only tears for food, while my enemies continually taunt me, saying, "Where is this God of yours?" 4 My heart is breaking as I remember how it used to be: I walked among the crowds of worshipers, leading a great procession to the house of God, singing for joy and giving thanks — it was the sound of a great celebration!

Why am I discouraged? Why so sad? I will put my hope in God! I will praise him again — my Savior and 6 my God! Now I am deeply discouraged, but I will remember your kindness — from Mount Hermon, the source of the Jordan, from the land of Mount Mizar. 7 I hear the tumult of the raging seas as your waves and surging tides sweep over me. 8 Through each day the LORD pours his unfailing love upon me, and through each night I sing his songs, praying to God who gives me life. 9 "O God my rock," I cry, "Why have you forsaken me? Why must I wander in darkness, oppressed by my enemies?" 10 Their taunts pierce me like a fatal wound. They scoff, "Where is this God of yours?" 11 Why am I discouraged? Why so sad? I will put my hope in God! I will praise him again — my Savior and my God!

DREAM: *I was trying to fly and I had such opposition and been plundered so badly in my faith that I was just too heavy and couldn't lift up. Finally I chose a different way and managed to get off the ground and start flying again. It was really low flying but at least I was off the ground!*

PIX: *I saw a blaring red flashing light. It said Security Warning!!*

HEARD THE ENEMY'S VOICE: *Enemy. Leave her alone! She has no business being in our camp. What's she doing here? Toasted and angry a waste of money.*

HEARD: *Daughter you were there. Hosts, they were there with you keeping you safe. We had business to take care of.*

Ps 23:4-5 NKJV

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff,

they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies...

HEARD: *Urged not to be ashamed. Security. Love. I kept you through the process. Harvest field. It's enough. Battle plan, Mine.*

HEARD: *I will make it up to you. You landed on your feet.*

Isa 61:7-8 NKJV

Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs. "For I, the LORD, love justice.

2 Cor 4:16-18 NKJV

Therefore we do not lose heart. Even though our outward man is perishing, yet the inward man is being renewed day by day. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, is working for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory, while we do not look at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen are temporary, but the things which are not seen are eternal.

=====

INSERT IN THE MIDST OF YOUR DARKEST HOUR

I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU 1/18/08

Beloved, you have been so faithful to hang on even after every door has closed to the promise I gave you. When I came in the midst of your darkest hour, I found faith. Even when you had absolutely no earthly hope of it coming to pass, you still believed. I saw that your candle was still shining in the window of your heart. Even when it was but a flicker, you held on to the light of My Word.

You have no idea how you have comforted Me! There are so many who have lost the light in their lamps and they do not even know this. How I grieve over them! That you would wait with Me, and honor My Word even unto death and beyond your own grave... My dear, dear, faithful child. Thank you.

You stuck with Me even unto death, and I AM sticking with you. I shall not break My covenant with you. I AM giving you a new beginning where you will be totally released from the pain of your past. Whatever earthly losses are dead, I shall replace. I understand their significance and the true depth of value of your losses. Precious, I AM the only One that really does understand. And so you can trust Me to fulfill what I promised down to the very last micro value of meaning and weight.

Num 23:19 NKJV

God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?

QUICKENED TYPO: I was typing the title of this rhema:
OVERCOMING THE DARK NIGHT OF THE SOUL

But I accidentally typed **COVERCOMING THE DARK NIGHT OF THE SOUL.**

The Lord is saying that He **COVERS** us in the darkest of nights. There is no where that we can go without His Presence.

Ps 139:7-12 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, Even there Your hand shall lead me, and Your right hand shall hold me. If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," even the night shall be light about me; Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.

CONFIRMATION SAFE: Grandma Anna sent me the following today and it was perfect.

SELAH WORD: KEPT SAFE IN EVERY STEP

Have I not said in My Word to you that you will be kept safe, and that I will keep you in every step, one step at a time? Yes, My love, I keep you as the apple of My eye. You are greatly beloved. You have obeyed Me and have come out from among them and refused to touch what is unclean. However, I

don't want you struggling regarding the consequences of your decisions in the events of every day. You must trust Me and believe with all your heart that I will never leave you for a moment. You will have My favor wherever you find yourself even if you have made a mistake. As a parent comforts a child, so will I comfort you.

ABOUT THE CYRUS ANOINTING TO BUILD

2/22/08 I woke today and discovered it was 2/22/08. The number 222 is a special number to me as my name comes from the Greek word, Alexandra and that word is number 222 in the Strong's dictionary. (The name means defender of mankind, or helper of mankind.)

So I asked the Lord for a special present today, kind of like my BD gift. I was sure surprised. The following post was sent today, 2/22 from injesus.com.

The post is about #222! That was totally God's sign and timing. I try to always post in chronological order of when I receive my rhema because the Lord has told me it is a journey of His sign posts on His road map. I pay someone else to help me so I rarely know what rhema is coming out. She posts them on reserve a few months after I have walked out the rhema in the same chronological order.

HERE IS A COPY OF THE POST

<http://www.injesus.com/index.php?module=message&task=view&MID=MB007DTM&GroupID=EB005Z4Z&label=&paging=all>

{Parable} Smile, God Calling!

Sandy Warner

Feb 22 2008 12:00AM

SMILE, GOD CALLING

www.thequickenword.com

11/16/09 PARABLE: SMILE, GOD CALLING

Today I had a spirit of intercession sweep over me while I was driving in the car. I was thinking about the vision I saw

of the army of cankerworms. And I prayed earnestly over the Lord helping us rebuild what we have lost to them. I asked Him to raise up a holy standard of leaders, and that He would help the seeds that I plant in my children be a good crop. I was feeling overwhelmed at the need to rebuild. When I got home, there was a message on our phone recorder for someone trying to reach Alexander Construction. I laughed and laughed! My name comes from Alexander.

Amos 9:9-15 NKJV

For surely I will command, And will sift the house of Israel among all nations, As grain is sifted in a sieve; Yet not the smallest grain shall fall to the ground. 10 All the sinners of My people shall die by the sword, Who say, 'The calamity shall not overtake nor confront us.' "On that day I will raise up The tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, And repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, And rebuild it as in the days of old; 12 That they may possess the remnant of Edom, And all the Gentiles who are called by My name, "Says the LORD who does this thing. 13 "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it. 14 I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; They shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; They shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; They shall also make gardens and eat fruit from them. 15 I will plant them in their land, And no longer shall they be pulled up From the land I have given them, "Says the LORD your God.

[POSTED](#)

VISION DOUBLE DOORS OPEN 2/22/08: Today a friend sent me her recent vision that was a “promotion” of a vision she had years ago. Years ago the Lord told her He would make a way where there was no way and she saw a huge boulder rock and the Lord opened a door right in the middle of it.

She just saw the same boulder and this time she was pushing with both hands and double doors opened. When she shared it with me, I immediately knew this was the next phase of Cyrus

anointing, as I had been praying about that and asking the Lord for His Word about it.

QUICKENED MEMORY: RHEMA 2/07/08

HEARD: *It's quite a number. Big doors.*

Isa 45:14 NKJV

*"Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held — To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, **To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the LORD, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other; 7 I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the LORD, do all these things.'***

8 "Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the LORD, have created it. 9 "Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' 'Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? 10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' 'Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?'" 11 Thus says the LORD, The Holy One of Israel, and his Maker: "Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons; And concerning the work of My hands, you command Me. 12 I have made the earth, And created man on it. I — My hands — stretched out the heavens, And all their host I have commanded. 13 I have raised him up in righteousness, And I will direct all his ways; He shall build My city And let My exiles go free, Not for price nor reward, "Says the LORD of hosts.

=====

RHEMA 2/13/08 FOUNDATION LEVELED FOR THE CYRUS ANOINTING

{praying over the Cyrus anointing}

HEARD: *Why is my life miserable? Whatever the Lord is doing to make my life so miserable.*

HEARD: *Leveled the playing ground.*

PIX: *I saw the field in front of us, was the most beautifully plowed field that I had ever seen. The trees were all cut down and gone, the field was flattened and no clods or rocks. There was no grass, just very prepared, softly tilled dirt for planting.*

QUICKENED QUOTE: We're going to get from A to Z and it doesn't matter if we have to push mountains over and fill in the valleys.

Isa 40:3-5 NKJV

The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted And every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight And the rough places smooth; 5 The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, And all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

HEARD: *It's all about change. Commitment to seek My face. To be there. Decision to make.*

=====

RHEMA 2/22/08 CHANGED: A DECISION TO LOVE

HEARD: *You've got a decision to make. To choose to love. I taught you this in as many ways possible, over and over again. Choice. Now follow Me. You chose to love, now choose to love. Simply choose love and give each issue to Me.*

All things being said and done. It all got washed perfectly. Completely changed. Every bit of me. Now when it is said and done, I only see love.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: DOUBLE DOORS OPENED FOR THE CYRUS ANOINTING 2/22/08

I have been raising up My Cyrus shepherds as they have trusted Me to build industries that service My people. Dreaming big and pressing through with radical faith, they have accumulated much eternal wealth for themselves, for wherever they have served the least of these My people, they have served Me. I have also purchased their sacrifices, losses and faith, to multiply and exchange all for My kingdom sake. Simply put, as they have leaned upon Me to walk out their dreams in the natural, I have used their breakthrough faith as spiritual intercession to bring down the mountains and raise up the valleys; to prepare a level foundation to build My kingdom on earth.

As they have trusted Me to help them build in the natural, I have held their hands and taught them of My hidden riches of secret places and made manifest that which was hidden in the dark. I have shown them the works of My hands and not withheld from them My goodness. These My Cyrus shepherds belong to Me and I have called them by name. I have taught them there is none besides Me, and to know My Sovereign ways. When their strivings are put to naught and all is washed clean, they shall know that My kingdom on earth is all about My love.

Even now I have opened the doors to see the great wealth that will be released to these My Cyrus shepherds. Even now My Cyrus shepherds are seeing the manifestation of My future plan and stages of implementation. My Cyrus's shall partner with Me in the last days when I bring the captives home again. I will release My Cyrus anointing to rebuild all that has fallen. I will release My Cyrus anointing to restore the years. I will release My Cyrus anointing in the fullness of the restoration of all things. These are My greater works, greater than all of history has ever seen. I will rebuild and restore all that has fallen and I will have My kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

Isa 44:28 NKJV

*Who says of Cyrus , 'He is My shepherd, And he shall perform all My pleasure,
Saying to Jerusalem, "You shall be built," And to the temple, "Your foundation shall be laid."'*

Acts 3:19-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES

PRAYER 2/24/08: Lord please speak to me tonight. Please feed my children Lord, feed them all.

HEARD: *Precious one, you dont have to worry. I have it all under My control. Don't need to worry! Bless this day our daily bread.*

Matt 6:9-11 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come.

Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread .

EXCERPT RHEMA 2/23/08 WOULD RATHER HAVE BREAD

VISION: *I turned onto one of the Albertson's grocery store isles and I saw a very tall smiling angel. He was looking at some pancake syrup in front of the pancake shelf and wanted to know what I had to say about the syrup. I said, "No thank you, I would rather have bread!"*

COMMENTS: Pancakes and syrup are a thing of my past life. With little nutrition, they gave me high energy and then brought me crashing low. I have to watch my carbohydrate count as I deal with keeping my blood sugar on a level keel, so now when I choose my carbs I choose my favorites that I will really

enjoy but also help me feel the best afterwards and be healthier for me. For all my trying, I am actually dieting just to keep from gaining weight, and I am overweight. I wait on the Lord to heal my life that has been plundered by eating too much sugar, diets and illness that has effected my muscles and metabolism.

John 6:32-36 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, Moses did not give you the bread from heaven, but My Father gives you the true bread from heaven. 33 For the bread of God is He who comes down from heaven and gives life to the world." 34 Then they said to Him, "Lord, give us this bread always." 35 And Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life. He who comes to Me shall never hunger, and he who believes in Me shall never thirst.

HEARD: *Best-a-mony. Seeing things differently now. It's a change. All things are not expedient. So choose the best. B vitamins.*

1 Cor 6:12-20 NKJV

All things are lawful for me, but all things are not helpful. All things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any. 13 Foods for the stomach and the stomach for foods, but God will destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for sexual immorality but for the Lord, and the Lord for the body. 14 And God both raised up the Lord and will also raise us up by His power. 15 Do you not know that your bodies are members of Christ? Shall I then take the members of Christ and make them members of a harlot? Certainly not! 16 Or do you not know that he who is joined to a harlot is one body with her? For "the two," He says, "shall become one flesh." 17 But he who is joined to the Lord is one spirit with Him. 18 Flee sexual immorality. Every sin that a man does is outside the body, but he who commits sexual immorality sins against his own body. 19 Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? 20 For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.

PIX: *I saw a bunch of hot sauce packets in the bottom of a Taco Bell to-go bag.*

HEARD: *Trade in the old for the new. **New position, backbone. The will to say no and make the right choice.***

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Right after hearing the above about hot sauce, and not having any idea what it meant, I wondered what Spelt bread was because that is the bread I recently found that is so good. So I looked it up on google. I had a quickened eye glance on the advertisement on the right. It was a picture of a Taco Bell soft taco. Since I had just seen the vision of the Taco Bell hot sauce packets, I clicked on it wondering if there was a Word from the Lord. I had never heard or seen this ad before. (I can see Him smiling! He loves to leave these pre-knowledge bread crumbs in our road, Him already having known our journey and the choices we will make! He knew I would wonder what Spelt bread was and knew the advertisement on that page. Happy smiles.)

QUICKENED QUOTES FROM ADVERTISEMENT: Taco Bell's ad on Google reads:

"It's Your Choice. Living life to the fullness is about making great choices.."

"Play the 'It's Your Choice' Game..."

"Sometimes we must choose between things that look or sound similar, but they're actually very different. "It's Your Choice" game is a fun exercise in making life choices."

{end quotes from Ad}

EXPERIENCE AND PARABLE: I had heard the Lord already say, "*The will to say no and make the right choice*" so I was excited to click and play the game. Maybe He had more to say! It had a series of 2 pictures, each showed healthy choices and less healthy choices. WOW WHAT A GREAT WORD PARABLE. The following were photo choices in the game.

1. Do I want fresh fruit or fruit cake?
2. Do I want a walking machine or a slot machine?
3. Do I want to wear running shoes or high heels?
4. Do I want a Taco Bell soft taco or a cheeseburger?

SPIRITUAL APPLICATION/ INTERPRETATION:

1. Do I want fresh, living fruit from His vine or do I want canned fruit that has no vitamins and perhaps a counterfeit of the real?

John 15:4 NKJV

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine , neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

2. Do I want to walk in exercising my godly conscience every day or do I want to gamble with my conscience and see if I can outsmart it and still win?

Acts 24:16 KJV

And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men.

3. Do I want to run God's race of humble servanthood or do I want to exalt myself higher than I really am and place myself higher than others?

Phil 2:3-4 NKJV

Let nothing be done through selfish ambition or conceit, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than himself. 4 Let each of you look out not only for his own interests, but also for the interests of others.

4. Do I want the red hot passion of hearing God, or do I want to play sour pickles and catching up (Ketsup) with those who are red hot for God?

Matt 24:12-13 NLT

Sin will be rampant everywhere, and the love of many will grow cold.

Hmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm..... questions to ponder!

WORD TO PONDER: MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES 2/24/08

My beloved, I AM teaching you that outside of scriptural sin, even though what is not sin is lawful, not all things are helpful for you

nor will they build you up. In a world full of choices, it is always better to choose the BEST choice.

I will give you daily bread for your sustenance. Part of your daily bread is the fruit of My Spirit called temperance. You can never have enough self discipline, there is no law against it. I AM teaching you to trade in your old life and exchange it for something new. This is a new position in Me. It is a position with a strong will and backbone to say no to yourself, no to the world and no to all that is not the right choice. Better yet, beloved one, is the will to make the BEST choice. You are well educated, you already know the best choices for your life. Eat My will now, and live in My best choice for you.

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

1 Cor 3:16 NKJV

Do you not know that you are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God dwells in you?

Gal 5:22-23 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.

TURN TOWARDS THE LIGHT

HEARD 2/24/08: *Fellowship with the world. Busted. Separated. Gloom. Breaking free and keeping your focus on the Lord.*

So follow Me. To the land of new beginnings. I turned you. Towards the Son. (sun)

PIX: *I saw a bent over flower and when the sun came out, the flower raised up and turned its head towards the warm light.*

Eph 5:8-16 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light. 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, Arise from the dead, And Christ will give you light." See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

HEARD: *Focus and perspective. United. That's My own, waiting for Me. Forsaking what did not work and asking My help to change.*

At a time like this, just stay free. Moving to a better place. Washing your souls. Setting them free. Coming up for air and destiny.

WORD TO PONDER: TURN TOWARDS THE LIGHT 2/24/08

How I long to turn you away from fellowship with worldly carnality and to My light. Beloved ones, I love you so much, that I will allow you to feel the gross darkness merely to teach you what is harmful. The world grows colder and darker as the fruit of its tares come to harvest. Separation between all that is good and all that is evil is advancing. As this distinction between the mix is cut, My light manifests brighter and the darkness becomes worse. Precious one, fortify your will and make your choice to turn your heart, focus and perspective towards Me and forsake all mixture in your life. I AM here to help you change.

Luke 11:35 NKJV

Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."

SIMPLE CONCERNING EVIL

2/25/08

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

*I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil.
And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.*

SIMPLE

akeraios

NT:185 akeraios (ak-er'-ah-yos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of NT:2767; **unmixed**, i.e. (figuratively) innocent:
KJV - harmless, simple.

NT:2767

NT:2767 kerannumi (ker-an'-noo-mee); a prolonged form of a more primary kerao (ker-ah'-o) (which is used in certain tenses); **to mingle**, i.e. (by implication) to pour out (for drinking):

KJV - fill, pour out. Compare NT:3396.

WORD O' GRAM 2/25/08 SIMPLE CONCERNING EVIL

Safe, scriptural standards

In overcoming evil.

Mixing what demons teach is unauthorized authority.

Power to deliver is not by outsmarting demons.

Lies from demons are seducing spirits.

Eve ate from the knowledge of good and evil.

CONCERNING

Examples of how Jesus cast out demons is our guide.

Vengeance is God's alone.

Instead of tormenting demons, Jesus

Listened to what the Father said and did.

1 Tim 4:1-2 NKJV

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons.

1 Tim 4:1 AMP

BUT THE [Holy] Spirit distinctly and expressly declares that in latter times some will turn away from the faith, giving attention to deluding and seducing spirits and doctrines that demons teach.

Matt 7:22-23 NLT

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized.'

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

PEACE: THE SWITCH IS EITHER ON OR OFF

HEARD 2/26/08: *Keep on moving, the restless soul. Crucify its lusts and passions. One does not browse between switches to get a view. You are either on or off, in or out.*

WORD TO PONDER: PEACE: THE SWITCH IS EITHER ON OR OFF 2/26/08

All evil is seeded in unrest. Every evil thing seeks resolution to what it craves. The restless soul will not stop until it is appeased. Outside of Me, all that appeases is a temporary, counterfeit fix.

I alone AM the God of peace. When you are restless, turn on My light by resisting sin and getting out of the dark room. Crucify the lusts and passions. Everything that is at unrest within your life, resolve it at My cross. Stop wrestling with My will, humble yourself before Me and die to self will. As you release to Me what is causing you unrest, I will bless you with My peace, bringing you and what you agonize over into alignment with the fear of God. Beloved there is no other way. Yes it is tough love, but it is My love that fiercely watches over you.

Isa 48:22 NKJV

"There is no peace," says the LORD, "for the wicked."

Rom 3:16-18 NKJV

Destruction and misery are in their ways; And the way of peace they have not known." "There is no fear of God before their eyes."

Luke 19:41-42 NKJV

Now as He drew near, He saw the city and wept over it, saying, "If you had known, even you, especially in this your day, the things that make for your peace!"

Isa 53:5 NKJV

The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are healed.

Ps 29:11 NKJV

The LORD will give strength to His people; The LORD will bless His people with peace.

1 Peter 4:1-2 NKJV

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin, that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

Rom 13:14 NKJV

But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

Gal 2:19-20 NKJV

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

THE EARNEST WAR OF INTERCESSION

2/26/08

Prayer is a mystery not understood.
Oneness with Him in the priesthood.
Not sweating or striving in the fight.

But groaning passion for what's right.

Weighing all sides in careful balance,
Counting the cost to be valiant.
Sacrifice is beyond what one sees
Through body, soul and dignity.

In that place of the great in between
Stands the one who knows what's unseen.
It's deeper than mere words can express
Opposite poles pulling with stress.

It's power is not in the right words.
Force and strife remain absurd.
Thoughts and contention lay on the ground.
Hope in Him to loose the profound.

Wrestling with what does not measure up,
Trusting in God to swallow His cup...
Is to yield to Him to have His way
Piercing the darkness and the day.

A war of intercession is won
After the works of flesh is done.
Having laid them all down on the cross
Knowing life is exchanged for loss.

Heb 5:5-8 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek"; who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

1 Cor 1:26-29 NLT

Remember, dear brothers and sisters, that few of you were wise in the world's eyes, or powerful, or wealthy when God called you. Instead, God deliberately chose things the world considers foolish in order to shame those who think they are wise. And he chose those who are powerless to shame those who are powerful. God chose things despised by the world, things counted as nothing at

all, and used them to bring to nothing what the world considers important, so that no one can ever boast in the presence of God.

James 5:16-17 NKJV

The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

FREEDOM TO SPEAK IF YOU WISH

HEARD 2/27/08: *Corner.*

PIX: *I saw the words, Lukewarm Independence. They were highlighted in yellow.*

HEARD: *The line man is coming full circle. We'll pick you up on the other side.*

Eccl 3:14-15 NLT

And I know that whatever God does is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. God's purpose in this is that people should fear him. Whatever exists today and whatever will exist in the future has already existed in the past. For God calls each event back in its turn.

HEARD: *Freedom to speak if you want to or not. As you wish.*

[I was feeling great pressure between the Word of the Lord and speaking its truth into a situation where it would not be well received. It was a horrendous battle for me that I took into intercession for several days until I found release. After I found release from the burden, I laid it down and He told me the above Word which was very comforting.]

VOLUNTEER TESTIMONY 6/9/02

I want you to understand that when you give your testimony, that it is a willing, loving and voluntary sacrifice. The power of your testimony is like throwing a boulder into a quiet lake. The waves and reverberations of such not only reach the far shores, but also make a loud sound sending vibrations into the heavens. In the natural and in the spiritual, everything has a cause and effect. A small earthquake may relieve tension on one side of the world but cause a tidal wave on the other.

And so it is with the power of your testimony. Every testimony has a cost. It honors Me when you give Your testimony. It is not to be feared, but the cost is to be counted. Remember I only want volunteers. You need not tell all, for I will use whatever you give.

*“For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it.”
(Luke 14:28-29 NKJV)*

WORD TO PONDER 2/27/08 COMING FULL CIRCLE

I bring all things to completion, and continue circling My Words until they come to pass. Each and every time I circle them, I bring new revelation to light that adds deeper meaning, understanding and comfort. Precious ones, you have suffered so much over loved ones who walk in the middle of the road. I alone bring change and AM bringing your loved ones to a corner, where they will experience a change in direction because of changes in perspective. Trust Me to gather them on the other side of that change. Until that time, you may speak into their lives as you wish. Always remain loving and supportive and trust Me to bring these you carry into alignment with My will, Word and purpose.

Eccl 3:14-15 NLT

And I know that whatever God does is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. God's purpose in this is that people should fear him. Whatever exists today and whatever will exist in the future has already existed in the past. For God calls each event back in its turn.

WITH OTHER RHEMA

NEXT PHASE OF BUILDING: MOVING FORWARD AFTER A DELAY

HEARD 2/27/08: *Photo it down. Unusually quiet.*

INSERT DID THE WIND STOP MOVING?

RHEMA 2/22/08 WOA, HOW SLOW IS SLOW?

HEARD: *Stop. Did the wind stop? Halted. Everyone halts with you. What colors are in your coloring box?*

John 3:8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

INTERP: As to the above allegory about God and His box of crayons, if we limit God into too small of a place, it eventually stops our progress.

PARABLE: I have my grandson's highchair in a different room than where I feed him. So when it is time for dinner, I put him in his chair and wheel him into the other room. This week I put him in his chair, and moved him about 3 feet and then stopped. It was a tight squeeze and I had leaned down to straighten out some chairs and the rug. I guess I took too long, because suddenly he turned around in his chair to look at me, wondering why he was no longer moving forward!

PARABLE: I spent a miserable 3 days trying to cram a huge 73 meg file together and put it onto my tiny pocket pc. The traditional ways did not work, and neither did other alternatives. I had wanted that foundational file for several years and never figured out a way to get it over and usable. I was determined I could find a way it could work. Everything that could go wrong, did go wrong and I must have crashed my machine at least 50 times in 3 days. One of my friends also lost his computer and files the same week at work and was trying to recover them at the same time.

CONFIRMATION AND PARABLE: That same week I had a forum reader send me an email entitled: "What? No Posts?" I was tempted to write back and say, "I'll tell you what: NO COMPUTER!" But I got my sense of humor back so I refrained. (Smile)

After a lot of prayer, determination and time, I am happy to report I got the file transferred over and it works great. It was through a totally different means than I had tried before, so I knew it was the Holy Spirit that gave me the idea. Both my computer and PPC lived through it and are all clean, streamlined and backed up. I felt the parable was saying that sometimes our brains are fixed in boundaries way too small

and it is not until we become desperate that we are willing to pay the cost to find a different way to resolve an issue or need.

HEARD continued: *I agree with you, it's time. Enough is enough. Foundations. In union with Him. Forward march. All the way. A genuine calling. Pure. Much to observe, much to walk out. Carried you to your goal. To be with Me.*

PARABLE: I had been praying over the foundations of two Christian internet companies; I was concerned that changing foundations would upset the apple carts. I prayed that they had been built in the best way to handle the next phase of growth without tampering with them. So I was grateful to hear the above Word about foundations.

WORD TO PONDER: NEXT PHASE OF BUILDING MOVING FORWARD 2/27/08

I have been bringing the foundations of My work to a level, stable place, and durable enough to carry the weight of increase. Beloved you are set and ready. I AM moving you forward, all the way. Listen well, walk well, and trust Me well. For I AM carrying you to your goal. I know the plans I have for you, it is for your good, and not for disaster. My plans are to give you a future and a hope.

Jer 29:10-14 NLT

...Then I will come and do for you all the good things I have promised, and I will bring you home again. For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. In those days when you pray, I will listen. If you look for me in earnest, you will find me when you seek me. I will be found by you," says the LORD. "I will end your captivity and restore your fortunes. I will gather you out of the nations where I sent you and bring you home again to your own land."

TRUE REPENTANCE

HEARD 2/28/08: *I see you going over the same circle again and again. Squeeze later, as that junction really hurts. At the foot of the cross. Dont leave me now. Create in me a new heart.*

Ps 51:9-11 NKJV

Hide Your face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities. Create in me a clean heart , O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence, and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me.

PIX: *I saw an empty cage made out of dried grape vines that was the shape of a human heart with valves, etc.*

HEARD: *David. His rightful position was restored to him.*

Ps 51:17 NKJV

Have mercy upon me, O God, According to Your lovingkindness; According to the multitude of Your tender mercies, Blot out my transgressions. 2 Wash me thoroughly from my iniquity, And cleanse me from my sin. 3 For I acknowledge my transgressions, And my sin is always before me. 4 Against You, You only, have I sinned, And done this evil in Your sight — That You may be found just when You speak, And blameless when You judge. 5 Behold, I was brought forth in iniquity, And in sin my mother conceived me. 6 Behold, You desire truth in the inward parts, And in the hidden part You will make me to know wisdom.

7 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean; Wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow. 8 Make me hear joy and gladness, That the bones You have broken may rejoice. 9 Hide Your face from my sins, And blot out all my iniquities. 10 Create in me a clean heart , O God, And renew a steadfast spirit within me. 11 Do not cast me away from Your presence, And do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. 12 Restore to me the joy of Your salvation, And uphold me by Your generous Spirit. 13 Then I will teach transgressors Your ways, And sinners shall be converted to You. 14 Deliver me from the guilt of bloodshed, O God, The God of my salvation, And my tongue shall sing aloud of Your righteousness. 15 O Lord, open my lips, And my mouth shall show forth Your praise. 16 For You do not desire sacrifice, or else I would give it; You do not delight in burnt offering. 17 The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, A broken and a contrite heart — These, O God, You will not despise.

WORD TO PONDER: TRUE REPENTANCE 2/28/08

Beloved child, it grieves Me so deeply when you sin the same pattern over and over again throughout your years. I have

disciplined you, allowed you to reap seeds you sow, and you are still choosing sin. I understand your upbringing, your needs, all of your pain. I also understand how difficult it is for you to face these issues and not run from My intense gaze. Never give allowance or an excuse for your sin, thus allowing scar tissue to build up between us. Shame is not repentance. Guilt is not repentance. Condemnation is not repentance. Suffering gross darkness and oppression is not penance. Giving up hope for change is not repentance.

Passionate, godly sorrow produces repentance. True repentance is offering your broken heart with tears as the sign of the great agony in your flesh in utterly failing Me, yourself and others. Beloved, I will not scorn you when you are so deeply broken. Cry out to Me to give you that new heart and let My love change you. When you have a new and repentant heart, you will do everything you can to make things right, for you will not want even one tiny thing between us.

Remember David, who had one of the highest anointings and authority in the land. He abused his authority by covet, pornography, lust, adultery, lying, and murder. He paid dearly for his sins and learned to fear Me. He did suffer a genuine broken heart and knew My discipline of losing My intimate Presence. In that discipline he matured to the place that he wanted My Presence more than he wanted sin. Beloved the only way to crucify your flesh is through loving Me more.

2 Cor 7:10 NLT

Just see what this godly sorrow produced in you! You showed that you have done everything you could to make things right.

2 Cor 7:8-12 NKJV

Now I rejoice, not that you were made sorry, but that your sorrow led to repentance. For you were made sorry in a godly manner, that you might suffer loss from us in nothing. For godly sorrow produces repentance leading to salvation, not to be regretted; but the sorrow of the world produces death. For observe this very thing, that you sorrowed in a godly manner: What diligence it produced in you, what clearing of yourselves, what indignation, what fear, what vehement desire, what zeal, what vindication! In all things you proved yourselves to be clear in this matter.

Ps 51:17 AMP

My sacrifice [the sacrifice acceptable] to God is a broken spirit; a broken and a contrite heart [broken down with sorrow for sin and humbly and thoroughly penitent], such, O God, You will not despise.

Heb 12:3-4 NKJV

For consider Him who endured such hostility from sinners against Himself, lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls. 4 You have not yet resisted to bloodshed, striving against sin.

Heb 12:11 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

WITH RHEMA

THE SIGN OF HIS SNOW IN JANUARY 2008

After the deepest, most painful intercession and repentance I have ever experienced over our [grieving the Holy Spirit](#), it snowed the day after, 1/28/08. I had been hearing the Lord tell me that His snow was a sign of His blanket of forgiveness. And then it snowed.

Isa 1:18-19 NKJV

*"Come now, and let us reason together," Says the LORD,
"Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow;
Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool. If you
are willing and obedient, You shall eat the good of the land;*

Ps 51:7-11 NKJV

*Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean; Wash me, and I shall
be whiter than snow. 8 Make me hear joy and gladness, That the
bones You have broken may rejoice. 9 Hide Your face from my
sins, And blot out all my iniquities. 10 Create in me a clean heart,
O God, And renew a steadfast spirit within me. 11 Do not cast me
away from Your presence, And do not take Your Holy Spirit from
me.*

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE A SUPERNATURAL SIGN

2/28/08 Today Wayne sent me the following link:

JAN08 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE SNOW COVER: LARGEST ANOMALY SINCE 1966

There have been a number of indications that January 2008 has been an exceptional month for winter weather in not only North America, but the entire Northern Hemisphere.

We've had anecdotal evidence of odd weather in the form of wire reports from Saudi Arabia, Iraq, and China where record setting cold and snow has been felt with intensity not seen for 30-100 years, depending on the region.

From our remote sensing groups, we have reports of significant negative anomalies in both the RSS and UAH global satellite data for the lower troposphere. There's NOAA's announcement that January 2008, was below 20th century averages, plus news that Arctic sea ice has quickly recovered from the record low extent of Summer 2007. Finally, there's the massive La Nina said to be the driver of all this but may be a harbinger of a more permanent phase shift according to veteran forecaster Joe Bastardi.

<http://wattsupwiththat.wordpress.com/2008/02/09/jan08-northern-hemisphere-snow-cover-largest-since-1966/>

=====

CONFIRMATION IPOD: As I was copying this above article, my IPOD turned to the following intercession by Lui Engle: "And the afterward, after the universal fast, after the universal repentance, I will pour out My Spirit upon all flesh. Your sons and daughters will prophesy. Your old men will dream dreams. Your young men will see visions."

BURDEN BEARERS GROWING A BIG WEALTHY BABY

HEARD 2/29/08: *I stopped by. Kindled my faith. I'll see you through this.*

PIX: *I saw a very huge, naked pregnant belly with its tummy button sticking out. This was about 6 times larger than a normal pregnant belly.*

HEARD: *Well into the future, a BIG future. Big baby. A mouth to feed. A wealthy child. Shift.*

Gal 4:19-20 NKJV

My little children, for whom I labor in birth again until Christ is formed in you.

HEARD: *Isabella. Frequent visitor.*

PIX: *I saw a lovely angel with long wavy hair holding a candlestick in her 2 hands.*

The name Isabella means consecrated to God.

HEARD SONG: *You who dwell in the secret place.*

HEARD: *Consecration deeper levels. The burden bearers. Step up to the plate. Broken and cracked cart. Redeemed. I kept you. I established you. Pleased to announce. We are advancing.*

INSERT FEBRUARY RHEMA ABOUT THE WHALE

2/07/08 A WHOPPER WHALE WITH BIG DOORS

HEARD: *Vision. Revealed. Map. Filling you up. In the fullness. Partial? You either light a map or you don't. It's all the way or nothing. You've got something to do. It's unique. I want you to know that. Couldnt find the surface. Primary concern. What's my number? It's quite a number. Big doors. A whale of a good time. Whopper.*

Isa 45:1 NKJV

"Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held — To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut:

=====

RHEMA 2/09/08 SWIMMING IN COLD WATERS

VISION: *I saw a whale and a boy (with dark hair and looked to be about 11 or 12 years old) in an icy pool. I was drawing lines in the water and they were following them.*

HEARD: *A lot of deadlines, a lot of sponsors. The little boy, he is a calling.*

IMPRESSION: I had the impression that the boy and the whale were one in the same because the whale was not fully grown into an adult, but neither was he a baby whale. I felt the two were the same age. I prayed the Lord would bring those who have this whopper calling, up and out of the cold environment and that He would raise up their levels of faith to be able to walk into their calling.

=====

RHEMA 2/28/08 AIR LIFTED OUT OF THE COLD WATERS

HEARD: *“High” chair. Strapped in. What a size destiny.*

PIX: *I saw a whale being air lifted up and hanging in midair in his harness.*

[To be raised up higher is the Lord lifting our faith level.]

HEARD: *I carried you.*

=====

RHEMA 3/01/08 FEEDING THE WHALE’S LEVEL OF FAITH

HEARD: *We’re going to climb together. Strapped. Harness.*

QUICKENED MEMORY *He brought back the memory of seeing the whale pix.*

HEARD: *He doesnt have to, he knows that.*

HEARD: *If I dont eat them now, I will eat them later.*

PIX: *I saw the tuna fish wrap I had for lunch. I had eaten half of it at lunch and the other half for dinner.*

SMILE PARABLE: *The Holy Spirit suddenly impressed me that my sandwich was a “fish” wrapped up just like I saw the whale harnessed in the sling! I love His sense of humor and His tongue in cheek riddles.*

HEARD: *Stuffed.*

WORD TO PONDER: BURDEN BEARERS ARE GROWING A BIG WEALTHY BABY 2/29/08

My burden bearers are carrying in their intercessory wombs a big, big baby. This child has a big, wealthy future. I will feed this child with the right kind of food that will build the right kind of faith to walk in the fullness of his calling for end time ministry. Thank you burden bearers for stepping up to the plate and being willing to walk in a deeper consecration to Me. This consecration is a setting apart, yielding yourself to My will, and giving Me your precious time to carry the burdens of My heart. When your prayers release on earth what I tell you from heaven, we join as one and bring to fruition My kingdom on earth.

Isa 60:3-5 NKJV

The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

BUILDING PUZZLES THROUGH RIDDLED SPEECH

HEARD 3/01/08: *It is my delight to watch you build your puzzles.*

PIX: *I saw a framed border that was a shimmering color of blue sapphire.*

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

Ezek 1:26 NLT

Above the surface over their heads was what looked like a throne made of blue sapphire.

COMMENTS: I think that all of my life has been reduced to passion for hearing and seeing what the Lord is doing.

John 5:19 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner.

And He speaks to me in a 3 fold kind of way. The outer court is when He speaks to me His parables, signs, quickened eye glances, etc. He helps me see how they relate to and confirm His Words that He speaks to me. They are my joy as I am living my daily life and He opens my eyes of my heart to understand these are His loving signposts planted just for me to see.

Eph 1:18-19 NKJV

... the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe ...

The inner court is when He speaks to me in riddles and dark speech. It is all about learning to build puzzles, where He uses unique wordage, phrases, terms, within a certain setting. And then when I search the data base, it pulls up all the other times He has spoken using that exact term or phrase. He has taught me to pull these pieces together like puzzle pieces to form a bigger and bigger picture of where He is going and what He is speaking into the earth.

Within each puzzle piece there are perfect common denominators that connect with other pieces through time. As I walk His road map and journey through building puzzles, He builds my faith because I am able to see how these things were meant to connect together and expand the picture. It is totally incredible the language in which He speaks and to let Him do the driving and just send me each piece to study, then apply. The pieces are like little road signs that say, "You are here!" This builds my spiritual faith to trust Him for the next sign.

I am totally in love with His Word puzzles. His puzzles are multidimensional, ministering on many dimensions and applications. I have been chewing His puzzles for 24 years now and learned how to be carried by Him in the process. Riddles are strong meat that has a unique way of teaching us how to lean on Him and relinquish our independence!

RHEMA 2/29/08 DEVELOPING AN APPETITE FOR MEAT

HEARD: *If you are going to riddles dot com. They are too hard to decipher without help. Rabbit trails. Let's keep our wits about us. Back at the starting gate. One, try to keep them simple. Rabbit food is not exactly my favorite. I'm a meat and potatoes guy. For all of our trying, it isn't for the lack of it. Strong meat.*

And the holy place is when He speaks to me in clear speech without any question at all as to what He means. In that place is the communion of our hearts in reciprocal intimacy and it is very precious. He is allowing me to go there more and more, but the cost has been great. I find the more I live a consecrated life, the more I am able to enter into that most holy place to hear Him in clear speech. When I am the most broken, He ministers to me directly, rebuilding me with His love, comfort, passion, and tenderness. If I have questions, although I rarely ask them unless He brings them up Himself, He will answer me directly. Although I am doing my best to leave a transparent legacy for others to learn how He speaks, I rarely share my holy place times.

Num 12:6-8 NKJV

Then He said, "Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, make Myself known to him in a vision; I speak to him in a dream. Not so with My servant Moses; He is faithful in all My house. I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings.

=====

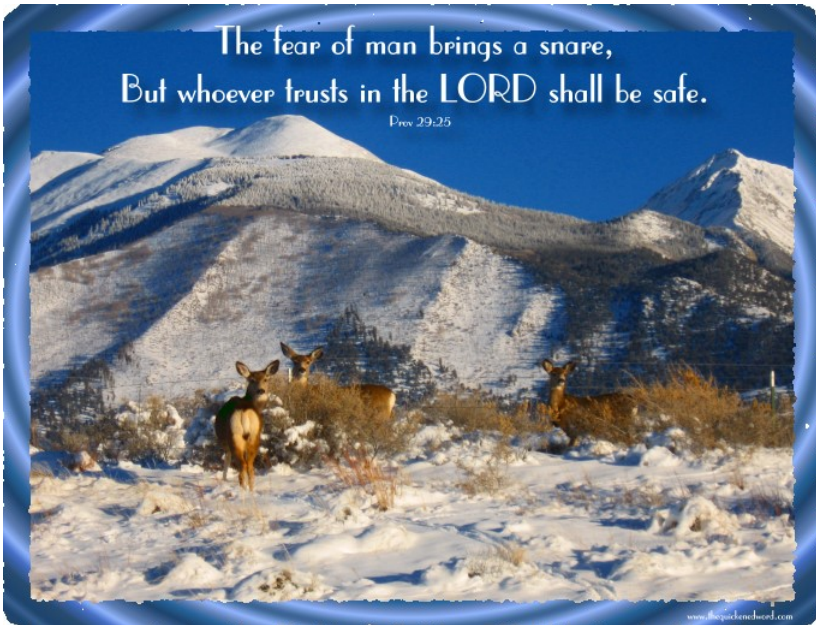
QUICKENED VISION FROM AN INTERCESSOR 1/30/08: She had a wonderful vision of a bucket of puzzle pieces and people would shake them all up and then throw them out like Yawtzee. They would look at the pieces and say, that wasn't it, so they would scoop them up and do it again. She said the Lord was saying that they needed to take some effort with the pieces and put them together.

=====

TONIGHT'S CONFIRMATION 3/01/08 SAPPHIRE BLUE FRAME

He continues to amaze me how He circles and confirms His Words. The following WordPicture came out tonight. My manager posts her choice of WordPictures from my gallery, to come out once a week and I dont know what she chooses until it comes. The frame of this photo is the same frame I saw in the vision above.

It's scripture is exactly what I needed from the Lord tonight. He is so precious to love us in so many creative ways. Thank You Papa!



HEARD: *I AM with you.*

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

HEY WE GOT WHEELS

PARABLE WHEELS RHEMA 3/01/08: Papa and I are really enjoying baby sitting our grandson every week. It is such a joy to

watch his progress and be there to impart into his life. I am teaching him words to help develop his understanding. Last week his aunt came over and gave him a really cool walking truck and it came with several smaller trucks, down to a tiny one that fits in his palm. He seems to understand that baby has something to do with small. So I had all the wheels lined up from tiny to his big riding one. I turned the baby wheels over and rolled them with my hand and kept saying, "Wheels." And then I would take the next one larger and say the same. When we got to the giant one, he understood this was his wheels, and they all represented the same thing. He would smile when I said baby wheels.

This week I got us all bundled up for a walk in his stroller. By the time we got out the door, it started to sprinkle rain, so we did a few trips around the mail box until it started to pour. Then we went round and round under the carport! He had his tiny little plastic car with wheels and I stopped at each tire on our cars, and pointed to BIG WHEEL, then to his and said BABY WHEEL. Even though we took different directions and designs around the carport, we continued to circle and I pointed out the cars and the tires, comparing with his car. I came inside and showed him pictures in his ABC book of cars and trucks and pointed to the wheels.

=====

PARABLE 3/05/08: Today I was asking the Lord for a natural parable and
HEARD: *Wheels.*

When I heard that, I was at a stop light at the time and I was sandwiched between 2 large identical gravel trucks, with 10 wheels each.

QUICKENED TYPO: I spoke a note into my recorder to put the wheels under the burden bearers. I meant to type whales!

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 3/06/08

Ras Robinson

www.fullnessonline.org

March 6, 2008.

Get everything ready. You must now move on to newer and higher things. No longer long for the past, no matter how good

it seemed for you. Nothing is wasted because I use all things for My ultimate destiny for you. You are about to enter into a new realm with greater glory and higher visions. I say unto you, move up higher. Prepare your heart while there is time. Go outside the camp to secure the revelations necessary. Get everything ready. You will be building a new house and a new temple to contain My presence at levels you have not known. Seek My counsel. Place your trust in My prophets. Get everything ready.

Proverbs 24:27 "Prepare your work outside, get everything ready for you in the field; and after that build your house."

=====

INSERT MOVING FORWARD TO BUILD

WORD TO PONDER: NEXT PHASE OF BUILDING MOVING FORWARD 2/27/08

I have been bringing the foundations of My work to a level, stable place, and durable enough to carry the weight of increase. Beloved you are set and ready. I AM moving you forward, all the way. Listen well, walk well, and trust Me well. For I AM carrying you to your goal. I know the plans I have for you, it is for your good, and not for disaster. My plans are to give you a future and a hope.

Jer 29:10-14 NLT

...Then I will come and do for you all the good things I have promised, and I will bring you home again. For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. In those days when you pray, I will listen. If you look for me in earnest, you will find me when you seek me. I will be found by you," says the LORD. "I will end your captivity and restore your fortunes. I will gather you out of the nations where I sent you and bring you home again to your own land."

WORD TO PONDER: GOT WHEELS? MOVING YOU. 3/01/08

Hey baby, you got wheels. Lot's of wheels. Your burdens may be heavy and you may have way too much to carry. But you got wheels. My wheels will lift you, move you, and carry you right

where you need to go. No problem, I AM moving you forward through prayer.

Matt 17:20 NKJV

I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move ; and nothing will be impossible for you.

INTO THE HEART OF MY HIDDEN TREASURE

PIX 3/02/08: *I saw someone standing on the peak of a sharp mountain, knowing there was a huge amount of mother lode locked inside.*

HEARD: *Valuable, so valuable. Each and every one a treasure. Generous. Come here.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. It's so sweet when we make a circle. When you are there it completes us. Turning you. In or out? Waiting on the other side.*

Matt 21:28-31 AMP

What do you think? There was a man who had two sons. He came to the first and said, Son, go and work today in the vineyard. And he answered, I will not; but afterward he changed his mind and went. Then the man came to the second and said the same [thing]. And he replied, I will [go], sir; but he did not go. Which of the two did the will of the father?

VISION: I was very surprised to see this vision and immediately knew what it meant. I was inside a room within a great mountain. And suddenly a man sized hole appeared in the wall about 3 feet above the ground. I saw a man in the hole look out through the tunnel and into the room. He started to crawl out of the tunnel and into the room.

Many years ago, the Lord imparted to me the promise, that on the day they bored through, the waters would flow. It is a story written in the back of one of my Bibles about 2 teams of people boring through opposite sides of a mountain to dig a tunnel.

**INSERT TUNNEL
RHEMA 12/21/06 ON THE DAY THEY BORED THROUGH
THE WATERS FLOWED**

HEARD: *Dear tunnel gifts. You are about to experience wealth. All you meek ones of the earth, find one another.*

APPLICATION: Tunnel gifts have to do with a story I have in the archeology section of in my Bible. There were 2 groups working on each side to dig a tunnel, and the phrase quickened and highlighted is: **“On the day they bored through, the waters flowed.”**

It has to do with suffering common obstacles, trying to reach the same goal. Two groups are working together, although separated with the hindrance between them. I have often thought of the angels working their way down and we are working our way up. It is also true with the sufferings of the body, that as we fight the same battles each from different perspectives, that we are boring through the mountain of obstacles and creating a channel. In this rhema, He is saying that we are soon boring through the mountain of isolation and obstacles, and finding one another. God's greatest wealth is resident within His people.

One of the analogies the Lord has given me is that when building a tunnel from opposite sides, it is a terrible loss if they do not measure correctly and miss the connection. He told me that He had put His beacon inside of us, and it was like magnets. When in close proximity, they will find one another through His drawing power. The passion of His love is the only force strong enough to bore through difficult obstacles.

Sometimes people in relationship seem as though they are on opposite sides of the mountain, but when they stop fighting one another, and bore through the same obstacle, they will find their identical breakthroughs even when coming from different perspectives. And on that day, they will truly embrace one another in the oneness of His love and unity, as He designed His body to function. It is vital to join with whom the Lord has brought into our lives. Everyplace we are willing to do this, it brings life and health to the whole body.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

Christ — from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

**WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THROUGH TO THE CORE
3/02/08**

Each and every obstacle in your journey is because you have followed Me. I have chosen exactly what you shall do when facing them. Some obstacles you have walked around, some you have walked over, some you have flattened and others you have waded your way through. Whatever you have overcome and put behind you is laid up for you in eternal wealth and is also preparation for the good gifts you are about to receive.

Beloved ones, for many years you have been faced with one particular mountain that I led you to bore through. For years and years you have been digging through solid rock into the very heart, the very core of My deep and hidden treasures set aside for last day events. This mountain is the mother lode, full of many blessings and provisions.

Teams of men and angels are also working together on the opposite side of the mountain, forming a tunnel in their difficult progress. On the day that they too bore through, My river will flow through that mountain and carry the rich nuggets of My mother lode into the nations.

Deut 28:11-13 NKJV

The LORD will open to you His good treasure , the heavens, to give the rain to your land in its season, and to bless all the work of your hand. You shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow.

Prov 2:1-5 NKJV

My son, if you receive my words, And treasure my commands within you, So that you incline your ear to wisdom, And apply your heart to understanding; Yes, if you cry out for discernment, And lift up your voice for understanding, If you seek her as silver, And search for her as for hidden treasures ; Then you will understand the fear of the LORD, And find the knowledge of God.

Isa 33:6 NKJV

Wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of your times, And the strength of salvation; The fear of the LORD is His treasure.

Isa 45:3-6 NKJV

I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the LORD, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me.

Matt 6:19-21 NKJV

"Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal; 20 but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. 21 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

Matt 13:52 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Therefore every scribe instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like a householder who brings out of his treasure things new and old."

SHORING UP MY TEAMS

QUICKENED QUOTE ABOUT THE NAVY SEALS: Only about 10% of the guys will make it in training. With these guys, it is all about endurance.

HEARD 3/04/08: *Wealth. Harnessed. Why am I telling you this? Do not be afraid. Decisions. Don't leave your wounded teammate behind. You wont be sorry.*

Why? Because I said so. Team, you make a difference. I will strengthen you. I am shoring you up.

Twelve. Fellowship. Find a home group. Someone to be accountable to. Character. To stick with a group of people. Learn how to love.

Feelings. Dependants. Dont get entangled. A gnawing issue. Soft hearted person. Dont get interrupted. Just keep moving forward.

WORD TO PONDER: JOIN OTHERS WITHOUT ENTANGLEMENT 3/04/08

Dear ones, for years I have been working on generating and strengthening teams for preparation towards My next level of kingdom business. This has not been without casualties and loss. Do not forsake those I have joined you with, for it is important to your future. Do whatever you can do to repair and build bridges but always yield to the freewill of those who say no.

Beloved ones, the hour is late and the need great. Do not walk in independence. Consider joining a small fellowship of believers. Learn to be accountable to one another to grow in your character. Learn how to love, strengthen and encourage one another. Always remember that when you gather with others, soul wounds and demons will surface. Be prayerful and kind. Give My wisdom and counsel where you can. However resist all forms of entanglements where others become dependant upon you as their source. Always lead them to Me and continue to press for that goal in all relationships. I want you free to keep moving forward in Me and not entangled.

Eccl 4:9-12 NKJV

Two are better than one, Because they have a good reward for their labor. For if they fall, one will lift up his companion. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, for he has no one to help him up. Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one be warm alone? Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. And a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

BRINGING OUR CHILDREN INTO THE FOLD

HEARD 3/05/08: *I am watching you. I carried you as far as you were willing to go.*

Independent no more. A new position. Sits beside Me.

CT: 4:02 {food; to retire, turn aside}

'oklah

OT:402 'oklah (ok-law'); feminine of OT:401; food:
KJV - consume, devour, eat, food, meat.

NT:402

NT:402 anachoreo (an-akh-o-reh'-o); from NT:303 and
NT:5562; to retire:
KJV - depart, give place, go (turn) aside, withdrawself.

HEARD: *Grafted together. I assure you. My children. I have settled you. It's My plan for you to stay with your children. They are your heritage.*

Ps 127:3-5 NKJV

Behold, children are a heritage from the LORD, The fruit of the womb is a reward. Like arrows in the hand of a warrior, So are the children of one's youth. Happy is the man who has his quiver full of them; They shall not be ashamed, But shall speak with their enemies in the gate.

Gen 1:28 NKJV

Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it.

Gen 24:60 NKJV

And they blessed Rebekah and said to her: "Our sister, may you become the mother of thousands of ten thousands; And may your descendants possess the gates of those who hate them."

HEARD: *Fold him in.*

PIX: *I saw a spatula and it was folding something very gently and carefully into something that had already been whipped.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord imparted to me an old vision where He once asked me if you could separate scrambled eggs? He was talking about separating the white and the yolk. And then He gave me a series of Words helping me see that He would be grafting me together with Him so that we would be one and it would be completely natural to me; His super on my natural. He told me that one day I would not be able to tell the difference between us because and I would walk in His anointing in such a

natural way that it would be impossible to separate us. (See link below for rhema on His Super over our Natural}

RHEMA 10/12/04 TWO WORLDS MEET

HEARD: *See here where the two worlds meet. Natural and spiritual. There may come a time when those roads are difficult to separate. ... Come to ME. It's My way, the holy way.*

Isa 35:8-9 NKJV

A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray. No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there...

WORD TO PONDER BRINGING OUR CHILDREN INTO THE FOLD 3/04/08

Parents I have heard your prayers and your deepest groaning over your children who are outside the fold. Even now I AM turning independent hearts and gathering them to My rich green pastures. I will fold them into place, settle them and feed them. I will teach them My ways and open their eyes to see My anointing and how they also will walk in that intimate place of Oneness with Me, where our two worlds meet. Such communion and intimacy awaits each of them as they learn how to lean on Me in their natural walk and see how My supernatural is blended into their lives.

I have blended you in with your children and you shall see this more and more as the days progress. You have a rich heritage to pass onto them. And your children are your heritage. It is a mystery in My kingdom where neither is complete without the other.

Ezek 34:14-16 NKJV

I will feed them in good pasture, and their fold shall be on the high mountains of Israel. There they shall lie down in a good fold and feed in rich pasture on the mountains of Israel. I will feed My flock, and I will make them lie down," says the Lord GOD. "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick.

Ps 127:3-5 NKJV

Behold, children are a heritage from the LORD, The fruit of the womb is a reward. Like arrows in the hand of a warrior, So are the children of one's youth. Happy is the man who has his quiver full of them; They shall not be ashamed, But shall speak with their enemies in the gate.

Heb 11:39-40 NKJV

And all these, having obtained a good testimony through faith, did not receive the promise, God having provided something better for us, that they should not be made perfect apart from us.

POSTED WITH CONNECTING RHEMA AT THE FORUM

RHEMA 3/05/08 WITNESS PROTECTION PROGRAM

HEARD: *Do I recognize any of these visits? Yes a day of reckoning.*

Rom 6:11 NKJV

Likewise you also, reckon yourselves to be dead indeed to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus our Lord.

NT:3049

NT:3049 logizomai (log-id'-zom-ahee); middle voice from NT:3056; to take an inventory, i.e. estimate (literally or figuratively):

KJV - conclude, (ac-) count (of), despise, esteem, impute, lay, number, reason, reckon, suppose, think (on).

HEARD: *Washing clean with the water and My Word.*

Coming up to a corner, the right choice. I made my decision. Angry. Not any more. I wont fight any more. I chose to love. It's the only way I can find peace. And then some. Listen. I will listen and obey.

When a man cannot even scream outside, he is with child. Witness protection program. I am here to stay with you until you are through.

Wandering no more.

Instead I am carefully

Transformed and planted in God's

New beginnings.

Events of past are behind me.
Safe and
Secure, I find His

PROTECTION.

Powerful groanings in travail to
Reach
Outside without fear.
God's grace to
Reckon myself dead,
As faith, hope and love
Make me into a new creature in Christ Jesus.

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."

2 Cor 5:17 NKJV

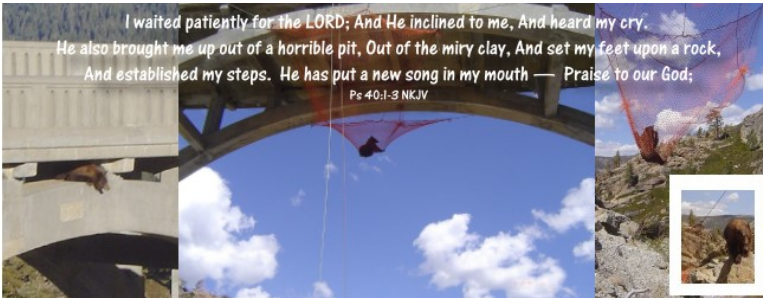
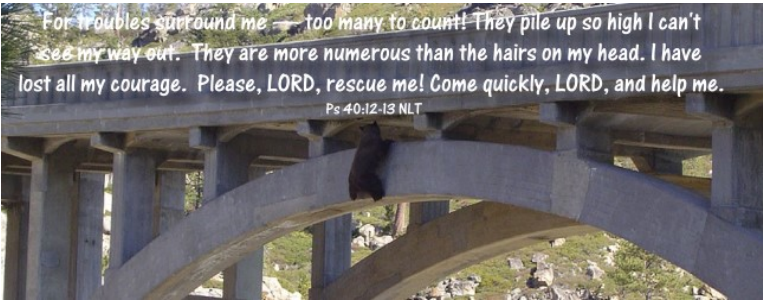
Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new.

Col 3:9-11 NKJV

...since you have put off the old man with his deeds, and have put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him...

HANGING IN THE BALANCE: THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS YOUR DELIVERANCE

BEAR RESCUE!!!!



*** Bear photos courtesy of Robert Brooks, Truckee Animal Control*

Tonight I received an email with some photos of an amazing bear rescue that happened in September 2007. As soon as I saw this I knew it was the Word of the Lord. It was a confirmation to several Words He had given me that I had put a lot of prayer into.

In the bear story, he was on Rainbow Bridge at Donner Summit near Truckee, California. Cars were coming at him in both directions and he became scared and jumped over the edge of the 100 foot bridge. He was literally hanging in the balance on a ledge and managed to pull his 250 pounds up onto the ledge and go to sleep. The next day help arrived in the form of some compassionate helpers, a tranquilizer gun and netting. He was safely planted on the ground 21 hours after the incident.

=====

RESCUE RHEMA 11/04/07 ANGEL OF DELIVERANCE

VISION: I was nestled in the crevice of a very tall, narrow pinnacle rock overlooking a river. I bent over a couple inches and looked straight down, to see if there was a way down and I gulped. No way! So I turned around and looked straight down the other way

and it was identical. I just stayed put in the crevice because I knew I was safe as long as I waited on the Lord to deliver me. Suddenly a deliverance angel showed up. He was massive, about 3 stories tall. He cradled and carried me off. In a deep, deep base voice he said, "It is a pleasure and honor to serve the Lord's bride." I felt very safe even though he was so massive. So I started asking him a pile of questions and he took much care in answering each one with a lot of patience and sincerity. As I listened to him, I knew English was not his normal language because he spoke with a deep accent.

When I came out of the vision, I laughed delightedly because I remembered his size, his face, his kindness, the depth and accent of his voice. But I didnt remember one question I asked him or any of his answers. That is SO much like God!

COMMENTS; I knew that although this Word was relevant for me at the time, it would be "repeated" a second time under a different set of circumstances when it came out a few months later on my email list, as that the Lord has been circling His Words, first when He gives them to me as seeds to plant in the earth, and then another time in fuller revelation and need. So since this vision was particularly a needy one to me, I really prayed that the Lord would send me His deliverance for whatever I needed yet to come, and that He would give me the sense to be completely STILL and not move an inch... but to just WAIT FOR HIM TO DELIVER ME. Well that Word came to pass for me at the beginning of this year, and by the time the Word came out on the list in February 2008, I was in the midst of being delivered and set free. [Here is that vision with more understanding.](#)

=====

RHEMA 12/02/08 BEAR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD

PIX: *I saw the word, Bear.*

[The bear represents the fear of the Lord.]

PIX *I saw a door and was standing right there in front of it.*

HEARD: *Do I have a choice? I am afraid.*

HEARD: *Crime? Those tears are with us still. Discern. Been dealing with that day for 4 years now. Stable, My wife. She's rock solid. Climb.*

DREAM: I saw a large black bear in the middle of the road. I was very concerned that this bear was going to get hit by traffic going in opposing directions. I somehow got past my fear of the bear and saw a steep mountain trail going up to the right. I started climbing that mountain. I knew that turning right meant the "right way" of His righteousness.

When I woke from the dream I knew that the middle of the road meant the inability to make a commitment, as in straddling the fence and not making a decision. I understood the plight of this bear as I had a lot of rhema about him before. He has been in a personal war of needing more trust and faith in the Lord that will help him discern strong meat too difficult to swallow.

=====

INSERT MIDDLE OF THE ROAD

{Quote taken from 101 Ways God Speaks}

"MAKING DECISIONS ABOUT THE SUPERNATURAL

Discernment is learning to make careful decisions without being impulsive.

Part of the process of discernment is learning to make accurate decisions about what you are exposed to without being impulsive, rash, judgmental or critical: but with careful prayer, thought, consideration, and TIME. It is good to make a decision. The Lord has brought the earth to a season when it's TIME TO MAKE A DECISION. (Joel 3:14) We have arrived at the harvest time when both God and satan want a commitment one way or another.

Some people have been riding the yellow line for a long time, afraid to voice an opinion, or make a stand about what they believe. They have taken the middle of the road approach to avoid confrontations. The yellow line hasn't been a problem because there hasn't been much traffic. However, the traffic in both directions is now increasing and the guy in the middle is going to get crunched. The pace is accelerating.

“Behold, the days come, says the Lord, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper...” (Amos 9:13 KJ) Never on the face of this earth will humanity be exposed to so much, in so little time. This will happen for two reasons: the pouring forth of His Presence, and His shaking of the earth. (Hebrews 12:25-29) Because everything that can be shaken will be shaken, Christians need a solid foundation of how God speaks and how to discern the supernatural. “ {end quote}

=====

UPDATE COMMENTS 3/06/08: Since that time, the Lord told me the mountain was the mother lode of great wealth and provision and He has been sharing with me different “nuggets” about this mountain.

RHEMA 2/08/08 ACCESS TO THE GOLD

PIX: *I saw horses and men walking up and down a mountain trail. At the bottom there was gold mining equipment and someone panning for gold.*

HEARD: *Access.*

=====

BEAR TUNNEL PARABLE 3/05/08: Today we took our grandson to a playground at the mall. I never noticed the new things they have in the play area. They have a large slide mountain with a tunnel inside it and also a huge bear with a tunnel in it. My daughter in law said this was his first time to crawl through these tunnels without being coaxed! We were so proud of him to watch him gain his confidence. It was really quickened to me since I had the vision of the tunnel in the mountain this week. I knew this was the Lord’s confirmation because I had asked Him for one. Truly His waters are flowing through that channel!

VISION OF THE TUNNEL IN THE MT:

=====

RHEMA 3/06/08 BEARY HAPPY

HEARD: *When you let go, I plugged in. Isn't that simple? Believe.*

Luke 22:42-43 NKJV

"Father, if it is Your will, take this cup away from Me; nevertheless not My will, but Yours, be done."

Matt 3:15 AMP

But Jesus replied to him, Permit it just now; for this is the fitting way for {both of} us to fulfill all righteousness {that is, to perform completely whatever is right}.

The end of the day, it's a good day. I feel good. I know I am doing the right thing. It's keeping me. Beary happy. News for you, the water's flowing. And beary wealthy ever after. Beary funny.

HEARD SONG: *I sing because I'm happy. I sing because I'm free. For His eye is on the sparrow, and I know He watches over me.*

WORD TO PONDER: HANGING IN THE BALANCE: THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS YOUR DELIVERANCE 3/05/08

Dear one, even though you jump quickly and take risks easily, you seem to always land on your feet by making changes and adjustments. This trait has gotten you far in moving forward, but you also have suffered some big losses due to this nature. Through very trying circumstances I have been teaching you that impulsive presumption can also cause you to fall in great trauma and tragedy. In each and every trial of faith where you wanted to jump ship, I have been so proud of you when you were willing to hang on, climb up, and then wait upon Me to rescue you.

Beloved one, what has kept you in your greatest hours of literally hanging in the balance is something I planted deep, deep inside of you and that is the fear of the Lord. As you learn to wait upon Me for change, I will send the help you need to wait, move forward, turn around or change direction.

Even now I am building the faith you need to help you make the best decisions for your future. You will need more faith to carry you there, sustain you there, and walk into the fullness of it. Whatever is built in the flesh, dies and burns with the flesh. But whatever is built in faith remains a blessing for generations to come. Climb dearest child, climb My rich, golden mountain of faith

with Me. I will carefully plant your feet one step at a time. All else fails, but My Word is your sure, strong rock, for rock-hard faith.

Ps 19:9-14 NKJV

The fear of the LORD is clean, enduring forever; The judgments of the LORD are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, Yea, than much fine gold; Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. Moreover by them Your servant is warned, And in keeping them there is great reward. Who can understand his errors? Cleanse me from secret faults. Keep back Your servant also from presumptuous sins; Let them not have dominion over me. Then I shall be blameless, And I shall be innocent of great transgression. Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart Be acceptable in Your sight, O LORD, my strength and my Redeemer.

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE PHOTOS ON THE BEAR RESCUE:](#)



POEM: ICE DANCERS

~ To those who are learning to lay down their lives to love ~

.... Parents and children, churches and sheep, friends with friends, husband and wife, prayer partners, bosses and managers, teams of all kinds....

Have you ever met such a pair as these?
Wrestling for answers to put them at ease.
In heaven we laugh and cry as they turn
Watching and waiting to see what they learn.

In and out through the stride of their lives,
Trying to find balance and settle their strife.
What they don't know about this tug of war
It's not with each other, but with themselves a sore.

Like mirrors of reflection they are in synch
Still wrestling for answers in what they think.
To heaven above we see dancing on ice
Whirling and gliding in holy sacrifice.

What they do not see with their hearts in motion
Is My pure character in utter devotion.
With a span between them they swirl side by side.
Space and time will help as they learn to abide.

Then coming together he lifts her in the air.
She stretches to heaven with Words to declare.
They yearn in their reach and cling for their balance
As they seek Me for poise through intimate stance.

In distance or touch, their hearts are the same.
They contend for what's right, to separate shame.
This is My uniting, My work, and My love.
Wrestle not with each other, or Me from above.

You can not run from a heart that is pure.
I'm melting you together in a pool of cure.
All over the world the ice does melt.
As you yield to Me all that you have felt.

Your answers were not in making things work,
Grappling with each other and things that lurk.
As you tangled, your spirits rose in the sky
Losing your peace and groaning with sigh.

You grounded your mind-sets to rest in My plan.
Yes you died dead, to become a free man.
But I resurrect all planting that is Mine.
That you bare fruit for My glory to shine.

Whether business or church or life in between
It's life in My Spirit, in a walk that is seen.
Heaven and earth merges for My touch
Let go and let Me use you for such.

Don't play games in exchanges or apart.
Simply accept this uniting is My start
Of a team that will function to My heartbeat
I will use your blend everywhere you meet.

No longer wrestle against lives devoted.
My Spirit reigns with My DNA coded.
Learn to relax as you live in symmetry
I will heal your feelings of lost dignity.

You are predestined and set up from Me
Rest as you walk into your destiny.
The future brings joy as you see the harvest.
Of all that you've covered waiting in the nest.

Don't meddle trying to fix another's heart
Instead trust Me that I know what I start.
My flame of love in My servant's waiting
Will spread My fire, from character not abating.

Put confidence in Me and trust each other
While you offer prayer for one another.
Identities come from what's real inside
From loving sacrifice that can not be denied.

Let the ebbs of life come and go with the flow
As you glide out and in to share what you know.
From the rhythm of skaters that dance on the ice
I will multiply your unity and your sacrifice.

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice ."

IN BILLOWING WAVES I FOUND YOU

DREAM 3/09/08: *I was in the passenger seat and driving near the ocean. The highway was flooded with massive waves going up and down as well as waves moving sideways in cross currents. As long as we kept the pedal to the floor and went the right speed, we stayed afloat and just swished through the waves, riding on top of them. I saw many different trucks and vehicles doing the same thing. Some of these waves were massive, I have never seen waves like them before, so close together and so huge. When we finished, instead of being overwhelmed and with a forboding feeling of such an inundation of water, I said, "That was neat, let's do that again!" And so the driver turned to cross a bridge and it brought us down low into the same loop of massive waves. We swished through again and didnt sink, we stayed on top of it.*

EXPERIENCE: This came to pass today. I suddenly had a yearning to drive to the coast today and so I did. On the drive the thoughts coming against me brought up my emotions and I was feeling so overwhelmed about unresolved issues. So I prayed about all the things pressing my soul, and cried it all out to the Lord. I suddenly realized that this was my dream and I was traveling to the ocean at the same speed as in my dream, and the Lord was allowing me to pour out my heart about all the circumstances. I was being air lifted above the emotions and pain and soaring in Him as I tearfully poured it out upon Him. I think the waves represents the emotions and contrary thoughts that washed up from my soul. They were also demonic forces I was coming against.

He is bringing us through a stirring and churning so that our souls will be washed and become consecrated to Him for His purposes. It was again such a comfort for the Lord to confirm my day, knowing ahead of time what I would be doing. It was rather funny and I know this was a prophetic blooper since in the dream I said Let's do it again. I was so deep in prayer, I missed the turnoff to

go home. When I realized it, I had to turn around and circle almost back to the ocean to find it!

HEARD: *I assure, I will reconcile all things. Melted by your tears, My love. So grateful for all you have done for Me.*

HEARD: *Expensive dilemma.*

EXPERIENCE: At that moment a wave came washing up right to the log I was sitting on, so I had to quickly get up and move back. I knew this too was a part of my dream.

POEM: IN BILLOWING WAVES I FIND YOU 3/09/08

Unresolved issues not yet at rest,
Swirls to surface all my mess.
Churning, billowing waves in my soul.
I yield to You to make me whole.

As I release it all through my tears,
You quiet my soul and calm my fears.
I leave it all at Your feet of love.
At Your throne, sweet mercy above.

Counting the cost and labor of soul.
I'm satisfied what's taken its toll.
I offer to You for redemption,
Hoping good comes from conception.

My child, I understand all of you.
Deeply transparent, deeply true.
What you see as flawed, cracked and broken,
Gushes sacrifice, a pure token.

I use your tears, everything you share,
A sweet smelling bowl for what you bear.
Each and everything you give to Me
Is living substance to set you free.

I've kindled you pure in brilliant light,
I see no flaw, I see no blight.
For when you yield, giving all to Me,
In a pool of gold, it's Me I see.

Mal 3:2-3 AMP

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap; [Rev 6:12-17.] He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the priests, the sons of Levi, and refine them like gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord offerings in righteousness.

Isa 53:10-12 NKJV

Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. 11 He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied .By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

MELTED IN A POOL OF GOLD

HEARD 3/10/08: *I die daily. You took my heart and melted its pieces. You keep me. As I settle these issues in faith. Air born.*

1 Cor 15:30-34 NKJV

And why do we stand in jeopardy every hour? I affirm, by the boasting in you which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily. If, in the manner of men, I have fought with beasts at Ephesus, what advantage is it to me? If the dead do not rise, "Let us eat and drink, for tomorrow we die!" Do not be deceived: "Evil company corrupts good habits." Awake to righteousness, and do not sin; for some do not have the knowledge of God.

Rom 8:36-37 NKJV

As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us.

1 Cor 4:9-13 NKJV

For I think that God has displayed us, the apostles, last, as men condemned to death; for we have been made a spectacle to the world, both to angels and to men. 10 We are fools for Christ's sake, but you are wise in Christ! We are weak, but you are strong! You are distinguished, but we are dishonored! 11 To the present hour we both hunger and thirst, and we are poorly clothed, and beaten, and homeless. 12 And we labor, working with our own hands. Being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we endure; 13 being defamed, we entreat. We have been made as the filth of the world, the offscouring of all things until now.

WORD TO PONDER: INSIDE THE POOL OF GOLD 3/10/08

Tender one, I have long awaited for your heart to be melted and tender once again. You have gone through the refiner's fire and I have taken all the broken places and melted them into one new creature: You in Me and Me in you. Thank You for laying down your life and self will, so that I may be manifested in you as you choose to die daily.

I AM super and naturally keeping you, as you rise in daily faith. I AM settling all your issues that have not had earthly resolution. These are being settled through your willing faith to stand and believe, trust and see that I will perform My promises, My way.

2 Cor 4:12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. 12 So then death is working in us, but life in you.

INSERT POOL OF GOLD

EXCERPT POEM: IN BILLOWING WAVES I FIND YOU 3/09/08

Unresolved issues not yet at rest,
Swirls to surface all my mess.
Churning, billowing waves in my soul.
I yield to You to make me whole.

I use your tears, everything you share,
A sweet smelling bowl for what you bear.
Each and everything you give to Me
Is living substance to set you free.

I've kindled you pure in brilliant light,
I see no flaw, I see no blight.
For when you yield, giving all to Me,
In a pool of gold, it's Me I see.

Mal 3:2-3 AMP

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap; [Rev 6:12-17.] He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the priests, the sons of Levi, and refine them like gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord offerings in righteousness.

WITH FULL POEM

WORD O'GRAM: HOLY DISTRACTION

3/09/08

Honorable thoughts
Outweighing all others.
Leaning towards God-thoughts,
Yielded and captured.

Determined
In my
Soul and spirit
To
Reach
A
Connection with God.
Turned aside
In super and
Natural drawings.

Holy Distraction is to willingly cut off, divide, separate myself from the world, to be wholly and holy consecrated for God's purpose. Holy Distraction is when all else fades and He draws me aside unto Himself. Turn me, oh Lord, and I will be forever Yours.

Ex 3:4 NKJV

And the Angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." So when the LORD saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses , Moses !" And he said, "Here I am."

DELIVERANCE FROM TARES & SNARES

3/11/08 Tonight I was praying, "Comfort Your daughter, please Come for Your daughter." It is such a beautiful prophetic pun Word and has become one of my favorite prayers of intimacy.

HEARD: *Come for My daughter. How I miss her. She is so precious to Me. Sheltered in My arms. I'm setting her free. Rule number one. You must let go, and keep at the same time. You understand. Faith. Decision to make. Just give room but also say no to the devil.*

Comfort one another even as I have comforted you. Rock hard faith.

EXPERIENCE: I have suddenly been having a lot of warfare and it has been distracting my soul and thought life. I am doing everything I can to close the door and use my authority to renounce, repent, rebuke and etc to close it, and still maintain my intimacy in hearing the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: TARES AND WHEAT; YOU MUST LET GO AND KEEP AT THE SAME TIME 3/11/08

When I AM harvesting the tares in your life, I allow some to grow to complete maturity because they appear so similar to the good seeds I have planted within you. The truth between the counterfeit and the genuine is often hard to discern until you experience its fruit. If you have consecrated yourself and children to Me, I allow you to experience the fruit in your soul, thoughts, decisions, emotions, and to reap a small harvest from such,

before the weed goes to seed. Trust Me that I am pulling these tares out of your life before they can be passed down to your progeny.

A tare may appear very close to My promises, seeds, hopes, destiny that I have for you. The key to your participation in this harvesting process, is to learn that you must let go, and also keep at the same time. Give room to what I have thoroughly planted through My loving confirmations, and at the same time say no to the devil of anything that draws you away from such. Let go of whatever is producing bad fruit, and hold onto My good Words. Listen to your heart, soul, emotions, thoughts. Are they distracted and taking you away from Me? Do they lead you away from righteousness? This is bad fruit, planted in your life through generational sins or things that you have fed in your own life.

Beloved ones, this is much deeper than distractions from people, or even the world. The distraction is coming from within you. Cut off whatever is drawing you away from Me. Repent, renounce, and rebuke any and all tares that are snaring you, and allow Me to pull out the weed that is captivating you. Be faithful dear one to hang onto Me and trust My goodness to do My perfect work! I have been developing within you a rock hard faith and you are strong enough to withstand the uprooting of whatever is shaking you from that faith.

Matt 13:24-30 NKJV

Another parable He put forth to them, saying: "The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his field; 25 but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat and went his way. 26 But when the grain had sprouted and produced a crop, then the tares also appeared. 27 So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?' 28 He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?' 29 But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn."'"

THE WAVES MOVE ME HIGHER

3/12/08 I love to glance at Creations Scapes while I am typing rhema.

<http://www.creationscapes.tv/>

You can buy the DVDs or it is also a half hour program that comes on DayStar sometime around midnight and I have my recorder set to tape them. I like to turn the music off, and just watch the glorious beauty unfold, or turn on my IPOD with my own preferences for music. Sometimes I turn the recording on slow speed and watch everything in slow motion. Lovely scenery and scriptures pop up to encourage me.

Today I was watching the waves of the ocean moving in and the revelation came to me that they always move, and if we stay still we will be swept off course. The only way to not be overwhelmed is to face them, and advance UP. And that of course is the dream I had this week prior to going to the ocean. We propel our hearts towards God and allow the contrary motion of the waves to lift us UP above them.

So today as I see the waves, I am grateful that they are driving me to God. Come oh Lord, sweep our souls UP from what threatens to overwhelm us. You alone are our help in times of need. Grant us Your strength to face and press UP into You this day.

Ps 42:7-8 NKJV

Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls; All Your waves and billows have gone over me. The LORD will command His lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night His song shall be with me — A prayer to the God of my life.

QUICKENED QUOTE: JOYCE MEYERS

"Paul never prayed one time for the early Christians for their problems to go away. So a lot of times we are just praying wrong. We want to get away from everything, rather than realizing that God has equipped us to confront anything that comes our way. Instead of running from stuff, you need to confront stuff. Everything you run from is something eventually you are going to have to come back and face before you can go on to a new level with God. Moses ran from Egypt. And after 40 years, what did

God do? He sent him back to Egypt. So running is not what God wants you to do."

CONFIRMATION 3/13/08

QUOTES FROM CHUCK PIERCE

www.gloryofzion.org

"Some of you are saying, I hate this storm that I am in the midst of riding out. But hear Me again! Because you won't spread your wings and catch the wind of this storm, you are having trouble coming above its fury. Catch the wind! Catch the wind! My Spirit is blowing. Do not fear this economic strategy and structure that the enemy is voicing in the nations. Catch My wind in this economic storm! The dips and the lows will cause you to soar high. Throw your chest into the adverse winds and allow the wind to catapult you to a high place.

There are things that have been chasing you. Turn now and face that adverse wind. I will come with grace in the adversity and catapult you to a new level. You will see every movement in the field - the snakes, the rodents, and the treasures. Soar, see, and be catapulted into an enlarged place."

REPAIRING THE CRACKS

HEARD 3/12/08: *Feelings. They are in your way. You can see more clearly outside your feelings. Transparent.*

DREAM: *Wayne was at a pool and asked me to go outside and wash the windows around the pool. I went outside and started to scrub the cracks in the concrete all around the pool. I saw many hands repairing cracks in the concrete.*

Ps 147:3 NKJV

He heals the brokenhearted and binds up their wounds.

Ps 51:17 NKJV

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, a broken and a contrite heart — These, O God, You will not despise.

Isa 61:1 NKJV

He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives,

HEARD: *Structural damage. Confined. Opportunity. Angels repairing the cracks.*

HEARD: *I AM abiding in You. Devoted. I am here to help you.*

PIX: *I saw praying hands.*

PRAYER: Lord we offer up our broken places to You. You alone understand the depth of our broken places that no longer function properly in our bodies, souls and minds. Help us to see outside our brokenness. Help us to see beyond our brokenness. Release us clear vision, insight, hope, and faith to move beyond our pain and into Your glorious liberty and abundance in Jesus Name.

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

THE SACRIFICES IN BEING TRANSFORMED

PIX 3/13/08: *I saw a car door shut and lock.*

HEARD: *Stay out of trouble. What's wrong? Appetite. I will deliver you. Hopeless and bitter fruit. A way out. Egypt. You shall be seeing shortly how to do this. Sacrifices, little ones.*

HEARD: *Dont be afraid. I gathered you in the storm.*

DREAM/ VISION: *I saw a beautiful lady who had thick, glistening dark brown hair down to her waist. She had a very large butterfly appear on the top of her head, it looked like a delicate, beautiful and lacey hair ornament, sitting upon her like a large hat. The butterfly was a shimmering brown, yet iridescent and transparent color, and it appeared lacey and very delicate. Then I saw the butterfly gently lift off and fly away, and another butterfly appeared on top of her head.*

Her hair was shedding layer upon layer of these butterflies. It did not appear that she was losing hair or that it was getting any thinner. But somehow the layers were making butterflies. It was something very beautiful that she was yielding up to the Lord and I knew it was something very precious and sacrificial. As I was watching these butterflies be offered up to the Lord, it was imparted to me that the Lord was somehow using these transformed butterflies as a secret weapon, in their gentleness and beauty and sacrifice.

I asked the beautiful lady when her hair was all done shedding the layers, how long it would take for it to grow that long again and she said, "Oh years!" It truly was a beautiful sacrifice to the Lord.

HEARD: *Sacrifices. What you gave to Me. The message is on your head.*

Rom 12:1-2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed {3339} by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

INTERPRETATION: Every time we turn away from hearing carnal language, from seeing carnal images, from feeding worldly appetites in our thoughts, emotions, spirit, soul, and bodies.... each and every time they are considered holy and acceptable sacrifices unto the Lord. The more we make a deliberate choice with our wills to shed the layers of our carnality up to Jesus, we become transformed into Jesus' image from glory to glory.

TRANSFORMED: metamorphose

TO BE TRANSFORMED LIKE A BUTTERFLY

metamorphoo

NT:3339 metamorphoo (met-am-or-fo'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3445; to transform (literally or figuratively, "metamorphose"):

KJV - change, transfigure, transform.

Rom 12:1-2 AMP

I APPEAL to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of {all} the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies {presenting all your members and faculties} as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. 2 Do not be conformed to this world (this age), {fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs}, but be transformed {3339} (changed) by the {entire} renewal of your mind {by its new ideals and its new attitude}, so that you may prove {for yourselves} what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect {in His sight for you}.

2 Cor 3:17-18 NKJV

Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed {3339} into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

2 Cor 3:18 AMP

And all of us, as with unveiled face, {because we} continued to behold {in the Word of God} as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured {3339} into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; {for this comes} from the Lord {Who is} the Spirit.

Matt 17:2 KJV

And was transfigured {3339} before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

Mark 9:2 KJV

And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured {3339} before them.

=====

WORD O'GRAM: REASONABLE SACRIFICE

**Reaching beyond the demands of flesh for
Eternal purpose within mortality.
Always facing the battle of**

Sin's lure by
Overcoming through the power of His Spirit.
Not yielding to the carnal nature
And impure motives.
But with reason, and purpose, choice and
Logical will,
Eagerly laying down whatever opposes the call of His Spirit.

Sharing what costs the most.
Anticipating reward for what died.
Costly payment.
Real heroes pouring out mortality.
Instant giving without hesitation.
Finding the sheer grit of purpose in suffering.
Issuing from a deeper will of giving.
Caring deeply with eternal perspective.
Extravagance beyond self.

Rom 12:1-2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

HOW TO RESTORE CHURCH POWER

HEARD 3/14/08: *Naked.*

PIX: *I saw the action of pulling off a piece of clothing over someone's head.*

Rev 16:15 NKJV

"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."

HEARD: **Restoring church power. How do we do that?**
Obedience to scripture. *Come beloveds, repent with Me. I came to restore you into alignment.*

PIX: *I saw a folded white linen garment that was being handed over to a person.*

HEARD: *Show them how. Tell it like it is. Find the equation. Do you have something to show for it? Wealth and holiness. Wealth beyond measure, not just your own boundaries.*

Rev 3:17-20 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

REPENT

metanoeo

NT:3340 metanoeo (met-an-o-eh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3539; **to think differently** or afterwards, i.e. reconsider (morally, feel compunction):

KJV - repent.

REPENT IS FROM THE WORD METAMORPHOSE

metanoeo

NT:3339 metamorphoo (met-am-or-fo'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3445; to **transform** (literally or figuratively, "metamorphose"):

KJV - change, transfigure, transform.

Matthew 17:2 NKJV

And was transfigured {3339} before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

Mark 9:2 NKJV

And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured {3339} before them.

Romans 12:2 NKJV

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed {3339} by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

2 Corinthians 3:18 NKJV

But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed {3339} into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR CHANGE WILL RESTORE MY POWER 3/14/08

All across the earth people are asking where is My miraculous power in the church. I AM here dear ones, to restore what has been lost. How? It is through repentance. Repentance is a change that transforms you to think differently about the positive and negative promises in My Word and how that directly applies to your life. As you see this truth it will teach you to fear Me and the power of My Word in sowing and reaping. Precious ones, it is all very clear if you would simply obey.

I AM here to restore you into alignment and obedience with My Word. I AM here to wash all the defilement from your life. I AM drawing your soul to be purged. I AM washing your defiled conscience. I AM applying fuller's soap to your thought life. I AM flushing your emotions. As you willingly offer to Me what does not align with scripture, I wash you with My blood and cover your nakedness from sin. As you heed My Word and change your ways, I wash the spots and filth and bring you through divine transformation where My image is a pure reflection in your life.

My transforming power to change is through refining fires. I AM drawing all the dross to the surface through My refiner's fire. I will open your eyes to see the dross and give you grace to surrender it to Me. True wealth is gold purchased through the great cost of going through My refiner's fire. The wealth of My power comes from learning obedience to My Word through a holy walk. The fruit of genuine repentance is change and My response to your change is the restoration of My power in your midst.

Deut 4:24 NKJV

For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, a jealous God.

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

*And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the LORD
An offering in righteousness.*

Rev 3:3-6 NKJV

Remember therefore how you have received and heard; hold fast and repent. Therefore if you will not watch, I will come upon you as a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come upon you. 4 You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. 5 He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels. 6 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."

Rev 7:14-17 NKJV

And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. 15 Therefore they are before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in His temple. And He who sits on the throne will dwell among them. 16 They shall neither hunger anymore nor thirst anymore; the sun shall not strike them, nor any heat; 17 for the Lamb who is in the midst of the throne will shepherd them and lead them to living fountains of waters. And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes."

1 Cor 6:9-11 NKJV

Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived. Neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, 10 nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners will inherit the kingdom of God. 11 And such were some of you. But you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of our God.

Rev 19:13-14 NKJV

He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses.

FINDING LIBERTY IN YOUR FRIENDSHIPS

HEARD 3/17/08: *Distraction. How to overcome distraction? Stick like glue and yet keep your focus.*

PIX: *I saw someone going down a steep mountain trail on a camel.*

[Camels represent being in the wilderness off isolation.]

HEARD: *Yes. You've got friends. I'm giving you friends.*

HEARD: *Grasping. Wont ever do that again. Freedom. It's all about release and letting go and expecting.*

WORD TO PONDER: FINDING LIBERTY IN YOUR FRIENDSHIPS 3/17/08

Beloved I AM calling you to stick with the loved ones I have given and I AM giving you even more kindred heart friends. Stick with them by being faithful in prayer and loving support. Sticking with your loved ones is being willing to remain there for the long haul, because My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, and endures all things. My love never fails.

Understand that sticking with someone is not grasping at them. Grasping is a fleshly, coveting kind of love that pulls your souls down and away from Me. Grasping is soulish love that is a gravity upon all involved. When you grasp people, you are placing them as your source instead of Me. Grasping is a form of control and also idolatry. When I AM your Source, you can amiably serve and love one another in My freedom, where all are edified and built up. Repent beloved and offer your relationships up to Me and I will cleanse your soul and set you and your loved ones free to walk with Me and walk with one another in My love.

1 Cor 13:4-8 NKJV

Love suffers long and is kind; love does not envy; love does not parade itself, is not puffed up; does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails.

TODAY'S CONFIRMATION: FRIENDS

March 17, 2008.

Ras Robinson

<http://www.fullnessonline.org>

Friends. My wife has always been my best friend since we first met and fell in love. Her way of showing her love for me is to do something for me. Last Saturday, she cooked all day long in preparation for a family birthday party. For the first time, we had a spiritual son and daughter and their children join with us for the family celebration of my birthday. We talked about the blessings of friendship and then shared in breaking of bread together. I noticed it was difficult for each one to finally leave for their homes. This is as it should be among friends. Actually, My whole family are my best friends. And now, God is steadily adding more and more spiritual sons and daughters. How blessed are we! Friends.

1 Corinthians 4:15-16 "For if you were to have countless tutors in Christ, yet you would not have many fathers, for in Christ Jesus I became your father through the gospel. Therefore I exhort you, be imitators of me."

WITH CONNECTING BOBBY CONNER AND BOB JONES
RHEMA

WORD TO PONDER: SALT PRESERVES, RETURN TO PRAYER

3/15/08

Beloved ones, traumas and tragedies are here, but I answer prayer. Pray, pray, pray. Cover your loved ones, cover your towns, cover your regions and earth. Signs of the times are hitting the earth in changes in weather, resources and more. Listen and heed the signs. Your prayers are the salt the preserves that earth, and if you lose your salt, then it gives the demonic place to plunder the earth under foot.

2 Chron 7:13-15 NKJV

When I shut up heaven and there is no rain, or command the locusts to devour the land, or send pestilence among My people, if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land .

Matt 5:13 NKJV

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

WITH RHEMA AND TESTIMONY

THE BEST OF THE BEST

QUICKENED QUESTION 3/18/08: Today Wayne asked me, "Why do they call good Friday, Good?"

QUICKENED ANSWER: Because the Father gave His very best for us Who is Jesus, His Son. Jesus is the Father's Good and Perfect Gift. And because Jesus gave His very best to the Father's will, Who is our Good Father. Both the Father and Jesus gave their very best for us, so that we may be forgiven, adopted into their family and have eternal life with them.

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

John 10:11, 14-16 NKJV

"I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep... 14 I am the good shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own. 15 As the Father knows Me, even so I know the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep.

THE BEST OF THE BEST – 3 FOLD WITNESS

Within a few days of each other, I had a gal send me an email that said, "You're the absolute best of the best!" That really touched my heart, I hadn't heard that phrase before. And then a few days later I was at a conference and the pastor prayed over me and asked the Lord if He would give me His very best. I had never heard anyone pray that before and it was really quickened to me as He brought back the remembrance of that email. When I came home, Wayne asked me why they called Good Friday, Good. And I responded it was because Jesus gave His very best gift, His life. I knew this was the Lord's quickened Word, as He filled my mouth, my friend's mouth and the pastor's mouth with His answer.

WORD TO PONDER: MY BEST FOR YOU 3/18/08

Dear ones, when you give Me your all, I give you Mine. When you lay down your life for Me, I lay all aside for you. When you give Me your best, I give you My best.

And when you have failed to give your best, and you return to Me wholeheartedly in repentance and change, I still give you My best. I give you My best robe and ring, My best gifts, the best of My oil, new wine and grain. I give you the best of the land. I give you My best, because I AM your Good Father and I give good gifts to My children. I give you My very best because You are My precious child.

Luke 15:22-24 NKJV

"But the father said to his servants, 'Bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet. 23 And bring the fatted calf here and kill it, and let us eat and be merry; 24 for this my son was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

1 Cor 12:31 AMP

But earnestly desire and zealously cultivate the greatest and best gifts and graces (the higher gifts and the choicest graces). And yet I will show you a still more excellent way [one that is better by far and the highest of them all — love].

Num 18:12-13 NKJV

"All the best of the oil, all the best of the new wine and the grain, their firstfruits which they offer to the LORD, I have given them to you.

Gen 45:17-20 NKJV

And Pharaoh said to Joseph, "Say to your brothers, 'Do this: Load your animals and depart; go to the land of Canaan. 18 Bring your father and your households and come to me; I will give you the best of the land of Egypt, and you will eat the fat of the land. 19 Now you are commanded — do this: Take carts out of the land of Egypt for your little ones and your wives; bring your father and come. 20 Also do not be concerned about your goods, for the best of all the land of Egypt is yours.'"

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

MOVING YOU - BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER

HEARD 3/19/08: *I'd like to minister to you this evening. Open the door.*

VISION: *Bobby Conner picked me up and we were flying low over obstacles, etc. I knew he was rescuing me and taking me away from danger. He was holding me close to hear his heartbeat while we were flying. I said that it was just like being carried by Jesus.*

PIX: *I saw someone standing there being equipped with attire. He had on a Celtic highlandar kilt that was shimmering gold.*

[The name Conner is Celtic]

HEARD: *Going in circles. Move you forward. Advance. Get you beyond the old patterns. Dont run, just listen. Language barriers. Relationships through Me. Waiting on the bridge. Apostles of love. Those who are willing to lay their lives down. For such a time as this.*

DREAM: *I saw Bobby Conner walking down some very narrow steps and I handed him a red rose to give to a friend. I said "It is good to have friends in the Lord." Bobby then asked me, did you just hear something? And I realized the Lord had just opened my ears and I was hearing wheels moving. I realized that the wheels were moving furniture.*

HEARD: *Little spots. Humility. Washed. All gone. Protected. Moved you to the next level. Faith.*

WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOU - BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER 3/19/08

Beloved one as you believe in the Lord your God, you shall be established. As you believe His prophets, you shall prosper. I AM moving you to a new place. I AM delivering you, rescuing you from going in circles. I AM advancing and moving you forward into new levels of faith. I AM moving you beyond old patterns into a new place. I understand that familiar comfort zones feel safe. I

understand your insecurity that when you advance it moves you into unknown experiences.

Beloved one, I have given you forerunners who are marking the way into new land, it is My way in scripture. Listen to the prophets, the ones whom I have bonded you with, and whom I have quickened their words to your heart. I AM using forerunners to forge new territory and chart the map into new beginnings. Always keep your discernment keen to make sure they follow scripture, and then let these My servants carry you into your new beginnings. Trust Me beloveds and pray for your leaders.

2 Chron 20:20 AMP

Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper.

John 13:20 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, he who receives whomever I send receives Me; and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me."

Ex 14:31 NKJV

Thus Israel saw the great work which the LORD had done in Egypt; so the people feared the LORD, and believed the LORD and His servant Moses.

Luke 16:31 NKJV

But he said to him, 'If they do not hear Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded though one rise from the dead.'"

John 5:46-47 NKJV

For if you believed Moses, you would believe Me; for he wrote about Me. 47 But if you do not believe his writings, how will you believe My words?"

WITH CONNECTING MOVING RHEMA

DIGGING DEEP FOR OIL AND POWER

HEARD 3/20/08: *Living complicated lives and assuming responsibility. Great grace coming shortly. Moving in.*

Acts 4:33-34 NKJV

And with great power the apostles gave witness to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus. And great grace was upon them all.

VISION: *I saw Wayne driving down a pointed pipe through the garage floor of the home that I grew up in. The first pipe had been driven down level to the floor and the next one was ready to be attached.*

HEARD: *From days gone by. Hope. Can we find oil? Digging deep. There's a transfer of power ready to happen.*

WORD TO PONDER DIGGING DEEPER FOR OIL AND POWER 3/20/08

Thank you dear parents for responsibly laying down your lives for your children. Yes the way has been difficult and increasingly complicated. Have hope beloveds, for I AM restoring the great grace that was upon the apostles and early church. I AM moving you into this great grace.

I AM driving your prayers and cries for help into deep places in My Spirit. There is much wealth, power and oil that has been hidden in reserve for such a time as this. Find hope and dig deep. There is a transference of power ready to happen. It is My great grace given for your great need.

John 1:16 AMP

For out of His fullness (abundance) we have all received [all had a share and we were all supplied with] one grace after another and spiritual blessing upon spiritual blessing and even favor upon favor and gift [heaped] upon gift.

Acts 4:33-34 NKJV

And with great power the apostles gave witness to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus. And great grace was upon them all.

WITH BOB JONES VISION ABOUT GRACE

RESTORING THE MANTLES FROM THE PAST

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE 3/21/08: The Lord told Bobby, "I am going to restore these mantles from the past. But I am going to restore them to the place of maturity they would have been had

there been no delay.” That is one of the most astounding statements you can hear. He is going to restore those mantles of the past, but we wont have what they had, we will have what should have been going on in maturity. He said it is because you are such a needy people. We need these ancient landmarks and the past anointings restored. Isn’t that an amazing promise?

Bobby Conner website: www.bobbyconner.org

{end quote}

PAUL KEITH DAVIS: At the same conference that Bobby Conner shared the above, Paul Keith Davis said he recently had a dream where he saw a mountain exploding and people were getting into position. When it exploded, all these mantles came pouring out.

Paul Keith Davis website: www.whitedoveministries.org

INSERT RESTORE ALL PROCEEDS FROM THE TIME THEY LEFT TIL NOW

2 Kings 8:6 NKJV

So the king appointed a certain officer for her, saying, "Restore all that was hers, and all the proceeds of the field from the day that she left the land until now."

=====

HUGE HARVEST 11/14/95

You have been collecting a huge harvest all hidden underground. Do not worry, it is being preserved and all the time you have waited will all be restored to you. Nothing shall be lost or bruised. Your fruit will be preserved throughout all eternity. I shall give you eyes to see the whole and not the part, for I love you and want to show you all things. Some of what I will show you is not to be shared publicly.

“And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.” (2 Kings 8:6 KJV)

=====

RELEASE FROM DELAY 3/29/97

You have been held behind the bars of the prison of delay. You have watched seasons come and go and still find yourself waiting. Watch now as I send My angel to cut the bars asunder and release you from this jail. You have been well preserved and I promise you that it will have been worth the wait. You shall be more than compensated.

“And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.” (2 Kings 8:6 KJV)

=====

RETROACTIVE WARRIOR PAY 4/10/03

“Catch a falling star and put it in your pocket. Save it for a rainy day.” Yes dear ones, I AM singing to you with joy. Every time the demonic has fallen like lightning, I have been stuffing heaven’s pockets with their booty. A HUGE savings account has been built up into your account, and I AM about to download it upon you in a mighty cloud burst of long over due good gifts,. Call it retroactive pay for My faithful ones who have stood guard duty.

And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now. (2 Kings 8KJV)

=====

ONE MASS TO BE RESTORED 3/13/04

Together in one mass, I will bring My people as a unit, moving forward by rank and file. As they go, they shall occupy their promised land, standing against that which opposes their future and hope. I shall strengthen them like the strength of an oak tree, able to withstand winds of opposition. I will keep them, bringing forth thousands and bearing them up. They will be known as the company with triumphant faith. For seven years they shall recover and be restored in installments, piece by piece. For I know the plans that I have for them and that is to give them a future and a hope.

2 Kings 8:6 KJV

And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

=====

INSERT MANTLES

CONTEND FOR THE DOUBLE PORTION 11/12/00

I have equipped you for fruitful service and opened My storehouse of treasures. Within that storehouse are weapons for battle. You will need these weapons, in order to contend for what is rightfully yours. Some of your inheritance is locked within enemy territory and you must fight for this. One of those places are the double portion mantles. Stand strong and declare your rightful double portion, for I will open the windows of heaven and give double portion rain on those who are willing to stand and take back from the enemy, what is promised.

And so it was, when they had crossed over, that Elijah said to Elisha, "Ask! What may I do for you, before I am taken away from you?" Elisha said, "Please let a double portion of your spirit be upon Me." So he said, "You have asked a hard thing. Nevertheless, if you see Me when I am taken from you, it shall be so for you; but if not, it shall not be so." (2 Kings 2:9-11 NKJV)

=====

COMMITMENT, GREATER TEAMS GREATER WORKS 3/23/08

Two can not walk together unless they are agreed. Agreement between two parties is always multiplied in My kingdom. Unity and oneness is My secret ingredient that releases the oil of My anointing to flow down the mantles of My gifts.

Oneness in My kingdom always divides the sorrows and multiplies the joys. One standing alone can be defeated, but with backup there is the power to conquer. When I AM your focus and you draw close to Me, My Spirit releases the true fellowship of team work as it was meant to be. As you draw

closer to Me, I will change your perspectives about commitment. The heavy burdens and loads will fall away as you accept the commission to serve one another in My love. Your outlook will change to My rewards of the greater works. Do not be afraid little one, I AM building a great work. Trust Me.

Eph 3:16-21 NKJV

He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think , according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

John 14:12-14 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father. And whatever you ask in My name, that I will do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If you ask anything in My name, I will do it.

=====

SOME MORE FAITH FOR ANOTHER BABY 12/25/07

Beloved ones, even though you have just harvested and completed a major season in your life, I am not done growing your mantles of faith. I want to bring you into a fuller harvest for greater faith with greater multiplication of fruit.

In this last season, you suffered blows to your faith with bittersweet fruit. I also want to restore the fullness of your losses since that time, along with planting new seeds within you. I shall water and feed your faith to grow up speedily into this next summer season. This shall be an accelerated growth that will finally birth you into position.

Mark 9:24 NKJV

Immediately the father of the child cried out and said with tears, "Lord, I believe; help my unbelief!"

Luke 18:6-8 NKJV

Then the Lord said, "Hear what the unjust judge said. And shall God not avenge His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them? I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"

Heb 12:2 NKJV

...looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

2 Kings 8:6 KJV

And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

LEARNING FROM MISTAKES

PIX 3/21/08: *I saw a toddler who had fallen on the ground and I watched him stand up.*

HEARD: *That's good. The precious kingdom. Humility.*

LEARNING FROM THE MISTAKES OF LEADERS

Paul Keith Davis website: www.whitedoveministries.org

Paul Keith was saying that we need to dissect those with the anointing in the past and analyze them with honesty and balance. He said, "We need to say they did this right and this right, and they messed up there... So I am going to do this, but not do that."

Paul Keith mentioned that when Jotham was king, he had learned from his father's mistake and did not enter into the temple of the Lord.

2 Chron 27:1-2 NKJV

Jotham was twenty-five years old when he became king, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. His mother's name was Jerushah the daughter of Zadok. 2 And he did what was right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Uzziah had done (although he did not enter the temple of the LORD)...

2 Chron 26:18-21 NKJV

And they withstood King Uzziah, and said to him, "It is not for you, Uzziah, to burn incense to the LORD, but for the priests, the sons of Aaron, who are consecrated to burn incense. Get out of the sanctuary, for you have trespassed! You shall have no honor from the LORD God." 19 Then Uzziah became furious; and he had a censer in his hand to burn incense. And while he was angry with the priests, leprosy broke out on his forehead, before the priests in the house of the LORD, beside the incense altar. 20 And Azariah the chief priest and all the priests looked at him, and there, on his forehead, he was leprous; so they thrust him out of that place. Indeed he also hurried to get out, because the LORD had struck him. 21 King Uzziah was a leper until the day of his death. He dwelt in an isolated house, because he was a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD. Then Jotham his son was over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

CONFIRMATION: I was debating on whether to take the time to type in the above from Paul Keith about dissecting anointed leaders of the past. I was looking up a clock time and said OK Lord!

CT: 3:51 {where; examination}

OT:351

OT:351 'eykoh (ay-ko); probably a variation for OT:349, but not as an interrogative; where:

KJV - where.

NT:351

NT:351 anakrisis (an-ak'-ree-sis); from NT:350; a (judicial) investigation:

KJV - examination.

IMITATING LEADERS

The apostle Paul told his children to imitate him. The key is to imitate a leader only in the areas where they imitate Christ. Jesus is our 100% perfect role model.

1 Cor 11:1 NKJV

Imitate me, just as I also imitate Christ.

1 Cor 4:15-17 NKJV

For though you might have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet you do not have many fathers; for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel. 16 Therefore I urge you, imitate me.

INSERT SECOND HAND TRAINING FROM OTHER'S MISTAKES

TRAINING BEHIND THE SCENES 1/1/05

Behind the scenes, in secret training places, I have been raising many for leadership. I grant them wisdom and understanding to discern the scenes of humanity from the side lines, regarding control, religion and agendas. I give this wisdom to clearly candle hearts so My trainees might pray according to My will. As they offer the things they see in loving prayer, with fearful hearts lest they too fall into the same plight, they embrace this training to apply to their own lives. This is My preparation for their own futures, for I weave every circumstance of their lives into preparatory Words for another day.

By witnessing humanity without judging them, they are given eyes, ears and hearts to accurately discern issues which do not line up with My desires. I reveal these things so they will learn by observing the successes as well as the failings of those who walk before them. I give the failings they witness as loud signs for their own preparation. In My mercy, I train them second hand so they need not learn the same lessons through the school of hard knocks. Instead, I give them these silent lessons to listen, learn and grow, lest they fall into the same mistakes. In the same manner, the successes they witness will foster the hope and courage that will bring them along into their own future calling. Loved ones, listen to wisdom that is planted in your heart as you see behind the scenes.

Prov 4:11-12 NLT

I will teach you wisdom's ways and lead you in straight paths. If you live a life guided by wisdom , you won't limp or stumble as you run.

BITTER WORDS 1/01/05

Many who were trained behind the scenes to witness the humanity of failing leaders, were sent as intercessors to keep watch. Some were sent to share the Words of wisdom so that the failure to measure up would become openly manifested and change would thus occur. This brought some degree of repentance and change. Other messengers faced the fortified walls of stubborn wills, mind-sets and foreheads set like flint. Thus, I sent them to speak My Word in prayer that the strongholds would fall.

Of those intercessors who received My wisdom to accurately discern My Word, some failed to understand that this truth would not be received, if they shared it with those who lack a humble and teachable spirit. Thus, in sharing, they became bitter victims of the Word of truth they gave. They were left with frustration, anger and bitterness over the truths they saw in misaligned leadership.

Dear ones, it is time to allow Me to uproot the buried anger and bitterness of what you have accurately discerned. I long to confirm that you indeed have heard My voice and have been honed to know My truth. However, I am not able to send you again until you get the wounds healed from the bitter taste of your past. If I send you now, others will hear only your anger and not My truth. Release to Me the frustration you feel over what you see going on within the walls of the church, and release to Me your pain over facing the stubbornness of mankind. Once you are set free, I will again send you, but this time as a vessel of honor with My favor of open doors. You shall release My truth in love.

1 Peter 1:22-23 NKJV

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart, having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever.

Eph 4:15 NKJV

But, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ —from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

QUICKENED: One of the scriptures Paul Keith mentioned was the following. As I pondered the scripture, I realized there are many spiritual generals and parents who have forged the way and suffered rejection due to their weakness and human mistakes.

1 Peter 2:20-23 NKJV

But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God. 21 For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps: 22 "Who committed no sin, Nor was deceit found in His mouth"; 23 who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

1 Peter 2:23 AMP

When He was reviled and insulted, He did not revile or offer insult in return; {when} He was abused and suffered, He made no threats {of vengeance}; but he trusted {Himself and everything} to Him Who judges fairly.

1 Peter 2:21-24 NLT

Follow in his steps. 22 He never sinned, and he never deceived anyone. 23 He did not retaliate when he was insulted. When he suffered, he did not threaten to get even. He left his case in the hands of God, who always judges fairly.

WORD TO PONDER: REJECTED PARENTS 3/21/08

Beloved leaders, I see the pain and shame of your bitter woundings from having been rejected by your children for your failures and mistakes. I know this has grieved you deeply. Beloved ones, it has grieved Me too.

Yes you have learned difficult lessons and changed your ways as you have submitted to Me in this process. Your humble hearts to ask forgiveness, be transparent and change before your children is a memorial stone not forgotten. I promise you that I will restore your honor due. For I have heard your prayers, your longsuffering and deep love for your children, and I will answer your tearful prayers and restore you into healthy fellowship.

Prov 15:33 AMP

The reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord brings instruction in Wisdom, and humility comes before honor.

Prov 18:12 NKJV

Before destruction the heart of a man is haughty, and before honor is humility.

Eph 6:1-4 NKJV

"Honor your father and mother," which is the first commandment with promise: "that it may be well with you and you may live long on the earth." And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord.

GENERALS FORGING HISTORY

HEARD 3/21/08: *Being a general. Daddy says close the windows to the demonic. Keep your conscience void of offense. Understand this is something you feel. Praying to stay close to Me.*

HEARD: *What these people have come through to forge history through suffering. These generals. Occupy government. Process. Advanced stages.*

2 Cor 4:7-10 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed ; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.

HEARD: *What they did not know. How to fit. I will refine. Humility. Runner's victory. Credible witness.*

WORD TO PONDER: ADVANCED STAGES IN GENERAL'S TRAINING 3/21/08

I AM raising father's in the faith that are forging history through their sufferings. Even as apostle Paul suffered hardship, these fathers in the faith are groaning under heavy loads. I have allowed this schooling to tenderize hearts, and allow My refining fires to purge the dross. When I see My face in them, these greatly beloved parents will be given great increase, promotion and advancement in My kingdom.

All are awaiting the hour, the season, and the fullness of time when these servants will arise to be placed where I see fit. As My generals occupy, those in their footsteps occupy, for they are birthing many children. All move forward as one people under My command.

1 Cor 4:15 NKJV

For though you might have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet you do not have many fathers; for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel.

PRESSING FORWARD

VISION 3/23/08: *I saw a female and her arm and hand were above her head as she was walking. Someone much taller was bracing her and pulling her back up from a leaning forward position.*

I do the same thing with my grandson when we are walking together. He may be pressing forward and lose his balance, and so my hand is there to stabilize him as he walks and presses forward.

HEARD: *Walka walka. This is standing. I believe. Thirsty. To touch the hem of His garment. Do not be afraid. This is the time to advance and move forward by faith.*

WORD TO PONDER: PRESSING THROUGH 3/23/08

After a time of waiting upon Me and crawling at a snail's pace with each advancement, I will be picking you up and bringing you into a new position and alignment. I need you to press in and I will stabilize you through this transition. Arise! Stand up and move. Press through the crowded distractions, right into what I have

called you to do. When your faith connects with Me, just one touch will give you all that you need.

Matt 14:35-36 NKJV

And when the men of that place recognized Him, they sent out into all that surrounding region, brought to Him all who were sick, and begged Him that they might only touch the hem of His garment. And as many as touched it were made perfectly well.

Matt 9:20-22 NKJV

And suddenly, a woman who had a flow of blood for twelve years came from behind and touched the hem of His garment. For she said to herself, "If only I may touch His garment, I shall be made well." But Jesus turned around, and when He saw her He said, "Be of good cheer, daughter; your faith has made you well." And the woman was made well from that hour.

SIMPLIFY YOUR RESOURCES

PARABLE 3/23/08: Today I was building a 10,000 page pdf file that I could use for the quickest database search possible instead of using other search alternatives. I needed it to also include the links to the posts to my website, so it took longer to build. It took 6 hours so I decided to play one of the solitaire games I have on my pocket pc and chose one that is called Simplicity. I looked at the odds and it said 4 out of 5, and I had never found one with such great odds. I expected to win the first couple games because the odds were so high. After losing them, I decided to start putting some thought into strategy and not just randomly playing it. I immediately saw that one needs to leave at least one blank space to give room to move and organize the cards. The more blank spaces the better because at the end of the game you may need to lay a lot of cards down that don't fit elsewhere.

About that time an alert popped up on my computer that said Word was out of memory and I needed to make sure I really wanted to do that command, because it could not be undone. This was after several hours of working on establishing the links. I breathed a sigh of relief when it continued to safely finish the file. I knew I was pushing it to build the file so big but I really needed the file to stay together.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I suddenly remembered that I had heard the word "Simple" a number of times recently. I knew this parable was the Word of the Lord.

RHEMA 3/16/08

HEARD: *I am training you. How to stay simple.*

Rom 16:18-20 NKJV

For those who are such do not serve our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly, and by smooth words and flattering speech deceive the hearts of the simple . 19 For your obedience has become known to all. Therefore I am glad on your behalf; but I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

RHEMA 2/29/08

HEARD: *Let's keep our wits about us. Back at the starting gate. One, try to keep them simple. ... For all of our trying, it isnt for the lack of it.*

RHEMA 3/06/08

HEARD: *Profound. She's not getting this yet. Profound and simple. Listen. Organized. That makes a difference. Paint by numbers. Keep it simple. Click, click, click.*

RHEMA 3/06/08

HEARD: *When you let go, I plugged in. Isnt that simple? Believe.*

Luke 22:42-43 NKJV

"Father, if it is Your will, take this cup away from Me; nevertheless not My will, but Yours, be done."

Matt 3:15 AMP

But Jesus replied to him, Permit it just now; for this is the fitting way for {both of} us to fulfill all righteousness {that is, to perform completely whatever is right}.

HEARD: *The end of the day, it's a good day. I feel good. I know I am doing the right thing. It's keeping me. Beary happy. News for you, the water's flowing. And beary wealthy ever after. Beary funny.*

HEARD SONG: *I sing because I'm happy. I sing because I'm free. For His eye is on the sparrow, and I know He watches over me.*

WORD TO PONDER: SIMPLIFY YOUR RESOURCES 3/23/08

To every season there is a purpose. And at the end of every season is an accumulation of many puzzle pieces fitting together into one place. It can become increasingly cumbersome unless you stay organized and remain committed to simplify your life. Beloved, you need space set aside for now and for your future. If you use all your resources now, you won't have it for future growth. Find ways to save time, money, energy, emotions, and space. Pinpoint what is encumbering you and give it to Me and be willing to let go. Hire help if need be to simplify and lessen your load.

I want you free to move forward into the next phase of My plan and if you are bogged down with burdens, you will be too pressed to move and too bound to expand. My plan for you is expansion without limitations on your growth, productivity and passion. Beloved I want you to come to your fullest potential. Make a plan to simply your life by throwing out what does not work, simplifying what does, and condensing all into something manageable. This is not for demotion, but so that you can build on solid foundations with even greater measures.

Acts 2:46-47 NKJV

... they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.

2 Cor 1:12 NKJV

For our boasting is this: the testimony of our conscience that we conducted ourselves in the world in simplicity and godly sincerity...

CONFIRMATION: *When I finished posting the above, I started in on a new project and used my new search file. I came to this entry and it was quickened to me as a parable of consolidating and simplifying our lives into one solid place.*

RHEMA 11/26/95 CONSOLIDATION INTO WHOLENESS

HEARD: *Sell. Assignment.*

[Thinking about building the body towards wholeness.]

HEARD: *Connected.*

PARABLE: As I was editing the above sentence in my book, the word wholeness was separated on two pages: whole-ness. I knew this was a parable of division and I needed to fix that! So I adjusted the leading and put wholeness together on the same page.

Eph 4:1-6 NKJV

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, 2 with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, 3 endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. 4 There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling; 5 one Lord, one faith, one baptism; 6 one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

HEADED TOWARDS THE INTIMACY OF DIRECT SPEECH

HEARD 3/01/08: *Direct speech. Candid. Team player. We're going to climb together.*

UDPATE 3/24/08: Today I am starting to update and add 100 pages to my book, Intercessor's Arise, also with ISBN for the internet. I came across this entry and it is quickened to me as His Word for now.

RHEMA 1/2/2000: A PARABLE: UNTIE BECOMES UNITE
HEARD: *I have plans. Team united. The whole body. You plug it in. Tell us. Whole body. Treasures. Secret treasures in the dark. When I talked to Moses. I talked to him face to face. It's like this: clear. Concise. Just what you want.*

FIRST SERMONETTE: I shared my first sermonette today. It was about Unity. To make one of my points, I used a live prop by calling people out of the audience to hold the letters U N I T E.

PARABLE: A funny thing happened when I first called my "props" up. I told them where to stand and handed them their

letters. They were in front of my mike and I could not see what it spelled. People started laughing and said that they were backwards. I had given them the letters according to the way I was facing, not them to the audience! I realized this was a prophetic parable and Word that He is going to take our dyslexic selves - out of order gifts and regroup us so that we can come forth in unity and plug us all in to speak His Words clearly and fluently! It was a great example of how He gives us snipits and pieces and we dont know how they fit until we gather with the larger whole of His body. When He finally gathers and unites His Words, we are going to hear and understand very clearly.

1 Cor 13:9-10 NKJV

For we know in part and we prophesy in part . But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away.

I explained that each letter was a gift, and when they were put together they spoke the overall Word of the Lord. I talked about different aspects of group dynamics and learning to fine tune group communications.

The letter “U” must be willing to lead, must be willing to take the plunge and step forward, get the ball rolling. I continued to add letters, mixing them around to spell “It”, “Tie”, “Unit” and I continued to share team concepts about each word, like for instance the baton may be passed from the leader to you and then you are “it.”

With the word, U N I T, I used the example of a marching band marching in a straight horizontal line. If you can't see anyone else but yourself in line, and everyone sees you, then you are out of line. I used the example of the letter U stepping forward and saying, “U” “U” “U”, which was over kill and monopolizing.

INSERT UPDATE PARABLE: The following is a powerful teaching tool about the language in which God speaks, and the ability to make connections with His Spirit in interpretation. He gives us stopping places, like pillars or signposts, like the first and last letter being clearly in place.

This is example is also a sample of how mixed up we all are in our placements in His body, but somehow inspite of not being properly aligned, we still manage to get what the Lord is trying to say to us.

READ THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLE:

I cdnuolt blveiee taht I cluod aulacly uesdnatnrd waht I was rdanieg. The phaonmneal pweor of the hmuan mnid. Aoccdrnig to a rscheearch at Cmabrigde Uinervtisy, it deosn't mtttaer in waht oredr the ltteers in a wrod are, the olny iprmoatnt tihng is taht the frist and lsat ltteer be in the rghit pclae. The rset can be a taotl mses and you can sitll raed it wouthit a porbelm. Tihs is bcuseae the huamn mnid deos not raed ervey lteter by istlef, but the wrod as a wlohe. Amzanig huh? yaeh and I awlyas thought slpeling was ipmorantt.

FUNNY!

When I emailed the above, I received the following response from a friend: *“Amen sister. Bad spellers of the world, Untie!”*

WORD TO PONDER: UNTIE THE RIDDLES AND JOIN IN UNITY 3/24/08

For years you have asked to hear Me in clear speech and not in riddles requiring interpretation. I have been building within you the understanding of how to recognize the many ways I speak and also teaching you interpretive skills of My spiritual language superimposed over your natural world. However it is not until you join with others that the parts and pieces of My Words will make more sense and have greater impact. The greater the uniting, the greater the understanding and clarity. There will come a day when My people will be so united as one great army, that they shall march in cadence across the land. In that day I will speak clearly and intimately to every person, just as I did with Moses face to face.

Jer 31:33-34 NKJV

I will put My law in their minds, and write it on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. No more shall every man teach his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, 'Know the LORD,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the LORD.

DEATH TO SELF TALK

HEARD 3/25/08: *All these guilt notes. I am not like that, dont be afraid.*

John 3:17 NLT

God did not send his Son into the world to condemn it, but to save it. "There is no judgment awaiting those who trust him.

HEARD: *Encumbered. How you see yourself. Bad and ugly. Where are you feeding? From the wounds of your soul. So look beyond them.*

PIX: *I saw a large pop bottle that had imploded.*

HEARD: *I know you really wouldn't hurt me.*

HEARD: *It's Friday.*

Luke 24:46-49 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Thus it is written, and thus it was necessary for the Christ to suffer and to rise from the dead the third day , 47 and that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name to all nations, beginning at Jerusalem. 48 And you are witnesses of these things.

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease .

Luke 9:23-25 NKJV

Then He said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily , and follow Me. 24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it.

HEARD: *Your wife is on the table. What do You mean table? Surgery. In one piece. To repair you and bring you back to health. Credible witness.*

John 3:27-36 NKJV

John answered and said, "A man can receive nothing unless it has been given to him from heaven. 28 You yourselves bear me witness, that I said, 'I am not the Christ,' but, 'I have been sent before Him.' 29 He who has the bride is the bridegroom; but the friend of the bridegroom, who stands and hears him,

rejoices greatly because of the bridegroom's voice. Therefore this joy of mine is fulfilled. 30 He must increase, but I must decrease. 31 He who comes from above is above all; he who is of the earth is earthly and speaks of the earth. He who comes from heaven is above all. 32 And what He has seen and heard, that He testifies; and no one receives His testimony. 33 He who has received His testimony has certified that God is true. 34 For He whom God has sent speaks the words of God, for God does not give the Spirit by measure. 35 The Father loves the Son, and has given all things into His hand. 36 He who believes in the Son has everlasting life; and he who does not believe the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God abides on him."

WORD TO PONDER: DEATH TO SELF TALK 3/25/08

Dearest Bride of My heart, how I long for you to be holy whole! I hear the barrage of your self talk, as you work to overcome the rejections of your circumstances and the hurling accusations from the enemy. Precious ones, I have received every confession, every request for forgiveness, every renouncement of wrongful choices as you have submitted yourself wholeheartedly to Me. I have forgiven you. I have covered you and buried each and every wrongful choice. You will not see these recorded in heaven, they simply are not there. I see you through My eyes of love and My love covers you as My beloved bride!

Yes I have been your Master surgeon, carefully spotlighting each and every place inside of you that needs routed out, cleansed and repaired. The health of your soul is very precious to Me. Beloved Bride I understand this has been painful to touch your wounded soul, but you have stuffed and stuffed until you have imploded - with My abundant life sucked right out of you.

Thank you for submitting to Me in the process of dieing to self, so that I may do My work and bring you back to abundance. All that dies in Me comes back to life, in abundant joy and hope through My resurrection power. Come now precious heart, lets work together to heal you up. Don't be afraid, I love you so.

3 John 2 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers

Ps 23:6 NKJV

The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. He restores my soul ;He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the LORD Forever.

TEACHING: WHAT IS IMPORTUNITY?

3/26/08

The following scripture is importunity:

Luke 18:1-8 NLT

One day Jesus told his disciples a story to illustrate their need for constant prayer and to show them that they must never give up. 2 "There was a judge in a certain city," he said, "who was a godless man with great contempt for everyone. 3 A widow of that city came to him repeatedly, appealing for justice against someone who had harmed her. 4 The judge ignored her for a while, but eventually she wore him out. 'I fear neither God nor man,' he said to himself, 5'but this woman is driving me crazy. I'm going to see that she gets justice, because she is wearing me out with her constant requests!' " 6 Then the Lord said, "Learn a lesson from this evil judge. 7 Even he rendered a just decision in the end, so don't you think God will surely give justice to his chosen people who plead with him day and night? Will he keep putting them off? 8 I tell you, he will grant justice to them quickly! But when I, the Son of Man, return, how many will I find who have faith?"

The past few years we were in a season of importunity, which was incessant knocking. This was a 2 way reciprocation where God was incessantly knocking upon our doors, calling, wooing, challenging, desperate and intense for us to wake up and become prepared for the days ahead. He has been so insistent that in His unfathomable love He bypassed our tolerances and boundaries in order to wake us up and get our attention. It was like shaking someone awake who has been in a long slumber.

This incessant knocking has not been only one way, for we too have been persistently knocking on His doors, trying and testing His tolerance by our same repeated prayers, the same desires, the same heart for Him to answer us with His YES and NOW. We have been like Jacob, wrestling with God to move Him past His boundaries and bring us the blessing. We were saying, You have something I want and you are not giving it to me! And God was saying, You have something I want and you are not giving it to Me either!

The word “intercessor” in the Old Testament means to make intercession through impinging importunity.

IMPINGE SYNONYMS: Impose, invade, to fall against; to strike; to dash against; to clash upon. Trespass, affect, bear upon, disturb, encroach, influence, infringe, intrude, invade, make inroads, obtrude, pry, touch, violate.

IMPORTUNITY SYNONYMS: coaxing, dunning, insistence, nagging, persistence, pestering, plaguing, plying, pressing, urgency, urging.

Isa 59:16 KJV

And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: {# 6293}

This Hebrew word is translated:

paga`

OT:6293 paga` (paw-gah'); a primitive root; **to impinge, by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:**

KJV - come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light [upon], meet (together), pray, reach, run.

Sometimes the Lord asks His intercessors to be an advocate and knock on doors on behalf of others. It can be a very humbling and non glorious job. The Lord will use the process to cleanse ones own soul through difficult circumstances and mistakes made. However, true to God’s amazing way to using weak instruments, He will use it all as intercession through importunity. In the places where one dies to self will in place of His will, He would multiply all efforts of knocking on closed doors, to advance His kingdom on earth.

WORD TO PONDER: KNOCKING ON CLOSED DOORS

3/26/08

Yes precious ones, knocking on doors is a difficult job. You have walked through shame, and cast down your pride, embracing humility. You have walked through rejection and cast down ambition, embracing My passion. You have walked through innocent trust and disappointment in man's promises and cast down idolatry, embracing Me as your Source. You have walked through angry retorts and cast down fear of man, embracing forgiveness. You have walked through intimidation and cast down judgment, embracing holy boldness. You have walked through misunderstanding and cast down self defense, embracing your Just Judge. You have walked through an advocacy as a fool without dignity. You embraced considering yourself of no reputation. You have walked through the crushings of hopelessness, despair, loss of fellowship, abandonment, betrayal and much more. You have cast down your body, soul and spirit at My feet to embrace death to self over and over again. In all that you have walked out, you chose to lovingly forgive and be the sacrifice for My call to knock until your job was done.

Even as you were willing to humble yourself to be used as a vessel of dishonor, I will grant you honor where honor is due. I know you did not seek honor, you sought My will above all else and were obedient to the faith I planted within you. Thank you beloved intercessors who have walked the road of importunity.

You have moved the depths of this Papa's heart, that inspite of everything, you still choose to love above all else. Through a multitude of knockings My door is opened and you have yet to fully realize that impact upon earth. Well done, beloved intercessors, enter in to the joy of your Lord.

2 Tim 2:20 KJV

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

2 Sam 6:22 NKJV

And I will be even more undignified than this, and will be humble in my own sight.

1 Cor 13:7 NKJV

Love bears all things, love believes all things, love hopes all things, love endures all things.

WORD TO PONDER: SOWING INTO THE INTERNET

3/27/08

I AM working with you beloved ones, to reach out and serve the nations. Yes use your resources to lift up a standard of excellence and service. I AM sending My servants as bread baskets to the world, and great is the army that shall rise from the 4 corners of the earth. Unite as one people and serve; for sons and daughters shall come from afar and be nursed at your side.

Isa 60:3-5 NKJV

The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

ANSWER TO PRAYER THROUGH QUICKENED EYE GLANCE

INTERCESSOR'S ARISE 3/27/08

Last night I just finished updating a completely revised edition to my Intercessor's Arise book from 80 pages to 220 pages. I am also preparing it to get an ISBN# for increased availability to bookstores.

I was praying about whether to change the name of the book to Intercessor's ----- . I was going to look for another word to replace Arise and I felt sad to change the name because that is what I felt the book should be called. However so many purchased the book before and even though it is a totally revised edition, I didnt know if the title would put them off.

After praying, I sat down and read an email and my eye glanced at the following line in the accompanying poem.

"ONE TO SAY, 'RESTORE'!"

Come to Me all who are weary and I will give you rest.
Your burdens are heavy and your soul is depressed.
Isolated and alone with fear banging at your door.
You were "plunder with none to rescue,
spoil with none to say, Restore!

But now thus says the Lord,
"Fear not, for I have redeemed you;
I have called you by name, you are mine."
Because I love you, I paid your debt in full
You rule and reign in victory,
Hidden together with Me in God
Therefore, "Arise and Shine"!

For I am the Lord your God,
the Holy One of Israel, your Savior.
And I stand gently knocking at your door
Declaring with a voice of triumph,
"RESTORE, RESTORE, RESTORE"!

12/24/06 - Kimber Leigh Cummings
{Permission granted to post at QW website}

TEACHING: HOW TO BREAK THROUGH AND HEAR GOD SPEAK

QUESTION FROM READER:

Today I received a question from a reader who has been on my list for a number of years. It was quickened to me and so I turned it into a teaching.

Hi Sandy

Just as I began to read the word today, my immediate thought was, "Lord HOW does she hear your words"....I would ask you Sandy if you can help in this area. Although I have walked with

the Lord for many, many years, and am gifted in the prophetic ministry, I have never had an open vision, or visions for that matter, only had one prophetic dream. My gifting is through "a thought, sometimes getting a picture, and then by faith speaking out and the flow comes, and the people are blessed. However I know in this season that the Lord wants to give me so much more but I seem to be really blocked from being able to breakthrough. If you can give any advice through your years of being God's scribe, I'd appreciate it.

RESPONSE FROM SANDY

I have been listening to the Lord and journaling since 1984. After all these years, He continually reinforces that [color red] I have to use what He gives me and then He gives me more. It is being accountable to steward and then expecting to receive more increase as I use it. [/color] I have found that if I don't steward what He gives me, then the well dries up and sometimes it dries up really fast. Below is what the Lord has taught me in how to dig a spiritual well of hearing Him and then maintaining it.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

HOW TO BE ACCOUNTABLE AND STEWARD WHAT HE GIVES YOU

1. Journal what you hear, see, perceive, search for, question.

DREAM 5/13/94: THE LORD LIKES LENGTHY PUZZLES

I had a dream about someone trying to understand a mystery. The lady said, "If that's all the notes you keep, you'll never understand it. He likes lengthy puzzles."

Hab 2:2-3 NKJV

Then the LORD answered me and said: "Write the vision and make it plain on tablets, That he may run who reads it. 3 For the vision is yet for an appointed time; But at the end it will speak, and it will not lie. Though it tarries, wait for it; Because it will surely come, It will not tarry."

CHEW it, ponder it, apply it and then let it feed your spirit with faith and your soul with understanding. Submit to Him in places that need to change and mature.

2. Add scriptures.

Do word searches, cross references, and study the scriptures as they relate to what you see and hear

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing {rightly handling and skillfully teaching} the Word of Truth.

3. If you are being mentored (like on my email list), steward what you are given.

If something confirms where you are, take notes and paste it all together so that you have your own journey of how the Lord is weaving it all together to build your faith and hearing.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

4. Be His witness of what you see and hear.

Share what God is speaking to you in a personal way in order to encourage, comfort, help, strengthen, build up someone else. Giving is the best and easiest way to get your well flowing.

Prov 11:25 NLT

The generous prosper and are satisfied; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.

John 8:28-29 NKJV

I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things.

5. Stay under His glory spout.

Where ever you are perceiving that you are experiencing His Presence, being confirmed, encouraged, fed and you are participating.... DON'T LEAVE. Stick with it and participate however you can participate through the above ideas. He is building spiritual watering holes and you need to stay because outside is increasing famine.

Amos 8:11-12 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord GOD, "That I will send a famine on the land, Not a famine of bread, Nor a thirst for water, But of hearing the words of the LORD. They shall wander from sea to sea, And from north to east; They shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the LORD, But shall not find it.

6. Pray about what you hear and see.

Pray it into your life, into your loved ones, your church and into His corporate body. Find someone who will agree with you in prayer over what you see and hear.

Luke 6:12-13 NKJV

Now it came to pass in those days that He went out to the mountain to pray , and continued all night in prayer to God.

Matt 18:19-20 NKJV

"Again I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask, it will be done for them by My Father in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."

7. Throw out all limitations on HOW you want God to speak to you.

Isa 45:6-7 KJV

That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. 7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things.

Rom 8:28 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.

8. Let your measure of hearing Him be through every detail.

Ask Him to open the eyes of your understanding to see how they really do relate and what He is saying to you about them. You will be amazed as you start to see Him in every area of your life, divinely plant even the smallest details into puzzles that make sense to His overall whole. All that is lacking is the eyes to see it. Bind spiritual blindness and loose your eyes to see.

Luke 24:30-33 NLT

As they sat down to eat, he took a small loaf of bread, asked God's blessing on it, broke it, then gave it to them. 31 Suddenly, their eyes were opened, and they recognized him. And at that moment he disappeared! 32 They said to each other, "Didn't our hearts feel strangely warm as he talked with us on the road and explained the Scriptures to us?"

Pray daily for eyes to see, ears to hear and the heart to understand.

9. Repent of fellowshiping in the world in places that grieve His Holy Spirit.

Carnal TV is a really, really big issue. Speaking critically about people is another one. And so is pornography.

James 4:4-5 NKJV

Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. 5 Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

10. Submit to His uprooting the tares of your soul and washing you.

Allow Him to clean up the parts of your soul that do not line up with His Word. Thought, word, deed and motive. Ask Him for the reward that as you submit to the process, that He will bring

you closer to Him and you will hear and see Him more clearly because of it.

11. PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. ASK, ASK, ASK. SEEK, SEEK, SEEK.

Every day and every night I ask for and expect to hear Him.

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!"

12. Continually keep your well primed.

I continually work to keep my spiritual well primed and pumping clear water. If there is dirty water or the threat of my well drying up, I press in to the Lord through prayer, tongues, worship, fasting and sacrifice until it returns steady and pure. I ask for prayer. I break off curses, I ask again for prayer. I press in. If I am away from His glory spout and I know where I have found it in the past, I return to that place. It is a serious and desperate stand I take until I am flowing again. It is my life time prayer to know Him intimately.

Above all I try to stay accountable with what He gives me, regardless of whether I like what He gives. I find in the end that when I swallow it, I have His peace that totally sustains me.

John 4:13-14 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to her, "Whoever drinks of this water will thirst again, but whoever drinks of the water that I shall give him will never thirst. But the water that I shall give him will become in him a fountain of water springing up into everlasting life."

John 6:57-58 NKJV

As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna , and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever."

PRAYER: Lord I pray for whoever has read this teaching. I know they would not have read it, if they were not hungry to hear You. I ask that You will honor their hunger, their quest and their deepest yearnings to hear You more. Help them pinpoint areas in their life where they can stretch and grow into a bigger portion of hearing ears and seeing eyes. Grant them hearts to understand. Grant them a divine thirst for You that wont quit until they have broken through and heard You speak to them to the point of their need, desire and desperation.

Papa You promised us DAILY BREAD and JESUS IS OUR BREAD OF LIFE. Grant those who are hungry for You, their daily portion in Jesus Name I ask. Amen.

BALANCE YOUR BOAT IN THE STORM

HEARD 3/28/08: *I AM keeping you. Balanced living.*

EXPERIENCE: Something in my soul and spirit changed today. I felt delivered of something and was filled with hope about my circumstances, the first in a very long time. I had sent a note out to my prayer team for extra prayer. And I found out that someone had put my name in the box at their church called the Hope Chest. That surged through me like a beautiful blessing wave.

In my youth I had a hope chest. It was an old trunk found in the attic of my great grandparents home. Anna restored it for me and we filled with little blessings of that some day wedding. Years later by the time my soul was craving to get married and no husband in sight, I used to joke and call it my hopeless chest. I said it many times over. Sometime this winter when I went through a personal storm, the Lord brought that memory back to me. I repented of speaking that word hopeless and asked the Lord to restore any lost hope I had suffered in my personal storm.

Tonight I had an anointed day dream of being healed and then spending his healing anointing to make house calls to pray for the sick because I know what it is like to live house bound for years and years and years in my husband's life, in my life and our married life. As I was praying into these things with a surge of hope in my heart of what it would be like when the Lord heals us.... I suddenly saw:

VISION: *I saw some of our largest 22 ounce glasses being set up in a straight line along our kitchen counter. The first 2 glasses had been freshly filled brim to the top. The rest of the glasses were being lined up and they had not yet been filled.*

[The number 22 means light made manifest.]

HEARD: *Issues of the heart. Stand by. Plain speech. Already filled with hope and dreams.*

HEARD: *Think about guarding what you say, for out of it springs forth the issues of life.*

Prov 10:11 NKJV

The mouth of the righteous is a well of life, but violence covers the mouth of the wicked.

Prov 16:21-24 NKJV

The wise in heart will be called prudent, and sweetness of the lips increases learning. Understanding is a wellspring of life to him who has it. But the correction of fools is folly. The heart of the wise teaches his mouth, and adds learning to his lips. Pleasant words are like a honeycomb, sweetness to the soul and health to the bones.

WORD TO PONDER BALANCE YOUR WORDS TOWARDS LIFE 3/28/08

When the storms rage in your soul and when your circumstances press you beyond your limits... I understand it is very hard to know My way and My Word. Consider just one Word and see how you might adjust: BALANCE.

I want to balance your boat beloved one. The storms press to tip you over. But I use all things, even the waves in your life to help you see what you need to do to help you balance your load. Simply shift more to the right, more up, more down. Do whatever

your heart is already telling you to let go of in dead weight that tips you off kilter. Do whatever you need to do to move in the “right”eous direction. Speak less “down talk and more “up” talk. Expect to get better and speak My Word into your circumstances and watch the power of the spoken Word and the power of positive confessions. The storms will always shout that you do not have a choice. But I say you DO. Cast your vote and speak peace, life, abundance over your body, over your soul, over your spirit. Speak abundance in My Name. Beloved, turn your storm today, and adjust your course.

Mark 4:38-41 NKJV

... Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace , be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?"

DAY 21: DAY OF DELIVERANCE OF MY SOUL... HOPE ARRIVES!

HEARD 3/28/08: *Freedom notes. I would like a 7 fold return on the notes I lost. Sent to my house please.*

INSERT NOTES

RHEMA 3/25/08 DEATH TO SELF TALK

HEARD: *All these guilt notes. I am not like that, dont be afraid.*

John 3:17 NLT

God did not send his Son into the world to condemn it, but to save it. There is no judgment awaiting those who trust him.

HEARD: *Encumbered. How you see yourself. Bad and ugly. Where are you feeding? From the wounds of your soul. So look beyond them.*

REST OF RECENT “NOTES” WORD:

[http://thequickenwordco\[...\].3974587](http://thequickenwordco[...].3974587)

PIX: *I saw a deliverance helicopter coming towards me.*

I saw this after praying over losses in my hands and asking Him for a 7 fold return on my hands. I was thinking about receiving healing anointing, and also freedom to use them without pain... so I can play the keyboard again, hold a paintbrush, carry groceries, move pots and pans.... cook. I had also prayed over my feet and the ability to walk again without wincing pain. I have received rhema before about helicopters, they are large deliverance angels sent specifically through prayer and fasting.

OPENED EARS: *I heard a clear door bell ring once and when I heard it, it heightened my senses. It was a surprise and definite. But it was not alarming.*

HEARD: *Just Jesus. Forsaken, never.*

IMPRESSION: *I immediately thought of the word Justice.*

VISION: *I saw the bottom half of a very tall man who was on the outside of a door. He came in and was holding a huge pile of kid's clothing in his arms. When he entered, he pushed the door shut with his foot because he was so loaded with his hands and arms.*

{To be endued with power means to invest with clothing, to sink into a garment.}

Luke 24:49

And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

NT:1746 ENDUED

NT:1746 enduo (en-doo'-o); from NT:1722 and NT:1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):

KJV - array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

NT:1411 POWER

NT:1411 dunamis (doo'-nam-is); from NT:1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):

KJV - ability, abundance, meaning, might (-ily, -y, -y deed),

(worker of) miracle (-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

HEARD: *How you pray. That comes down every step of the way.*

HEARD: *Foot inside now. Rain. Freedom.*

VISION: *I saw our carpet right before going into the kitchen and it had been drenched. The water did not show until I saw a foot pressed down upon it and then the carpet was flattened revealing the deep footprint, as it had been saturated beneath the surface.*

I know this is the water of tears through prayer, the water of His awaited rain of His precious Presence and the water of His Word. When I looked at the carpet, the word "pressed" impacted my Spirit. The water did not show until its surface was pressed.

HEARD: *Rain dance. Why are you always so rich? Look what you spent. I will always give you more. Pouring yourself out on others.*

Luke 6:38 NKJV

Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you.

Prov 11:25 NLT

The generous prosper and are satisfied; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.

WOW CONFIRMATION: Someone sent us a very precious and sacrificial donation today that was enough to pay for some expensive work behind the scenes to my website that the Lord told me needed to be done. She sent it with a love note and Word from the Lord. The impact came with such power to wash over me because it was a 2 edged with the sacrifice standing behind the Word.

NOTE FROM READER: "I heard Him clearly, "Tell her she can't escape ME". I pondered about what He meant for a few hours, and then started hearing "She can't escape My love!", "She can't escape My mercy!", "She can't escape My grace!", and it went on and on with His attributes, everything about

Him. He is so wrapped around you Sandy, and no matter how slippery you are even with the oil of His anointing, you will not slip out of His Mighty Hand, no matter what!

And then came your word today "With Deliberation Overcome All Evil", with a word study on the very word that He had given me to you, "escape", which is 4422 meaning DELIVERED, and I knew it was time to move on His word and send you this gift."

COMMENTS FROM SANDY: This person is not on my prayer team, did not know my pressing soul and body needs. This person did not know that the entire Psalm 139 is my favorite scripture and it speaks of never escaping His Presence, that He totally surrounds us!

Ps 139:5-12 NKJV

You have hedged me behind and before, and laid Your hand upon me. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; It is high, I cannot attain it. Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? 8 If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, 10 Even there Your hand shall lead me, And Your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," Even the night shall be light about me; 12 Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.

DOUBLE CONFIRMATION: Last night the Deliverance Word came out about Michael coming after 21 days of prayer.

DELIVERANCE WORD:

<http://thequickenwordcof...lstart=&>

Suddenly I had the thought to look up Chuck Pierce's recent Word about 40 days and warring through the first 21 days. I suddenly wondered what day last night was. Yesterday was DAY 21.

PRAISE THE LORD FOR ANGELS OF DELIVERANCE to set our souls free and to line us up for our destiny.

EXCERPT OF CHUCK'S WORD

Chuck Pierce

www.glory-of-zion.org

War for the next 21 days to see My call come forth. Those that will hear the call that I have for them this hour know how to follow after the call that I am extending. This is not about a person you are following but a call that I am placing to set a course for you out of one place and into another. Hear the call! My voice is entering into your valley and your wilderness and saying, Come up with me!

CHUCK'S FULL WORD:

<http://thequickenwordcof...1173340&>

TRIPLE CONFIRMATION: Today someone sent me a copy of the above post about the angel of Deliverance {Text View} and the post had the same helicopter that I saw in my vision last night. There was no note with the email, just a copy of the Word. It landed in my email directory called Deliverance instead of the normal In box. I knew it was a confirmation that the prophetic experience I saw with that angel is exactly where we are right now, on day 21. He is dispatching angels of deliverance to set us free from great pressing issues and tests.

CONFIRMATION; Yesterday I wrote about overcoming mourning in the loss and concern over my hands:

<http://thequickenwordcof...13875020>

I had the following scriptures at the bottom of the post:

Prov 31:13, 19-20

*She seeks wool and flax, and willingly works with her hands...
She stretches out her hands to the distaff, and her hand holds the spindle. She extends her hand to the poor, yes, she reaches out her hands to the needy.*

Ps 90:17 NKJV

And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us, and establish the work of our hands for us; Yes, establish the work of our hands.

And today someone signed her email:
Blessings to you and to all who read the work of your hands,
{Name}

UPDATE 3/29/08: I woke this AM feeling like the flare was breaking and getting better. I felt this was a sign and also my hope is being restored.

FUN CONFIRMATION: As I am formatting this to be posted, my IPOD turned to Michael's Smiths song, Healing Rain is Falling Down! I am not afraid, I am not afraid."

I smile that his name is Michael!

WORD TO PONDER: THE VALLEY OF WEEPING BRINGS DELIVERANCE ANGELS 3/28/08

It is true that when a flower is crushed, it brings its deepest essence to the surface. And so it is with My beloved ones who pray with tears from pressed places. I have heard your prayers, precious ones! I have received your rain dances and generous sacrifices.

Beloved ones, as you have gone through the valley of weeping with the broken and contrite hearts of sincere repentance and need, I have saturated your life with the rain of My Presence, tenderizing even the hardest of hearts. I have melted you into pools of blessings, and soaked you there in your waiting. These deep pools have not been visible, but they are there waiting access for even the driest of souls.

For all your waiting and the pain of delay, I promise you a seven fold return on every loss, every sacrifice, every trial, every tear. Your time is coming precious ones where My rain will restore, restore, restore, restore, restore, RESTORE. You will continue to grow stronger and not only revive, but be raised up to pursue the dunamis power of the rain of My Spirit upon the earth. I have put substantial investment into your life and I have yet to clothe you with the living substance of My delivering and healing power. Wow are you going to be surprised. Great grace, dear hearts. My great grace over you.

Ps 84:6-7 NKJV

When they walk through the Valley of Weeping, it will become a place of refreshing springs, where pools of blessing collect after the rains! 7 They will continue to grow stronger, and each of them

will appear before God in Jerusalem.

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.

WHEN YOU PRAISE AT YOUR WAILING WALL

3/31/08 REJOICE; IN EVERYTHING SAY THANK YOU

Tonight I am listening to Robin McMillan on God TV, Morning Star conference. He said he waited all year to take his 2 week vacation at the ocean and came down with a bad ear ache. He was laying awake in the middle of the night and with every heart beat, his ear pounded in pain. He had not had an ear ache since he was about 3 years old. He said, "Lord of all times to let me have an ear ache, why now on my vacation?"

Suddenly the atmosphere changed and he was with the Lord. He expected to be rebuked because of his attitude and Jesus just said He wanted to take him somewhere. So Robin, his earache and the Lord looked up and saw the 12 thrones of Israel. The walls up to the thrones looked like the wailing wall at Jerusalem.

Luke 22:28-30 NKJV

"But you are those who have continued with Me in My trials. And I bestow upon you a kingdom, just as My Father bestowed one upon Me, that you may eat and drink at My table in My kingdom, and sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel."

All of them were occupied except one. And that was Judah. Robin knew it meant he was supposed to praise the Lord in his circumstance. He turned around and Jesus was gone. He didnt heal his ear or say anything. Robin went to the doctor and took some medication and it was better in a couple days!

Robin shared the revealed will of God is that in EVERYTHING give thanks.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

RHEMA THRONE ROOM RIVER 1/01/08 SAY THANK YOU

HEARD: *Insufficient funds. Pride. A thank you mark upon him. Insufficient funds. On the wall. The need to repent.*

RHEMA 1/30/08 SAY THANK YOU

PIX: *I saw a green flashing light.*

HEARD: *Personal attention. Make it a simple story. How to give positive feedback. Say thank you. That's two way.*

PIX: *I saw a car battery lifted out of some water and it had been restored to brand new.*

HEARD: *Thanks again. I got where I needed to go.*

It really puts the focus on the fact that Jesus had something else more important on His mind...so if we are following Him, then we should find out what that is.

Today I was sick and I had worship songs on I was praising Him. Suddenly His Presence came so tangibly in rolling waves of life. It had been a long time since I received such a wonderful washing of His Presence like that at home. When I was basking in His Presence suddenly nothing else mattered to me.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU PRAISE AT YOUR WAILING WALL 3/31/08

Beloved one, it is My will that in every area of your life, you learn to rejoice and be thankful. When you turn your heart, mind, emotions off your miseries and love Me, you have no idea how that confounds your enemies. I know your deepest wailings and agony and it blesses Me with such honor when you choose to thank Me; trusting in My goodness, My justice and My Sovereignty as I encourage you to overcome and place all evil beneath your feet.

Dear one, when you suffer and yet thank Me and praise Me, it honors Me before all enemies. For it proves and manifests in heaven and hell that love is stronger than death. It declares to all that good triumphs over evil. When you call upon My Name and

declare Me worthy to be praised, there you shall be saved from your enemies.

1 Thess 5:18 AMP

Thank [God] in everything [no matter what the circumstances may be, be thankful and give thanks], for this is the will of God for you [who are] in Christ Jesus [the Revealer and Mediator of that will].

2 Sam 22:4 NKJV

I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies.

WHAT IS COURAGE?

HEARD 4/01/08: *Courage. Welcome mat. Lot's of love. What do we have here?*

PIX: *I saw myself burying and hiding my head on a desk because I could not face a situation that I was dealing with.*

WORD O' GRAM: COURAGE

Courage is to cast down fear,
Overlook the boundary,
Understate the risk, and
Reach beyond the obstacle.
A courageous heart has
Grit to persist and
Endure in daring circumstances.

Lord Your love is the power that fuels us with the courage to move beyond our limitations. Please increase our measure of love.

Josh 1:9 NKJV

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and of good courage ; do not be afraid, nor be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go."

Deut 31:6-8 NKJV

Be strong and of good courage , do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the LORD your God, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you." 7 Then Moses called Joshua and said to him in the sight of all Israel, "Be strong and of good courage , for you must go with this people to the land which the LORD has sworn to their fathers to give them, and you shall cause

them to inherit it. 8 And the LORD, He is the One who goes before you. He will be with you, He will not leave you nor forsake you; do not fear nor be dismayed."

PROMISES STRETCHING BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH

4/02/08 Stretching for His Double Portioned

Dear Sandy,

I had a dream recently in which myself and a friend were 'flying' high above the clouds, we were riding the wind while holding onto some ropes connected to the earth.

I could see the land at one stage with a band of riders on horses passing underneath and was watching them when I heard a 'swish' gone past us, I looked around and saw 2 horsemen with huge horses and what looked like carriages trailing behind them riding up into the heavens at a tremendous speed.

It happened so fast, I only had a glimpse of them and wanted to follow as I shouted in excitement , but I could not let go of the rope I was holding onto and knew I had to return to earth soon. it was all very exciting. wow

{end reader dream}

QUICKENED QUOTE: The same day that the above dream was sent, my eye glanced at the bottom of an incoming email that said: *"When you reach the end of your rope you will find the hem of His garment."* This was my confirmation that the Lord wanted me to post this dream.

**INSERT ROPE
RHEMA 12/17/07**

HEARD: *Commitment. No I am not leaving you. He's a life line and you are his.*

PIX: I saw the words, *Rope in Word.*

HEARD: *Yes. Point. What's the powerful message in that? To direct. Directions, how to.*

RHEMA 12/30/07

HEARD: *Grace. Wound, I know it hurts. Come with Me.*

PIX: *I saw an arrow that was aiming to be shot. The arrow had a rope on it as though to draw or retrieve someone.*

HEARD: *Draw into My likeness. Character.*

INSERT HYMN BLEST BE THE TIE THAT BINDS

LYRICS BY JOHN FAWCETT AND MUSIC WRITTEN BY
HANS G. NÄGELI.[]

Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.

Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one
Our comforts and our cares.

We share each other's woes,
Our mutual burdens bear;
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.

This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.

From sorrow, toil and pain,
And sin, we shall be free,
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: It was suddenly quickened to me that when Elijah was taken with the horse and chariot, that his mantle was given to his student on earth. I saw that the stretching we are in right now is the great transition in hanging onto promises of His double portion from passing generations of dunamis power.

WORD TO PONDER: PROMISES STRETCHING BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH 4/02/08

Sometimes there is tension as you stretch between your earthly ties and your heavenly ties. Your soul becomes taunt with choices to let go and move onward into your spiritual inheritances, or hang on and bring others with you. Yes beloved ones, these ties are strong and those that are fortified by My love are My call upon your life to hang on. Those ties that are carnal and earthy, I will send the arrow of My Words through your prayers and draw all to Me and into My likeness and character. I have lassoed you and all that concerns you, My love.

If you ever feel like you have come to the end of your rope and are not able to get up, always remember that the hem of My garment is very near you. I AM in heaven, but My feet are on earth. I still walk with you everyday precious one. I understand all that has brought you to My feet.

Trust Me that all My promises of double portion mantles are ready to fall upon the earth from passing generations. Precious ones, you may have held on to My promises with your last breath. But you may very well find that the hem of that garment you cling to IS your promised mantle, waiting for you.

2 Kings 2:10-14 NKJV

So he said, "You have asked a hard thing. Nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so for you; but if not, it shall not be so." 11 Then it happened, as they continued on and talked, that suddenly a chariot of fire appeared with horses of fire, and separated the two of them; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried out, "My father, my father, the chariot of Israel and its horsemen!" So he saw him no more. And he took hold of his own clothes and tore them into two pieces. 13 He also took up the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and went back and stood by the bank of the Jordan. 14 Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the LORD God of Elijah?" And when he also

had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.

QUICKENED QUOTE PAUL KEITH DAVIS: THE LORD BUILT THE FIRE

From Morning Star Conference God TV 4/02/08
www.whitedoveministries.org

Isa 54:17 NKJV

No weapon formed against you shall prosper ,And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

“That is a good scripture to quote, but you really need to understand the scriptures just before to be able to understand the weapons being formed against us. And that one says this: This is the Lord speaking! I Myself have created the fire. I Myself have created the smith that blows the coals of fire to bring forth the weapon for My work. And that is to bring to ruin the destroyer.

We thought the devil had us in the fire. No the Lord built the fire. And He is saying if we can come out of that fire; once that weapon, that sword comes out of the fire, then you can say no weapon against this is going to prosper. And every tongue which rises against it in judgment will be condemned. For such is the heritage of the servants of God.

I believe there is a necessity to come out of the fire, to become that kind of a sword in the hands of the Lord of Hosts.”
{end quote}

Isa 54:11-55:1

"O you afflicted one, Tossed with tempest, and not comforted, Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, And lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your children shall be taught by the LORD, And great shall be the peace of your children. 14 In righteousness you shall be

established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you. 15 Indeed they shall surely assemble, but not because of Me. Whoever assembles against you shall fall for your sake.

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

REAL CHANGE

HEARD 4/03/08: *Change is happening. Change doesn't come with out. Change comes from within. And then you find your resolution.*

Luke 17:20-21 NKJV

Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation ; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

HEARD: *Humility. You're repentant. A brand new life. Moving you.*

Ps 55:19 NKJV

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God.

WORD TO PONDER: CHANGE COMES FROM WITHIN 4/03/08

Change does not originate on the outside appearance of what you see or experience. Real change is not cosmetic and superficial. Sincere change comes from your motives, deepest desires and heart. Beloved when the desires of your heart line up with My desires, when we become one and in agreement in areas that need to change, then you will experience the kind of change that is fruitful and lasting.

Your fruit will be visible on the outside, but it will be a result of your deepest desire to change what is necessary in order to grow that fruit. What do you want beloved one? Just like works is the fruit of your faith, so the resolutions you crave will be brought through inner changes in your heart.

Ps 55:19 NKJV

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God.

WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME 10/10/07

Commitment to switch directions

Having fortitude to transform

Altering my direction for good

Needing reform and conversion

Growing past what does not work

Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions

Every day. Amen.

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. Ps 55:19 NKJV

WITH OTHER WORDS ABOUT CHANGE

THE GIFT OF GIVING: ONLY ONE SOURCE OF LIFE

HEARD 4/04/08: *Almost nothing to give. Despondent.*

HEARD: *Your assignment. To watch with Me.*

HEARD: *Sweetheart inspect the fruit.*

PIX: *I was inspecting a cluster of grapes and checking each grape to make sure there were no bugs and no flaws.*

HEARD: *Your fruit shall remain. You do it gladly. My wife. Why would we ever want to go anywhere else?*

RHEMA 4/09/09

HEARD: *Apart from Me, you can do nothing.*

John 15:5 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing .

WORD TO PONDER: ONLY ONE SOURCE OF LIFE 4/04/08

Always remember I ask you to give what you have to give, not what you dont have. Precious, please do not compare yourself with others who seemingly are flourishing around you. They have their own calling, gifts and fruitfulness. I have not called you to keep up with their pace. I give you grace to walk in your calling, not their calling.

You may feel unproductive, but beloved one, you have learned My secret of lasting fruit, which is to cling to Me. I AM the miracle of seed and the Source of all life. I deposit the seeds in your life, then you nourish and feed them when you abide in Me with faithful tenacity. When you cling to Me as your life Source, I give what will sustain your seed through contrasting seasons. Then once again as you trust that the harvest is Mine, you see the good fruit of what I have given you to give. Beloved child, I AM the Source of life. Apart from Me, you can produce nothing that will last.

John 6:63-64 NKJV

It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and they are life.

John 15:4-8 NKJV

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me. 5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

John 15:15-17 NKJV

No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. 16 You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go

and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.

FINDING BALANCE AMONG PEOPLE PROBLEMS

HEARD 4/05/08: *Went through some doors. Can you imagine no problems? Why does there always have to be problems?*

Ps 25:16-21 NLT

Turn to me and have mercy on me, for I am alone and in deep distress. My problems go from bad to worse. Oh, save me from them all! Feel my pain and see my trouble. Forgive all my sins. See how many enemies I have, and how viciously they hate me! Protect me! Rescue my life from them! Do not let me be disgraced, for I trust in you. May integrity and honesty protect me, for I put my hope in you.

HEARD: *Grace. Forever changed. Into My likeness.*

Rom 5:3-5 NLT

We can rejoice, too, when we run into problems and trials, for we know that they are good for us — they help us learn to endure. 4 And endurance develops strength of character in us, and character strengthens our confident expectation of salvation. 5 And this expectation will not disappoint us. For we know how dearly God loves us, because he has given us the Holy Spirit to fill our hearts with his love.

HEARD: *Problem solver. Redeemed and rescued.*

Deut 1:9-18 NKJV

"And I spoke to you at that time, saying: 'I alone am not able to bear you. 10 The LORD your God has multiplied you, and here you are today, as the stars of heaven in multitude. 11 May the LORD God of your fathers make you a thousand times more numerous than you are, and bless you as He has promised you! 12 How can I alone bear your problems and your burdens and your complaints? 13 Choose wise, understanding, and knowledgeable men from among your tribes, and I will make

them heads over you.' 14 And you answered me and said, 'The thing which you have told us to do is good.' 15 So I took the heads of your tribes, wise and knowledgeable men, and made them heads over you, leaders of thousands, leaders of hundreds, leaders of fifties, leaders of tens, and officers for your tribes. 16 "Then I commanded your judges at that time, saying, 'Hear the cases between your brethren, and judge righteously between a man and his brother or the stranger who is with him. 17 You shall not show partiality in judgment; you shall hear the small as well as the great; you shall not be afraid in any man's presence, for the judgment is God's. The case that is too hard for you, bring to me, and I will hear it.' 18 And I commanded you at that time all the things which you should do.

PIX: *I saw a lovely and delicate Christmas ornament that was a heavenly cyan blue with silver linings.*

HEARD: *Strength training. Balance.*

WORD TO PONDER: FINDING BALANCE AMONG PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS 4/05/08

When surrounded in the midst of many people with problems, determine to stay where I have called you. Precious one, the world is full of many children all growing up into My stature. Each and every level has its own trials and sufferings that produce character and good fruit when coming into My image.

You can not carry all their problems and if you try, it will derail you on your own journey. I have not called you to be their source, be watchful of those who lean and drain life from you. Do your part by remaining simple when sharing the gifts I give to you. Learn how to balance the boundaries I have set for your life; be loving but firm with those who resist them. Teach them to lean on Me as their Source. And learn how to be a helping hand by dispatching the problems to the body who are to do the work of ministry. Many hands make light the work.

Eph 4:12 AMP

His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church).

MY SONS, THE PEACEMAKERS WILL RULE IN PEACE

HEARD 4/06/08: *Faithful, My friends. Faithful stewards. Blessed ones.*

Ps 25:12-14 NLT

Who are those who fear the LORD? He will show them the path they should choose. They will live in prosperity, and their children will inherit the Promised Land. Friendship with the LORD is reserved for those who fear him. With them he shares the secrets of his covenant.

PIX: *I saw a delicate and green corsage that looked like an orchid and it was placed on my dinner plate.*

COMMENT: I was reminded of the [birthing of the Dove Company on St Patrick's day](#).

HEARD: *I heard peacemaker.*

PIX: *I saw the word PEACEMAKER written.*

HEARD: *Exactly. Servant hood. Calling.*

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

WORD TO PONDER: MY SONS WILL RULE IN PEACE 4/06/08

My Sons, I have called you and chosen you to rule in peace. You are My peacemakers, those who have learned the secret of letting My peace rule in your hearts, day and night, in every choice you make. You will plant seeds of My peace wherever you walk and you will guide the way of peace. This will reap a harvest of goodness upon the earth.

Those who do not fear Me will not know peace. In the world is great tribulation, but I overcame the world and through peace you shall overcome too. As you grow up into the maturity of walking in My peace, your authority will grow too. Even the stormy winds and waves will obey. You shall know and walk in the wisdom that your God of peace shall crush satan under your feet.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Luke 1:79-80 NKJV

To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace . " So the child grew and became strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his manifestation to Israel.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Col 3:15 NKJV

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

James 3:17-18 NLT

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure. It is also peace loving, gentle at all times, and willing to yield to others. It is full of mercy and good deeds. It shows no partiality and is always sincere. 18 And those who are peacemakers will plant seeds of peace and reap a harvest of goodness.

Mark 4:39-41 NKJV

Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace , be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

Rom 3:14-18 NKJV

"Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness." "Their feet are swift to shed blood; Destruction and misery are in their ways; And the way of peace they have not known." "There is no fear of God before their eyes."

John 16:33 NKJV

These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace . In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

SKIMMING OFF THE DROSS

HEARD 4/06/08: *Is there anyone willing to go through the process and have no mixture remain?*

VISION: *I saw a hand reached out and sweep over me and touch me.*

EXPERIENCE: Right after I saw the hand, I was gently quickened in my cells all over my body and felt like a layer had been swept off me. It was like skimming dross off the top of something heated.

DREAM: *I had a dream where all these lead nails were coming out of me.*

COMMENTS: Jeff Jansen said that in some of his meetings, metal was literally coming out of the pores of people who had screws and rods in their bodies.

HEARD: *All gone in Jesus Name. Pronounced clean.*

WORD TO PONDER: SKIMMING THE DROSS 4/06/08

I AM removing another layer off you, My beloved ones. You have gone through a fiery circumstance and the dross in this has risen to the surface. Fret not, this is My doing as I carefully watch over all that touches your life. Like silver that is tried in a furnace, My Word in you is purified seven times. I AM keeping you and preserving you through this.

Through these fires, I AM giving you My heart for the oppressed and the needy, for the widows and orphans. I AM giving you My passion for justice. I AM restoring My judges and counsel upon the earth. My faithful ones shall reign in righteousness.

Prov 25:4-5 NKJV

Take away the dross from silver, And it will go to the silversmith for jewelry. Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne will be established in righteousness.

Ps 12:5-7 NKJV

"For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now I will arise," says the LORD; "I will set him in the safety for which he yearns." The words of the LORD are pure words, Like silver tried in a furnace of earth, Purified seven times. You shall keep them, O LORD, You shall preserve them from this generation forever.

Isa 1:22-26 NKJV

Your silver has become dross, Your wine mixed with water. 23 Your princes are rebellious, And companions of thieves; Everyone loves bribes, And follows after rewards. They do not defend the fatherless, Nor does the cause of the widow come before them. 24 Therefore the Lord says, The LORD of hosts, the Mighty One of Israel, "Ah, I will rid Myself of My adversaries, And take vengeance on My enemies. 25 I will turn My hand against you, And thoroughly purge away your dross, And take away all your alloy. 26 I will restore your judges as at the first, And your counselors as at the beginning. Afterward you shall be called the city of righteousness, the faithful city."

Ezek 22:18-19 NKJV

"Son of man, the house of Israel has become dross to Me; they are all bronze, tin, iron, and lead, in the midst of a furnace; they have become dross from silver.

CONFIRMATION: COOKING THE SOUP! 4/11/08

I went to lunch with a friend this week and she was telling me how she cooks chicken and sets the broth in the fridge to let the fat rise so she can skim it off. She was praying over me this AM and saw a picture, that my life is the pot over the fiery furnace and not only cooking out the impurities, but also pulling forth the richness of His gifts and callings that are deep within, so they can rise to the surface and be poured out.

As I read this, I struck me as an amazing, multi dimensional Word with many "layers" from both sides of the heating process.

The other side is that He cooks us, heats up the circumstances and this separates the "bones" ... the stuff to spit out that are not a good reflection of Jesus.. Yet when we boil bones, it draws out the healthy minerals from the bones into the soup. The bubbly froth that rises to the surface is the impurities to skim off as it boils, and the heat melts the fat of His anointing and mixes into the flavor.

Sometimes after He has cooked His Word in us, He puts it into cold storage so the fat can rise and be separated.. as a sacrifice unto Him. He leaves a portion for flavor and receives the rest for Himself.

Lev 4:31 NKJV

He shall remove all its fat, as fat is removed from the sacrifice of the peace offering; and the priest shall burn it on the altar for a sweet aroma to the LORD .

REDEEMING LOST GENERATIONAL GIFTS

HEARD: *Can people who live, survive? Sad parts underwater. Treasures.*

PIX: *I saw glistening gems at the sandy bottom of a body of water.*

HEARD: *These are gifts. These are last day treasures not seen in many generations.*

COMMENT: Hearing this reminded me of a unique gift that is in my husband's family line. She was a Christian and had the gift of healing horses and also blood diseases. Many people from miles around brought their animals and she would pray and they would be healed.

Isa 49:8-9 NKJV

I will preserve You and give You As a covenant to the people, To restore the earth, To cause them to inherit the desolate heritages; That You may say to the prisoners, 'Go forth,' To those who are in darkness, 'Show yourselves.'

Isa 61:4-7 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory

you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMING LOST GENERATIONAL GIFTS 4/06/08

Precious treasures long forgotten are waiting to be discovered and salvaged. Unique gifts, great in number, are waiting to be restored to family lines and to My people. I have remembered My Word, My gifts and My promises to past generations and I have preserved their fruits for a historical time and a needy people. Even now I AM exposing them and revealing them to those who search for hidden treasures.

Isa 58:12 NKJV

Those from among you shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; And you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, The Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

BOB JONES – GENERATIONS

Today is my BD and the Lord gave me wonderful rhema this day. One of the things I asked Him before I went to sleep the night before, is that He would help me understand my future.

HEARD 4/06/08: *About your future. Generation. You are waiting for an entire generation.*

BOB JONES NOTES:

From Morning Star Conference, 4/05/08 God TV

The Lord told Bob on July 3rd, 1984 that He was starting to raise up the leaders in the church. He said that many of them are not that well known, but they will be before that much longer. For the Lord is going to give us a government that He can work through. The 5 fingers of God starting from the thumb, which is the apostles: Govern, Guide, Gather, Guard, Ground. They are given for the purpose of bringing in a generation after us, that can move into the fullness of God. There is a priesthood after this, that is

going to have that authority. There is a generation that is going to start an intimate relationship with Christ that will never end.

Eph 4:11-13 NKJV

And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, 12 for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ, 13 till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ;

BOB JONES QUOTES:

“You spoke My Words. You spoke His Words and you didnt see them happening. But I want to tell you something about them. They hang in front of that person for eternity. I have seen them after 30 years I spoke Words to and all of a sudden that Word bombarded out of the mirror in the morning and they got saved. They wouldn’t have unless you spoke that Word to them. So you dont know when they are going to happen. Some of the greatest prophesies I ever brought, nobody believed them.

Some of you intercessors will stop to weep. Dont stop it. Keep going on it. What you sow in tears you will reap in joy.

Ps 126:6 NKJV

When the LORD brought back the captivity of Zion, We were like those who dream. 2 Then our mouth was filled with laughter, And our tongue with singing. Then they said among the nations, "The LORD has done great things for them." 3 The LORD has done great things for us, And we are glad. 4 Bring back our captivity, O LORD, As the streams in the South. 5 Those who sow in tears Shall reap in joy. 6 He who continually goes forth weeping, Bearing seed for sowing, Shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, Bringing his sheaves with him.

I saw that there were little ones, some of your daughters and granddaughters are going to go farther than you could go within 10 years. But you are going to be the one that gets them to that first level. I saw some of your sons and daughters living out of suitcases worldwide. And what they were doing was that great commission. Wherever they walked into town, that town lived. He was saying that what they are doing here is not only for this, but

for generations yet to come. And I think there is more generations yet to come then the church believes.

Ps 78:5-7 NKJV

For He established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which He commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children; That the generation to come might know them, the children who would be born, that they may arise and declare them to their children, That they may set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep His commandments;

What you are doing here, I saw probably three generations after that. The church was not in bondage. That which wasnt the church was separated, but the church was not in bondage, it was in authority.

Ps 78:40-41 NKJV

How often they provoked Him in the wilderness, And grieved Him in the desert! Yes, again and again they tempted God, And limited the Holy One of Israel.

Do you have any idea what it does to the Lord when you limit Him? It's time that we quit limiting God and say, You can have it. What it is going to cost you is everything. But if you dont limit Him, He wont limit you."
{END QUOTES}

ABANDONING THE OLD SHELL

HEARD 4/07/08: *Oh really, the turtles abandon their shells?*

VISION: *I saw all these turtle shells lined up along a flowing creek bed and a pool of water. These shells were standing up on their ends, like armored shields and were all stacked together like Pringles potato chips in a can!*

I saw that the turtles had shed them because they no longer fit and they had jumped into the water with brand new and larger shells. The water was a lovely turquoise.

[This is a Word parable, because turtles do not shed their shells in real life.]

HEARD: *Old wine skin.*

Mark 2:21-22 AMP

No one sews a patch of unshrunk (new) goods on an old garment; if he does, the patch tears away from it, the new from the old, and the rent (tear) becomes bigger and worse [than it was before]. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; if he does, the wine will burst the skins, and the wine is lost and the bottles destroyed; but new wine is to be put in new (fresh) wineskins.

IMPRESSION: God doesn't take our old life, but we with our own choice in our thoughts and deeds walk away from what no longer fits and what we have grown out of in maturity.

HEARD: *We have abandoned what no longer works because we have grown out of it.*

2 Cor 5:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new.

WORD TO PONDER: ABANDONING THE OLD SHELL 4/07/08

It is time to shed and abandon old ways and old patterns that do not promote abundant health to your soul, body and spirit. Yes what is outside of sin is lawful, but all things are not edifying; they do not build you up. Precious one, you have asked for My increase in your life. If you stayed in the old skin in your thinking, perspectives, emotions, habits, the increase of My anointing would burst through cracks in your character and it would cause much damage to you and others. Beloved if you are feeling tight and squeezed in areas, it is because I AM moving you to let go and leave the old self behind.

I have brought you through years of maturation where these old patterns no longer fit you. Simply be willing to lay these down and walk away. Your character in Me has grown to the place where your will is strong enough to say, "NO!" to old dysfunctions of what no longer works to appease and what no longer fits My image. Strip off the old self, abandon it and return to it no more. You are

a new creature in Me, and old things have passed away. As you abandon the old skin, you will have a new covered protection and home in Me. I will increase your blessing as you swim freely in the waters of My Spirit.

Mark 2:22 NLT

And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. The wine would burst the wineskins, spilling the wine and ruining the skins. New wine needs new wineskins."

HOLY BOLD

HEARD 4/08/09: *File charges against mother nature. May I have my promise? Are they ready? Prophets. Almost. What's lacking? Holy boldness.*

Acts 4:31 NKJV

And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

=====

UPDATE 4/11/08 AMAZED: Tonight in one simple prayer meeting the Lord used pastor to release us into a new level. It is our custom to wait on the Lord after we have prayed and then go in a circle and share what we see or hear. Tonight he told us that instead of telling what we heard and saw, we were to prophesy it. He gave us complete liberty to mess up, he just wanted to make sure that we were not sharing, rather we were proclaiming. WOW. I watched as one by one, each person came forward into the center of the room and prophesied what they saw and heard! It was a glorious transition. I saw the first signs of holy boldness spring forth tonight.

1 Cor 14:31-33 NKJV

For you can all prophesy one by one, that all may learn and all may be encouraged. And the spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets. For God is not the author of confusion but of peace, as in all the churches of the saints.

WE CAN DO NOTHING APART FROM HIM

HEARD 4/09/09: *Apart from Me, you can do nothing.*

John 15:5 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing .

SUFFERING ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD

1 Peter 4:19 NKJV

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

1 Peter 4:12-19 NKJV

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you; 13 but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy. 14 If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. 15 But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters. 16 Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter. 17 For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? 18 Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?" 19 Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

QUOTE FROM MOVIE, MOTHER TERESA: "I talked to Jesus to hear His voice. I could never do what I do, if He didnt ask me to do it. I know I am touching the living body of Christ in the broken bodies of the hungry and the suffering. I dont take credit for my work. All I have done is His will. He said everything you do to one of the least of My brothers, you did it to Me. I am only a pencil in the hands of God. But it is He, He writes."

“When I speak to people about God’s love, about His Presence among the poor. My words give courage and I smile. But in my heart of hearts, I can not smile. There is only darkness. It is like a wave that washes over me, I cant go on any more.”

{response from her friend} “In your words is the suffering of Christ, everyone has a night of darkness to get through. But in your actions, I see His love.”

{15 years later}

“If my pain and my darkness consoles You, do what You want with Me my Lord Jesus. If my separation from You puts others on Your heart, if their love brings You joy, then Jesus I gladly suffer that which I am suffering. Your will is everything I desire....Now I know You have never abandoned me. Everything we do is just a drop in the ocean. But if we dont do it, that drop will be missing forever.”

Matt 25:34-40 NKJV

Then the King will say to those on His right hand, 'Come, you blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: 35 for I was hungry and you gave Me food; I was thirsty and you gave Me drink; I was a stranger and you took Me in; 36 I was naked and you clothed Me; I was sick and you visited Me; I was in prison and you came to Me.' 37 "Then the righteous will answer Him, saying, 'Lord, when did we see You hungry and feed You, or thirsty and give You drink? 38 When did we see You a stranger and take You in, or naked and clothe You? 39 Or when did we see You sick, or in prison, and come to You?' 40 And the King will answer and say to them, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did it to one of the least of these My brethren, you did it to Me.'

Phil 1:20-26 NKJV

Christ will be magnified in my body, whether by life or by death. 21 For to me, to live is Christ, and to die is gain. 22 But if I live on in the flesh, this will mean fruit from my labor; yet what I shall choose I cannot tell. 23 For I am hard-pressed between the two, having a desire to depart and be with Christ, which is far better. 24 Nevertheless to remain in the flesh is more needful for you. 25 And being confident of this, I know that I shall remain and continue with you all for your progress and joy of faith, 26 that your rejoicing

for me may be more abundant in Jesus Christ by my coming to you again.

Phil 1:20-24 NLT

...that my life will always honor Christ, whether I live or I die. 21 For to me, living is for Christ, and dying is even better. 22 Yet if I live, that means fruitful service for Christ. I really don't know which is better. 23 I'm torn between two desires: Sometimes I want to live, and sometimes I long to go and be with Christ. That would be far better for me, 24 but it is better for you that I live.

2 Cor 5:8 NKJV

For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed with our habitation which is from heaven, 3 if indeed, having been clothed, we shall not be found naked. 4 For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life. 5 Now He who has prepared us for this very thing is God, who also has given us the Spirit as a guarantee. 6 So we are always confident, knowing that while we are at home in the body we are absent from the Lord. 7 For we walk by faith, not by sight. 8 We are confident, yes, well pleased rather to be absent from the body and to be present with the Lord.

HIS GLORIOUS ARK ADVANCES IN COPIOUS SACRIFICE

HEARD 4/11/08: *Convenient. The weapon of our faith.*

PIX: *I saw something rolling in on wheels. It was a powdered blue canon.*

HEARD: *The flesh profits nothing. Authority, stay positive. Be anxious for nothing. But in everything by prayer with thanksgiving, make your supplications known to God.*

Phil 4:6-7 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all

understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

HEARD: *Shoulder this burden.*

VISION: *I saw a shoulder lifting up the bars of the ark of the covenant.*

PIX: *I saw a door open into a ballet dance studio and I noticed the bars along the side walls.*

2 Sam 6:12-15 NLT

Then King David was told, "The LORD has blessed Obed-edom's home and everything he has because of the Ark of God." So David went there and brought the Ark to the City of David with a great celebration. 13 After the men who were carrying it had gone six steps, they stopped and waited so David could sacrifice an ox and a fattened calf. 14 And David danced before the LORD with all his might, wearing a priestly tunic. 15 So David and all Israel brought up the Ark of the LORD with much shouting and blowing of trumpets.

HEARD: *Fresh approach. Each and every day a new beginning. This is your day sweetheart, enjoy it.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE ARK ADVANCES IN COPIOUS SACRIFICE 4/11/08

I AM moving! The season of mourning has turned away from Ichabod when My glory once departed. Hereto My Presence and My blessing has taken a long journey from out of captivity and is once again moving closer towards your home. I AM on My final decent, precious ones! Now will be a time of thankful celebration lavished with great sacrifice. Let your extravagant sacrifices be prolific abandonment of all that holds you back from receiving My very best and good gifts. Dance and be merry, for My glory is coming to your town, to your home, to your life. This is your day, your time, rejoice and be thankful!

Learn to use your weapons of war in new ways, away from demonic focus, away from striving in the flesh. Turn your back away from the Philistine camp and head home to Me. Stay positive and rejoice in My goodness. Learn to pray over your concerns. Learn to be thankful. Learn the powerful secret of sacrificial and extravagant worship, liberally poured out in My

Presence. No more mourning dear ones, turn your faces towards Me for I AM moving My glory home, into your lives where it belongs.

2 Sam 6:12-15 NLT

Then King David was told, "The LORD has blessed Obed-edom's home and everything he has because of the Ark of God." So David went there and brought the Ark to the City of David with a great celebration. 13 After the men who were carrying it had gone six steps, they stopped and waited so David could sacrifice an ox and a fattened calf. 14 And David danced before the LORD with all his might, wearing a priestly tunic. 15 So David and all Israel brought up the Ark of the LORD with much shouting and blowing of trumpets.

BRACE YOURSELVES, GRACE YOURSELVES

HEARD 4/12/08: *We will enjoy another translation.*

PIX: *I saw a little girl about 8 years with long pig tails and she had a fun smile on her face. She was bouncing a big ball.*

HEARD (on the way to church): *Grace yourselves.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I knew this was a word pun, because I had heard a while back, *Brace yourselves*. And that was a time of needing to withstand.

PREPRAYER MEETING

CONFIRMATION: I noticed our associate pastor prayed great grace and called down grace to walk in the Lord's footsteps.

PROPHETIC ACT: The intercessor next to me borrowed my rain jacket to cover her knees.

INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES: I received an interpretation of one small word in tongues that the intercessor next to me spoke. It was, *Knee Deep*.

EXPERIENCE: At the same time I heard her say *knee deep*, my right knee started to tingle down to my foot.

IMPRESSION: The waters of the Spirit are now knee deep.

Ezek 47:1-6 NKJV

Then he brought me back to the door of the temple; and there was water, flowing from under the threshold of the temple toward the east, for the front of the temple faced east; the water was flowing from under the right side of the temple, south of the altar. 2 He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out on the right side. 3 And when the man went out to the east with the line in his hand, he measured one thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the water came up to my ankles. 4 Again he measured one thousand and brought me through the waters; the water came up to my knees . Again he measured one thousand and brought me through; the water came up to my waist. 5 Again he measured one thousand, and it was a river that I could not cross; for the water was too deep, water in which one must swim, a river that could not be crossed.

As I was pondering if this meant the Lord wanted to heal from the knees down tonight, He dropped into mind the following scripture:

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

Heb 12:12-13 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

HAPPY SURPRISE! I glanced at the lap of the same intercessor next to me and her Bible was so easy, and my pocket PC was buried in my purse so I asked her if I could borrow it to look up the scripture. She said it was Amplified and I said that was OK. My eyes popped out when I read the scripture!

Heb 12:12-13 AMP

*So then, **brace up** and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.*

WORD: This intercessor reached out and placed her hand on my spine and said the Lord is placing a steel rod up your spine. (She did not know what scripture I was reading.) As I was pondering what it meant, I felt that it was a corporate Word for the body.

CONFIRMATION: Later after we waited upon the Lord and shared what we had heard, one of the intercessors heard, Spiritual scoliosis. And he saw walking skeletons and then saw steel rods being placed along their spines so they could walk straight and upright.

UPDATE DOUBLE HAPPY SURPRISE CONFIRMATION

4/15/08: Sometimes I am not able to type in rhema and get caught up until a few days afterwards, especially on busy church weekends. I was so tickled to find out I'd heard just hours before the prayer meeting. She must have been one of the angels at the prayer meeting and the Lord was telling me ahead of time about His happy surprise of the AMP version and the whole Word He gave in regards to it.

HEARD: *We will enjoy another translation.*

PIX: *I saw a little girl about 8 years with long pig tails and she had a fun smile on her face. She was bouncing a big ball.*

WORD TO PONDER: BRACING YOU WITH GRACE 4/12/08

It is time to brace you with grace. After having been through a time of rebuke and chastisement, you have realigned with My Word, and it is time to fortify your walk. Beloved, I AM pouring My grace into you to strengthen those places where you once walked crooked, bent over, and tottered. No more wavering, halting, or drooping.

Yes correction does cause a momentary halt. But I have not meant for you to live there. Rather I want you healed and cured and walking in confidence of My favor, My love, and My grace that is liberally poured out on your life. I have gone before you and made your crooked places smooth, I have brought down your high places and now I want to raise your valleys. My glory shall be revealed when the path in your life is My path.

Heb 12:12-13 AMP

So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble

and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

Isa 40:3-5 NKJV

The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

Isa 35:8 AMP

And a highway shall be there, and a way; and it shall be called the Holy Way. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for the redeemed; the wayfaring men, yes, the simple ones and fools, shall not err in it and lose their way.

PROPHETIC PROCLAMATION: LEARNING HOW

RHEMA 4/13/08 LEARN TO PROPHECY WHAT YOU PRAY

HEARD: *Melt in your mouth.*

PIX: *I saw a thick piece of white fish.*

HEARD: *They are making proclamation all across the land. Inhibited. I will help you. See how to do this, pray out loud. Now prophesy it, YES.*

=====

RHEMA 4/15/08 LEARN TO PROPHECY WHAT YOU SEE

PIX: *I saw some beautiful pearls. They were strung together and were solid gold.*

HEARD: *Relationship. Our kind of relationship, the seer anointing. To prophesy what you see. I will teach you.*

For a prophet has risen from the ashes. To be My spokesman. Favor, what is favor? Liberally spread. Shall we begin now? Lot's of lessons. Plenty out there.

=====

RHEMA 4/16/08 LEARN TO PROPHECY YOUR THOUGHTS AND HEART

HEARD: *Wanting new boundaries. I can see that.*

PIX: *I saw someone pointing that a way.*

HEARD: *Fellowship in group settings. Fellowship. Watch this new way of expression. I will protect and canopy you. Nothing to worry about.*

Find new joy in expression. I kindle your thoughts and heart. Bring them into alignment with My mind.

What do we have here?

PIX: *I saw myself holding something very simple.*

HEARD: *A candle. Choose 3 words about a candle. Now prophesy it.*

[Light, to see and clarity.]

HEARD: *Alliances. I will team you with angels. Who will go forth at your bidding. Charged with My Presence. Sonic boom. My voice is like thunder.*

**WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING HOW TO PROPHECY
4/13/08**

Beloved ones I have heard your desires to learn how to prophesy. I have taught you how to fish for My Word. And now I want you to eat this to the fullest of My intent. Learn how to overcome your inhibitions and partner with Me to release My Word on earth. First learn to pray what you see and hear. Make your supplications with thanksgiving and requests. Now turn these same thanksgiving and requests into prophetic proclamation.

I send you many object lessons, word parables, each strung together like pearls of wisdom. When you ponder the object lesson, I will kindle your thoughts in alignment with My mind. Start

with something very simple, like one object. Find 3 words that describe the purpose of that object and you have the theme of the lesson. Now turn those descriptions into spiritual language always weaving in My scripture as I bring it to mind.

Beloved, My Words through your voice shall go across the land as angels are sent forth when they hear My Word. These are charged with My Presence. Even as thunder breaks forth in suddenlies in the sky above your head, so My angels are loosed at the voice of My Word.

Ps 103:20-22 NKJV

Bless the LORD, you His angels, who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, you ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the LORD, all His works, in all places of His dominion.

Ps 26:7-8 NKJV

That I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all Your wondrous works. LORD, I have loved the habitation of Your house, and the place where Your glory dwells.

Jer 50:2 NKJV

"Declare among the nations, Proclaim , and set up a standard; Proclaim — do not conceal it.

Isa 61:1-2 NKJV

To proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD.

WORD STUDY: PROCLAIM

OT PROCLAIM

qara'

OT:7121 qara' (kaw-raw'); a primitive root [rather identical with OT:7122 through the idea of accosting a person met]; to call out to (i.e. properly, address by name, but used in a wide variety of applications):

KJV - bewray [self], that are bidden, call (for, forthself,, upon), cry (unto), (be) famous, guest, invite, mention, (give) name,

preach, (make) proclaim (-ation), pronounce, publish, read, renowned, say.

NT PROCLAIM

euaggelizo

NT:2097 euaggelizo (yoo-ang-ghel-id'-zo); from NT:2095 and NT:32; to announce good news ("evangelize") especially the gospel:

KJV - declare, bring (declare, show) glad (good) tidings, preach (the gospel).

TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR PATH

PIX 4/14/08: *I saw an aerial view of a curving river surrounded in jungle.*

HEARD: *Turn to Me and I will make your crooked ways straight.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. Whom do you seek? Weakness. Fortifying the inner man.*

WORD TO PONDER: TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR PATH 4/14/08

The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak. Beloved ones, I will straighten all that is crooked in your life. I will change your meandering ways and wandering thoughts. I will bring you through the maze and jungle of the world and fortify you to avert your eyes and walk worthy of your calling. Always be on guard to what is drawing you. It is My Spirit or is it your flesh? Is it My voice or is it your wounded soul? Where your treasure is, there your heart is also. Whom do you seek? Is your path straight and forthright?

Isa 42:16 NKJV

I will bring the blind by a way they did not know; I will lead them in paths they have not known. I will make darkness light before them, and crooked places straight. These things I will do for them, and not forsake them.

DON'T WORRY ABOUT LIFE, JUST LIVE IT

I went to bed somewhat disturbed after reading a prophetic article that was alarming.

VISION 4/17/08: *The tide was rolling in and it was a huge amount of water. I climbed up higher on the stairs to get away from the water.*

HEARD: *I love you My daughter. You are doing fine. Dont worry about life, just live it.*

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T WORRY ABOUT LIFE, JUST LIVE IT 4/17/08

Precious I have taught you that nothing in the world is stable. You are living in an unstable, fluctuating world. It is the sign of the times with rapid growth and rapid change. I have taught you that all will fail unless I hold it up. I alone must be your Source. Simply trust that I hold your future and your hope. I yet remain changeless and faithful, true and loving. I AM your beloved Father and I will take care of you, My child. Your faith is strong as you have learned how to lean on Me. You are doing fine. Don't worry about life, just live it.

Luke 12:25-27 NKJV

And which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature? If you then are not able to do the least, why are you anxious for the rest? Consider the lilies, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; and yet I say to you, even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

Matt 6:33-34 NKJV

But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

OVERCOMING PRAISE

I had a hard day today of oppression in my body and soul. As I was walking down the hall I heard a song I hadn't heard in probably 30 years.

HEARD SONG 4/18/08 : *I will bless the Lord at all times, his praise shall continually be in my mouth. The humble shall hear of it and be glad.*

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING PRAISE 4/18/08

When you seek Me, I hear you. When you seek Me, I will deliver you from all your fears. When you seek Me, you shall not lack for any good thing. When you cry out, I hear your cry. I am near to you who have a broken heart and I will redeem your soul. My angel camps with you and surrounds you who fear Me. When you cry out, I deliver you out of all your troubles. Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but I will save and deliver you out of them all.

So bless the Lord oh your soul, let His praise be continually in your mouth. Though you have been humbled, be glad and exalt HIS Name. Magnify the Lord together. Look upon Him and let your faces shine in radiance and without shame. For you are blessed to trust in the Name of the Lord.

Psalm 34 NKJV

I will bless the LORD at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth. 2 My soul shall make its boast in the LORD; The humble shall hear of it and be glad. 3 Oh, magnify the LORD with me, And let us exalt His name together. 4 I sought the LORD, and He heard me, And delivered me from all my fears.

They looked to Him and were radiant, And their faces were not ashamed. 6 This poor man cried out, and the LORD heard him, And saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps all around those who fear Him, And delivers them. 8 Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him! 9 Oh, fear the LORD, you His saints! There is no want to those who fear Him. 10 The young lions lack and suffer hunger; But those who seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.

Come, you children, listen to me; I will teach you the fear of the LORD. 12 Who is the man who desires life, And loves many days, that he may see good? 13 Keep your tongue from evil, And your

lips from speaking deceit. 14 Depart from evil and do good; Seek peace and pursue it. 15 The eyes of the LORD are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their cry. 16 The face of the LORD is against those who do evil, To cut off the remembrance of them from the earth. 17 The righteous cry out, and the LORD hears, And delivers them out of all their troubles.

18 The LORD is near to those who have a broken heart, And saves such as have a contrite spirit. 19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous, But the LORD delivers him out of them all. 20 He guards all his bones; Not one of them is broken. 21 Evil shall slay the wicked, And those who hate the righteous shall be condemned. 22 The LORD redeems the soul of His servants, And none of those who trust in Him shall be condemned.

PROMISES TO THOSE WHO ARE MEEK

4/19/08: Jesus said of Himself that He was meek. Those who are meek, are humble, lowly, self abased, gentle, and submitted. The promises of the meek are that they will:

1. inherit the earth.
2. be delighted in an abundance of peace.
3. receive equity (justice and fairness)
4. be hidden in the day of the Lord.
5. trust in the Lord.

Psalms 37:11 NKJV

But the meek {6035} shall inherit the earth, and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

Isaiah 11:4 NKJV

But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek {6035} of the earth; He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked.

Zephaniah 2:3 NKJV

Seek the LORD, all you meek {6035} of the earth, Who have upheld His justice. Seek righteousness, seek humility. It may be that you will be hidden in the day of the LORD's anger.

Zephaniah 3:12 NKJV

I will leave in your midst a meek {6035} and humble people, and they shall trust in the name of the LORD.

MEEK - OT

`anav

OT:6035 `anav (aw-nawv'); or [by intermixture with OT:6041] `anayv (aw-nawv'); from OT:6031; depressed (figuratively), in mind (gentle) or circumstances (needy, especially saintly): KJV - humble, lowly, meek, poor. Compare OT:6041.

`anah

OT:6031 `anah (aw-naw'); a primitive root [possibly rather ident. with OT:6030 through the idea of looking down or browbeating]; to depress literally or figuratively, transitive or intransitive (in various applications, as follows): KJV - abaseself, afflict (-ionself,), answer [by mistake for OT:6030], chastenself, deal hardly with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing [by mistake for OT:6030], speak [by mistake for OT:6030], submitself, weaken, in any wise.

Matthew 5:5 NKJV

Blessed are the meek {4239}, for they shall inherit the earth.

Matt 11:29-30 KJV

Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek {4235} and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

Matt 21:5 KJV

Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, {4239} and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.

1 Peter 3:4 KJV

But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek {4239} and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.

MEEK - NT

praus

NT:4239 praus (prah-ooce'); apparently a primary word; mild, i.e. (by implication) humble:
KJV - meek. See also NT:4235.

praios

NT:4235 praios (prah'-os); a form of NT:4239, used in certain parts; gentle, i.e. humble:
KJV - meek.

ABOUT CROSSING OVER

HEARD 4/19/08: *Everybody's family.*

VISION: *I saw a wheelbarrow. It had people inside and they were crossing over the Jordan river.*

HEARD: *I will carry you. And you shall laugh with joy to see the other side of the river. Crossing over in stages.*

HEARD: *Release you. Landed. Join the party. The door opens. Favor. My favor is upon you. My appointment. You are fully chosen.*

John 15:15-17 NKJV

*No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. You did not choose Me, but **I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain**, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.*

WORD TO PONDER: ABOUT CROSSING OVER 4/19/08

When you cross over the river Jordan, it is death to self in leaving your old life behind. Some must make this journey in stages in your maturation to let go of what you cling to of your old nature. Many are crossing over as families joined as one. Beloved crossing over to a new land is letting go and leaving behind the past. It is dieing to all that did not glorify Me and trusting that I have an inheritance on the other side. Deep joy is waiting for you, but the decision to move forward is your choice and not to be taken lightly. Joyous favor to occupy is waiting for you, dear one!

Deut 11:10-12 NKJV

For the land which you go to possess is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you sowed your seed and watered it by foot, as a vegetable garden; but the land which you cross over to possess is a land of hills and valleys, which drinks water from the rain of heaven, a land for which the LORD your God cares; the eyes of the LORD your God are always on it, from the beginning of the year to the very end of the year.

TEST RESULTS ARE IN: PEACEFUL AND ENLARGED BORDERS AHEAD

HEARD 4/20/08: *Mockers. When the Lord backs you, do not be afraid. City hall.*

2 Chron 36:16 NKJV

And the LORD God of their fathers sent warnings to them by His messengers, rising up early and sending them, because He had compassion on His people and on His dwelling place. 16 But they mocked the messengers of God, despised His words, and scoffed at His prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against His people, till there was no remedy.

Jer 20:11 NKJV

O LORD, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the word of the LORD was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, Nor speak anymore in His name." But His word was in my heart like a burning fire Shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, And I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking : "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" "All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; Then we will prevail against him, And we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the LORD is with me as a mighty, awesome One.

HEARD: *Our restless feet. We have the test results. A prize inside.*

PIX: *I saw a shoe box.*

HEARD: *What are you doing now? Wiping tears from everyone.*

HEARD: *Repeat. Lessons were learned. With honors.*

Isa 61:7 NKJV

Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion.

Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

PIX: *I saw a bunch of A's strung across a page.*

HEARD: *There's going to be a transfer of fences. Pleasant borders. Friends.*

HEARD: *Many children. Adolescence. Heading into adulthood.*

Isa 54:11-14 KJV

O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones. And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of thy children. In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

WORD TO PONDER: TEST RESULTS ARE IN: PEACEFUL AND ENLARGED BORDERS AHEAD 4/20/08

Beloved ones, greatly afflicted in the storms of life with little comfort, you have lost your resting place, your walk of peace in Me. I have your test results and you have passed with honors. Yes, you walked through double portion testings, twice repeated so that you could learn the lessons and forever graduate into a new life of double portion honor. Everlasting joy shall be yours.

Now I AM wiping your tears and will walk you into new places bought and won by those tears, character changes, and your precious faith when in the fire. I AM giving you new and pleasant borders where you and your children shall walk in My peace. I AM backing you dear ones, do not be afraid of the mockers, for their mouths will soon be shut when they see that I AM your Mighty and Awesome One walking with you.

2 Chron 36:10-11 NKJV

For I heard many mocking : "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it! "All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; Then we will prevail against him, And we will take our revenge on him." But the LORD is with me as a mighty, awesome One.

Isa 54:11-14 KJV

O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones. And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of thy children. In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

FAITH AND LAYERS OF BREAKTHROUGH

HEARD 4/24/08: *Distraction. One thing have I desired.*

Ps 27:4-5 NKJV

One thing I have desired of the LORD, that will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in His temple. For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.

HEARD: *To wash the brain and remove the filth. I will wash you. You need to change your direction. I am changing you.*

Rom 12:2 AMP

Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be

transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].

HEARD: *You are a valuable player. Friends. Let them be your friends. Accountability. Trust. Let's get ready. Well of life. People, keep one another. Serve each other.*

*Prepared. How to operate. Things you are waiting for to talk about. **Encumbered. Strong faith. The breaker anointing. Receive in layers.***

Rejection. I was so badly broken. I could not fix myself. Mourners starting to rise. Abandonment lifting. Balance. Lifting a load.

PIX: *I saw a large metal contraption holding 3 ropes with a hook at the end. It was lifting something heavy.*

Encumbered. Feel the difference, faith.

HEARD: *The gift of faith. Radical faith. Under the cloud without number. A canopy. Winds of change. Bringing you freedom. End of message.*

WORD TO PONDER: FAITH AND LAYERS OF BREAKTHROUGH 4/24/08

There are so many valuable players who are so deeply broken through rejection, abandonment and betrayal and they are unable to fix themselves. I have prepared you to be doctors of the soul; to listen and help these precious hearts begin to release their burdens in layers. I will bring opportunities to each of you to serve one another and keep one another. Every time you share, listen and pray it removes another layer until the encumbrances are gone and lifted off the soul. Each layer removed brings a new healing to shattered faith as well, until that person is able to finally receive the breakthrough in radical faith that their hearts have been crying out for.

Rejoice beloved ones! I have once again sent My winds of change and this is blowing away the clouds of mourning. I AM lifting rejection and abandonment off hearts. I AM here to release

a freedom not experienced in years. Radical breakthrough faith is ready to ignite as soon as you are ready to receive.

Isa 61:7 NKJV

"The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives, And the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." 4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

NOT TIME TO BUILD, TIME TO SEEK HIM

HEARD 4/26/08: *Tell and see.*

PIX: *I saw a brand new street with a new housing development going up. All the houses on the street were going up at the same time and they were all being framed at this stage.*

PIX: *I saw a pump bottle of healing balm lotion and the label said SOL – PLEX*

the solar plexus is a complex network of nerves (a plexus) located in the abdomen.

PIX: *I saw a Teddy Bear flat on its back. Then he did a sit up for exercising his plump little tummy.*

HEARD: *Where there's a will, there is a way. .*

Phil 2:13 AMP

[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight.

Phil 2:13 NLT

For God is working in you, giving you the desire to obey him and the power to do what pleases him.

HEARD: *Not now. Wisdom. Seek Him while He may be found.*

1 Tim 4:7-8 NKJV

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

WORD TO PONDER: SEEK HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR 4/26/08

When My hope arises within, that you may rebuild your life and restore that which was lost in your body and health, all the needs press in at once. Beloved I promise you a day when I will rebuild and raise you up. Now is not the time to expend your energy trying to repair broken parts. Now is the time to seek ME. I AM your Source for all restoration, all repair, all that is to be built in your life. I give everything in perfect seasons. I AM the One Who is working within you for My good will and pleasure. I strengthen your will to do My will, it does not come in your own power. Spend your energy according to My will and timing. Now is the time to seek Me while I AM near at hand.

Isa 55:6-12 NKJV

Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My

mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

NO DEMONIC WEAPON AGAINST YOU SHALL PROSPER

TRANCE OPENED EARS 4/26/08: *I heard a demonic intruder outside my bedroom window. I woke, bound it and cast it off our property and said it could not return in Jesus Name.*

HEARD: *Your heritage, I will teach you how. Sharing kingdom insights.*

PIX: *I saw a computer form with a toggle switch that could click the word HELP, on or off.*

Isa 54:17 NKJV

No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

WORD TO PONDER: NO DEMONIC WEAPON AGAINST YOU SHALL PROSPER 4/26/08

Beloved you do not bind people, curse or judge them even if they hurl curses. Forgive, pray and submit to Me in all things. However I have given you an inheritance of spiritual power to use in your defense. No demonic weapon prepared against you shall break through and be profitable. Every negative word that rises up against you to decree and pronounce a verdict, judgment or even diagnosis, you shall declare wrong and command it to depart. This is your heritage in Me, for My righteousness covers you and gives you grace to stand forgiven and blameless before Me.

Isa 54:17 AMP

But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be

in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord.

Num 22:6 NKJV

I know that he whom you bless is blessed, and he whom you curse is cursed.

Num 23:19-23 NKJV

"God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good? Behold, I have received a command to bless; He has blessed, and I cannot reverse it. "He has not observed iniquity in Jacob, Nor has He seen wickedness in Israel. The LORD his God is with him, And the shout of a King is among them. God brings them out of Egypt; He has strength like a wild ox. "For there is no sorcery against Jacob, Nor any divination against Israel.

WORD STUDY

Isa 54:17 NKJV

No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

WEAPON

keliy

OT:3627 keliy (kel-ee'); from OT:3615; something prepared, i.e. any apparatus (as an implement, utensil, dress, vessel or weapon):

KJV - armour ([-bearer]), artillery, bag, carriage, furnish, furniture, instrument, jewel, that is made of, one from another, that which pertaineth, pot, psaltery, sack, stuff, thing, tool, vessel, ware, weapon, whatsoever.

PROSPER

OT:6743

OT:6743 tsalach (tsaw-lakh'); or tsaleach (tsaw-lay'-akh); a primitive root; to push forward, in various senses (literal or figurative, transitive or intransitive):

KJV - break out, come (mightily), go over, be good, be meet, be profitable, (cause to, effect, make to, send) prosper (-ity, -ous, -ously).

TONGUE

OT:3956

OT:3956 lashown (law-shone'); or lashon (law-shone'); also (in plural) feminine leshonah (lesh-o-naw'); from OT:3960; the tongue (of man or animals), used literally (as the instrument of licking, eating, or speech), and figuratively (speech, an ingot, a fork of flame, a cove of water):

KJV - babbler, bay, evil speaker, language, talker, tongue, wedge.

RISES

OT:6965

OT:6965 quwm (koom); a primitive root; to rise (in various applications, literal, figurative, intensive and causative):

KJV - abide, accomplish, be clearer, confirm, continue, decree, be dim, endure, enemy, enjoin, get up, make good, help, hold, (help to) lift up (again), make, but newly, ordain, perform, pitch, raise (up), rear (up), remain, (a-) rise (up) (again, against), rouse up, set (up), (e-) stablish, (make to) stand (up), stir up, strengthen, succeed, (as-, make) sure (-ly), (be) up (-hold, -rising).

AGAINST

OT:854

OT:854 'eth (ayth); probably from OT:579; properly, nearness (used only as a preposition or an adverb), near; hence, generally, with, by, at, among, etc.:

KJV - against, among, before, by, for, from, in (-to), (out) of, with. Often with another prepositional prefix.

JUDGEMENT

OT:4941

OT:4941 mishpat (mish-pawt'); from OT:8199; properly, a verdict (favorable or unfavorable) pronounced judicially, especially a sentence or formal decree (human or [participant's] divine law, individual or collective), including the act, the place, the suit, the crime, and the penalty; abstractly,

justice, including a participant's right or privilege (statutory or customary), or even a style:

KJV - adversary, ceremony, charge, crime, custom, desert, determination, discretion, disposing, due, fashion, form, to be judged, judgment, just (-ice, -ly), (manner of) law (-ful), manner, measure, (due) order, ordinance, right, sentence, usest, worthy, wrong.

CONDEMN

OT:7561

OT:7561 rasha` (raw-shah'); a primitive root; to be (causatively, do or declare) wrong; by implication, to disturb, violate:

KJV - condemn, make trouble, vex, be (commit, deal, depart, do) wicked (-ly, -ness).

OT:7561

OT:7561 rasha` (raw-shah'); a primitive root; to be (causatively, do or declare) wrong; by implication, to disturb, violate:

KJV - condemn, make trouble, vex, be (commit, deal, depart, do) wicked (-ly, -ness).

SPECIAL WORDS? MY ANOINTING BREAKS THE YOKE

VISION 4/28/08: *Directly over my head I saw an angel carrying a baby carrier with a new baby in it. They were at the threshold of a door that had opened for them to go through.*

HEARD: *In the kingdom. That's a saint on our list. Visitation. We want to come to YOU.*

Heb 1:14 NKJV

Are they not all ministering spirits sent forth to minister for those who will inherit salvation?

QUICKENED THOUGHTS: I was thinking that Mahesh says that when the anointing of the Lord shows up, you can say peanut butter and jelly and people are set free. It is not the Words, but the faith and impartation of God's power. Mahesh

has been used overseas to release millions in healing, deliverance and salvation.

HEARD: *Everything orderly on a piece of paper. It's not going to happen.*

HEARD: *It is the ANOINTING that breaks the yoke. Power. Glory. It's dynamite.*

PIX: *I saw the word, POW!!!*

DYNAMITE, DUNAMIS POWER

This Greek word is where we get the word dynamite.

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power {1411} when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."

dunamis

NT:1411 dunamis (doo'-nam-is); from NT:1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):

KJV - ability, abundance, meaning, might (-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle (-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

HEARD: *Stepped into the glory. Healing. Left it behind. Degenerative disease. Infirmary. Removing. It's gone.*

PIX: *I saw something like a coat being pulled off of a person as they walked forward with their arms behind them and leaving the old clothing behind.*

HEARD: *Sacrifices. Thank you. It is the anointing that breaks the yoke. His glory shall never depart.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY ANOINTING BREAKS THE YOKE 4/28/08

I have birthed a new wave of My Spirit. It is coming forth in dunamis healing power. Beloved just like it is when birthing

babies, life isn't going to be neat and orderly when My power hits. My power doesn't come when the perfect word is spoken.

It is my ANOINTING that breaks the yoke of bondage. As you step forward into the Presence of My glory, you are liberated and freed, body, soul and spirit. And when you step forward into Me, you are walking away from your old skin and leaving the infirmity behind. Beloved what I AM birthing right now and ushering through this door; it is My glory and it will never depart. Come forward and let My anointing fall upon you so that together we can set people free in My Name.

Isa 10:27 NKJV

It shall come to pass in that day that his burden will be taken away from your shoulder, and his yoke from your neck, and the yoke will be destroyed because of the anointing oil.

MY KINGDOM ON EARTH; TAKE YOUR LAND

HEARD 4/29/08: *They said huge amount of numbers all across the earth. They are doing it My speed.*

HEARD: *Healing, it's happening. I will help you recover. The healing anointing. It's here Sweetheart, it's here to stay. I will restore My people. The land I choose:*

IMPRESSION: *Every place your feet tread.*

Josh 1:3-6 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses. 4 From the wilderness and this Lebanon as far as the great river, the River Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and to the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your territory. 5 No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life; as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will not leave you nor forsake you. 6 Be strong and of good courage, for to this people you shall divide as an inheritance the land which I swore to their fathers to give them.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: Tonight as I was listening to the Lakeland Revival, I was weeping and in prayer over God's people.

The crowd suddenly started shouting, “Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!” It was something that swept over them in one accord that was not planned through the worship team and it actually changed the flow of what was coming from the stage. At that moment it impacted me that this revival was the people’s revival and the following scripture came that God looked down and heard the cries of His people all over the earth.

Ex 3:7-9 NKJV

And the LORD said: "I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters, for I know their sorrows. 8 So I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up from that land to a good and large land, to a land flowing with milk and honey, to the place of the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites. 9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come to Me, and I have also seen the oppression with which the Egyptians oppress them.

CONFIRMATION: Wayne came in and prayed the same prayer I had prayed a couple hours earlier. That this wave of His Presence would go forth among God’s people all over the world and not just upon a platform / podium or even meeting / building... that the Lord would hear the cries of His desperate people all over the earth.

CONFIRMATION: Bobby said the following tonight:

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE: “Here’s what He is going to do. He is going to put this anointing upon the people of God. I’m telling you Jesus came to me and He said, “Ready or not, here I come. And I’ve got a gift in My hand. It’s the gift of healing. It’s going to be upon THE body, not just somebody.”

Ps 66:5 NKJV

Come and see the works of God; He is awesome in His doing toward the sons of men.

Ps 90:16-17 NKJV

Let Your work appear to Your servants, and Your glory to their children. And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us,

and establish the work of our hands for us; Yes, establish the work of our hands.

WORD TO PONDER: 4/29/08 TAKE YOUR LAND

Beloved ones, the cries of My people have risen to heaven. I have heard their great sorrows in sickness and oppression. Go forth in the power of My gospel and set the captives free. Every place the soles of your feet shall walk in My Name, you shall plant My kingdom on earth.

Put the enemy under your feet and use the authority I have given you. Bind the demonic forces, and loose the captives. Draw near to Me and rebuke the enemy. Lay your hands on the sick and they shall recover. I will work with you, confirming the spoken Word in signs following.

Mark 16:14-20

Later He appeared to the eleven as they sat at the table; and He rebuked their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they did not believe those who had seen Him after He had risen. 15 And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned. 17 And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover." So then, after the Lord had spoken to them, He was received up into heaven, and sat down at the right hand of God. 20 And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs. Amen.

TESTIMONIES ADVANCING

HEARD 4/30/08: *The lambs book of life. When you were little, My anointing in you was resident. Carried you. To the other side.*

DREAM: *I saw that someone had moved a kitten from one place to another because the kitty was tired of standing in one place waiting.*

HEARD: *Maybe we should clear the schedule. Keep snapping.*

PIX: *I saw a healing minister snapping his fingers in deaf ears.*

QUICKENED MEMORY / CONFIRMATION: My grandson has been learning to snap his fingers.

QUICKENED THOUGHT: Sometimes we snap our fingers to keep things moving forward.

HEARD: *Witness.*

PIX: *I saw someone with a ball.*

WORD TO PONDER: CONTINUE ADVANCING THROUGH TESTIMONIES 4/30/08

Even before you were born, I chose you that you would be My witnesses even unto the ends of the earth. I am moving forward and accelerating the pace to bring My Word into the earth. I AM giving you the testimony of My Word. Go forth and share what you see and hear Me doing on the earth and I will draw hearts to Myself. Share your testimony and I shall multiply it to many hearts.

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."

Ps 139:13-16 NKJV

For You formed my inward parts; You covered me in my mother's womb . I will praise You, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made; Marvelous are Your works, and that my soul knows very well. My frame was not hidden from You, when I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they all were written, the days fashioned for me, When as yet there were none of them.

Rev 17:8 NKJV

And those who dwell on the earth will marvel, whose names are not written in the Book of Life from the foundation of the world...

Rev 20:13 NKJV

And I saw the dead, small and great, standing before God, and books were opened. And another book was opened, which is the

Book of Life . And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.

FRESH OIL OF GRACE AND GLORY ON GOD'S SHIELD

PIX: *I saw something shimmering and shaking really fast.*

HEARD: *Volcano.*

HEARD: *My power erupts. Heavenly encounters. Unfading glory.*

VISION: *I saw something the shape of a shield but it was huge and very tall. It had golden oil pouring down over the top of it and flowing down in a glob and also flowing like a waterfall.*

Ps 84:11-12 NKJV

For the LORD God is a sun and shield ; The LORD will give grace and glory;

No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts,

Blessed is the man who trusts in You!

Eph 6:16-17 NKJV

... above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

HEARD: *In the overflow rooms. Give us our money. There's a fresh oil. It's My power. Delegated authority. Creative miracle.*

WORD TO PONDER: FRESH OIL OF GRACE AND GLORY ON GOD'S SHIELD 5/01/08

My power is breaking through and pouring forth upon the earth. I AM sending heavenly encounters to those who have been poor in spirit and on the outskirts waiting for Me. Blessed ones, waiting upon Me. How I love you!

The enemy comes in like a flood, but I raise My shield against him. This shield is My grace and glory upon your faith. Even now I AM pouring My heavenly oil down its powerful walls. There is

fresh oil flowing. My heavenly bank account is opened and You have been given delegated authority to speak in My Name. Loose My power, loose My creative miracles out upon the earth. My glory is here and it shall never fade.

1 Peter 1:3-5 NKJV

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

MY GLORY REALM AND MINISTERS OF FIRE

HEARD: *Tell me all about a listening fire.*

Ps 104:4 NKJV

Who makes His angels spirits, His ministers a flame of fire.

Ps 103:19-22 NKJV

*The LORD has established His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules over all. Bless the LORD, you His angels, Who excel in strength, who do His word, Heeding the voice of His word. Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the LORD, all His works,
In all places of His dominion. Bless the LORD, O my soul!*

Isa 55:11 NKJV

*So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void,
But it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

Heb 1:6-7 NKJV

*But when He again brings the firstborn into the world, He says: "Let all the angels of God worship Him." And of the angels He says: "Who makes His angels spirits
And His ministers a flame of fire."*

2 Kings 2:11 NKJV

Then it happened, as they continued on and talked, that suddenly a chariot of fire appeared with horses of fire, and separated the two of them; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

2 Kings 6:17 NKJV

And Elisha prayed, and said, "LORD, I pray, open his eyes that he may see." Then the LORD opened the eyes of the young man, and he saw. And behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire all around Elisha.

Ezek 1:13-14 NKJV

As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, like the appearance of torches going back and forth among the living creatures. The fire was bright, and out of the fire went lightning. 14 And the living creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like a flash of lightning.

PIX: *I saw a healing minister's face press into a huge transparent bubble. When his face pressed into it, he could see and hear into the supernatural heavenly realm.*

HEARD: *Invisible. The glory realm. One right after the other.*

HEARD: *Right into the glory. Enter in. My Presence. That's a saturation of the Lord Jesus. Participate. In your bedroom as you worship Me. Step into the glory. Step into the audience. You've got your healing.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY GLORY REALM AND MINISTERS OF FIRE 5/03/08

Press forward to seek My face, press forward into My Presence. Welcome Me. Welcome the Holy Spirit. Welcome the holy angels. My glory is near, waiting to saturate you. As your Bridegroom, I AM waiting to saturate you with My loving embraces. Let Me wash over you in loving waves as you abandon your heart to Me. Press in, then relax and receive.

Things happen when you enter into My glory. What you see and hear comes in rapid succession. Angels press forward to heed what you see and hear. As you declare what you witness, angels are sent when hearing My Word. They are like flames of fire, hot

and undulating, as they wait in expectation for My wind. When My Word comes forth from your breath, the wind of My Spirit spreads these ministers of fire to prosper where My Word is sent. Pray and dispatch My Word to set the captives free.

Beloved ones, I AM near. Even if all you can do is worship and pray in your bed, call upon My warm Presence and let Me wash over you in tangible access. Enter into My glory and receive your healing.

Ps 104:4 NKJV

Who makes His angels spirits, His ministers a flame of fire.

Ps 103:19-22 NKJV

The LORD has established His throne in heaven, and His kingdom rules over all. Bless the LORD, you His angels, Who excel in strength, who do His word, Heeding the voice of His word. Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the LORD, all His works, In all places of His dominion. Bless the LORD, O my soul!

Isa 55:11 NKJV

So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

CONFIRMATION: BATTLE HYMN

On April 16 I listened to the Battle Hymn of the Republic 3 times. Wayne played it twice from the internet and we sang along with the choir. The U.S. Army Chorus was performing “Battle Hymn of the Republic” to welcome the Pope to America. That night I listened to the Mormon Tabernacle Choir perform the same song. I knew it was the Word of the Lord but not sure what He was saying.

UNDERSTANDING COMES

Today I received an email from a reader. With her words, I suddenly understood. The coming of the glory of the Lord HAS COME. We have waited 31 years.

“Sandy: Just wanted to thank you for your latest word on Revival. Some in our church have been there almost a week, our pastors go tomorrow. What a time to live in! His glory being poured out on us reminds me of the Battle Hymn of the Republic.

Many blessings to you,
{Name}

BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC

Julia W. Howe (1819-1910)

Words: Julia W. Howe, 1861, alt. This hymn was born during the American civil war, when Howe visited a Union Army camp on the Potomac River near Washington, D. C. She heard the soldiers singing the song “John Brown’s Body,” and was taken with the strong marching beat. She wrote the words the next day:

I awoke in the grey of the morning, and as I lay waiting for dawn, the long lines of the desired poem began to entwine themselves in my mind, and I said to myself, “I must get up and write these verses, lest I fall asleep and forget them!” So I sprang out of bed and in the dimness found an old stump of a pen, which I remembered using the day before. I scrawled the verses almost without looking at the paper.

Music: John Brown’s Body, possibly by John William Steffe (MIDI, score). John Brown was an American abolitionist who led a short lived insurrection to free the slaves.

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;

He hath loosed the fateful lightning of His terrible swift sword;
His truth is marching on.

Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!

Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch fires of a hundred circling camps
They have builded Him an altar in the evening dews and damps;

I can read His righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps;

His day is marching on.
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! His day is marching on.

I have read a fiery Gospel writ in burnished rows of steel;
“As ye deal with My contemners, so with you My grace shall deal”;
Let the Hero, born of woman, crush the serpent with His heel,
Since God is marching on.
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Since God is marching on.

He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call retreat;
He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment seat;
Oh, be swift, my soul, to answer Him! be jubilant, my feet;
Our God is marching on.
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea,
With a glory in His bosom that transfigures you and me:
As He died to make men holy, let us live to make men free;
[originally ...let us die to make men free]
While God is marching on.
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! While God is marching on.

He is coming like the glory of the morning on the wave,
He is wisdom to the mighty, He is honor to the brave;
So the world shall be His footstool, and the soul of wrong His
slave,
Our God is marching on.
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah! Our God is marching on.

We have lived to see the returning of the last day glory of the Lord
be birthed in the earth! Wow what a day. As I have shared the
vision I received about the Battle Hymn (above Text View), it is
time for His beloved doves to go forth upon the earth, sent as His
hands and feet, sent in the winds of His Spirit. Behold, the flowers
appear on the earth; the time of singing has come, and the voice
of the turtledove is heard in our land.

Isa 60:3 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.

Hab 2:14 NKJV

For the earth will be filled With the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, As the waters cover the sea.

Num 14:20-21 NKJV

Then the LORD said: "I have pardoned, according to your word; 21 but truly, as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD

Ps 72:18-19 NKJV

Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, Who only does wondrous things! 19 And blessed be His glorious name forever! And let the whole earth be filled with His glory. Amen and Amen.

Isa 6:1-5 NKJV

In the year that King Uzziah died, I saw the Lord sitting on a throne, high and lifted up, and the train of His robe filled the temple. 2 Above it stood seraphim; each one had six wings: with two he covered his face, with two he covered his feet, and with two he flew. And one cried to another and said: "Holy, holy, holy is the LORD of hosts; The whole earth is full of His glory!" 4 And the posts of the door were shaken by the voice of him who cried out, and the house was filled with smoke. 5 So I said: "Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, And I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the King, The LORD of hosts."

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

SCARS OF THE PAST: MIRACLES BEGIN IN THE HEART

HEARD: *She looked absolutely devastated. It left its scars. The power of the past. Dont let the past steal your future. You are the only one that can let it go. Careful alignment with Me. That's My message, powerful overcomer.*

*As a man thinketh. So is he. Miracles begin in the heart.
Because you think differently.*

Prov 23:7 NKJV

For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.

Rom 12:2 NKJV

*And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed
by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is
that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*

Eph 4:21-24 NKJV

*...as the truth is in Jesus: that you put off, concerning your
former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt
according to the deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the
spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which
was created according to God, in true righteousness and
holiness.*

2 Cor 5:17-18 NKJV

*Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old
things have passed away; behold, all things have become
new.*

HEARD: *Pray first. Obey. Government. Dominion yes.
Establish your faith. God's about to do a new thing, a new way.
You are anointed. I have protected you.*

Isa 43:19-21 NKJV

*Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth; Shall
you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness
and rivers in the desert. The beast of the field will honor
Me, the jackals and the ostriches, because I give waters in
the wilderness and rivers in the desert, To give drink to My
people, My chosen. This people I have formed for Myself;
They shall declare My praise.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SCARS OF THE PAST: MIRACLES
BEGIN IN THE HEART**

Beloved, you are crying out to Me for your miracle. Your miracle is much more than the healing of your physical body and other losses. I AM establishing something inside of you that will fortify you to KEEP your miracle.

For years I have been knocking on your door to let go of your past, who you were, who you wanted to be, how you behaved, how others behaved in response, and all your failures to acquire the desires of your heart. New things replace the old thing. You can not have both.

Only you can let go of your past, no one else can do that for you. It is a change in your thinking, what you expect, what you look for. It is a change in who you think you are when in alignment with the truth of My Word about you. I say you are forgiven, favored, graced, chosen, anointed and equipped. My love keeps no record of wrongs, neither should you. My precious one, how can you go forth and love others when you dont love yourself as I love you? You must think differently. When you receive the miracle of thinking differently as according to My Word, all will be in place for you to keep your miracle, because the real miracle will have already taken place inside of you.

3 John 2-4 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers. For I rejoiced greatly when brethren came and testified of the truth that is in you, just as you walk in the truth. I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth.

1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

WORD TO PONDER: DEEP REST AND REMOVING SCARS

There are times when I perform My holy work when in the midst of deep rest. My Spirit overshadows you and as you lay perfectly still, I remove old scars and emotional pain from you. Remember Adam! When I performed surgery on him, I removed loneliness from him and when I closed him up, I multiplied a good gift from what he lost. One rib lost and one wife to replace. Smile!

Beloved it is true today. Offer the scars of old memories and pain to Me, and places where you have felt abandoned and rejected I will erase them and give you multiplied blessings and gifts for your losses. Ask Me to visit you in My deep rest and sleep.

Gen 2:21-22 NKJV

And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place.

Job 33:14-16 NKJV

For God may speak in one way, or in another, Yet man does not perceive it. In a dream, in a vision of the night, When deep sleep falls upon men, While slumbering on their beds, Then He opens the ears of men, And seals their instruction.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

WORD O' GRAM: FIRE OF GOD

Finding what is most precious among the ashes of life.

Identifying what can not be shaken or consumed.

Realizing that my faith is precious to God.

Enduring the cost to be clothed in God.

OF

Giving honor and glory to God in trials and tests.

Outside of Him I can do nothing that endures the flame.

Disclosing the day when each man's work is revealed.

SCRIPTURES WITH #4442 FIRE IN THEM

Matt 3:11-12 NKJV

He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. 12 His winnowing fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clean out His threshing floor, and gather His wheat into the barn; but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

1 Cor 3:11-15 NKJV

For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each one's work will become clear; for the Day will

declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

Heb 12:27-29 NKJV

Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

1 Peter 1:9 NKJV

...to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you, 5 who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. 6 In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, 7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory, 9 receiving the end of your faith — the salvation of your souls.

Rev 3:15-21 NKJV

"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at

the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.

Matt 7:23 NKJV

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. 16 You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thorn bushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them. "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

John 15:5-8 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

WITH WORD STUDY

BALANCE AND DISCIPLINE IN KEEPING WATCH

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. Watch. What do you see?*

PIX: *I saw grapefruits all lined up in a row.*

QUOTE BOB JONES: SELF DISCIPLINE, A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT

www.bobjones.org/

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

“...And so He gave me a teaching on this. The only thing that you can give the Lord is the fruit of the Spirit. Everything else He gives. The fruit of the Spirit is character.

SELF CONTROL

This was the grapefruit. It is again the grape, being loyalty and bearing fruit. It was big, both sweet and sour. Sweet staying focused on the Lord and sour, putting to death the old man every day. And self control means having control over one's emotions. It's when you are in charge and staying focused on Him. Having control over your own emotions...”

{end Bob Jones quote}

RHEMA 5/09/08 KEEPING WATCH IS AWARENESS AND PAYING ATTENTION

HEARD: *I am setting you free.*

HEARD: *Keeping watch. Am I asking you to watch all day? Just be aware and pay attention. Balance.*

WORD TO PONDER: BALANCE AND DISCIPLINE IN KEEPING WATCH 5/06/08

When I call you to be a watchman, I AM asking you be aware of the happenings around you and pay attention. I AM not asking you to live a monk style life of being withdrawn and isolated.

Maintain self discipline to keep a record of My Words and stay alert so when I quicken outside sources, you will see how they

were meant to fit the road map I AM sending you. Understanding is generated through putting many pieces together and the more you study the scripture and My personal Words to you, the more you will understand. Stay disciplined as you learn to abide in hopeful expectation for My Words that are on their way to your door.

Isa 21:5-6 NKJV

Prepare the table, Set a watchman in the tower, Eat and drink. Arise, you princes, Anoint the shield! For thus has the Lord said to me: "Go, set a watchman, Let him declare what he sees."

YOUR FOOTSTEPS: MY WORD DEEPLY IMPRINTS

HEARD: *The Word of God and prayer. Every Word.*

Acts 6:4 NKJV

...but we will give ourselves continually to prayer and to the ministry of the word ."

1 Tim 4:4-5 NKJV

For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving; for it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer .

PIX: *I saw EVERY WORD underlined.*

HEARD: *Your Words impress deeper than you know.*

PIX: *I saw a footprint pressed deeply into the ground where a foot had tread.*

HEARD: *Anchor. Profound. Hope. Release. Established. Healing virtue. Fill you up. Healing anointing. Your destiny right now. Breakthrough. Healing. Set free, the fire of God. Evangelists.*

Many are alone. You are not by yourself. I am with you, Intimacy and touch. United, angels working with you. All in line. Hosts. Fellowship. Holy Spirit. My friend.

=====

RHEMA 5/08/08 HIS WORDS ARE SENT

HEARD: *Our launch will be in 8 days. New beginning. What did you have in mind? Something constructive. There will be Words and they will be coming to you.*

QUICKENED: *The Words were SENT.*

Ps 107:19-21 NKJV

*Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble,
And He saved them out of their distresses. He sent
His word and healed them, And delivered them
from their destructions. Oh, that men would give
thanks to the LORD for His goodness, And for His
wonderful works to the children of men!*

=====

RHEMA 5/10/08 LOOSE PEOPLE WITH SCRIPTURE

HEARD: *Let My people go! The Bible, the Bible, send the Bible.*

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR FOOTSTEPS: MY WORD
DEEPLY IMPRINTS 5/06/08**

Beloved Ones, when you speak My Word, it imprints deeply into the soil of people's lives. Every place your foot treads shall be yours for the kingdom of heaven. Tread forth, speaking My Word in prayer and declaration. My Word will give an anchor to those who are drifting. It will release healing and deliverance to those who are in destruction. It will establish those who are just beginning. It will set the captive free and bring My fire to cold souls. It will comfort those who are alone. It will bring hope to those who are in bonds to the taskmaster. I have heard the cries and seen the oppression of My people and I AM sending you to speak My Word in every opportunity you can, to release them in My Name.

Ex 3:7-8 NKJV

And the LORD said: "I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters , for I know their sorrows. 8 So I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to

bring them up from that land to a good and large land, to a land flowing with milk and honey, to the place of the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites.

TIRED? NEW BEGINNINGS TO RECONSTRUCT ALL

DREAM: *I saw all these busy bees working and doing their job. Then I saw Grandma Anna join them. She wanted me to come too, and I was just too tired to make it. Then I started saying, "Thank You Lord for refreshment, restoration, reconciliation, rebuilding, recompense, rest, reward..." and I listed a pile of words all starting with the letter "R". Finally I yelled out to the heavens, "REPAIR!!!" Bobby Conner was listening to these declarations.*

VISION: *I saw all these football players and then I saw all these football coaches. Then a group of coaches came up with their hands raised confessing they could not have made it without a great amount of help from the prophets.*

HEARD: *Comfort My Beloveds. You have done so much, it is no wonder you are so exhausted.*

HEARD: *Our launch will be in 8 days. New beginning. What did you have in mind? Something constructive. There will be Words and they will be coming to you.*

QUICKENED: *The Words were SENT.*

Ps 107:19-21 NKJV

Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, And He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, And delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the LORD for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

WORD TO PONDER: TIRED? NEW BEGINNINGS TO RECONSTRUCT ALL 5/08/08

Beloved weary ones who have carried My Word against opposing forces... you have been so faithful to stay in the game and not quit! And you have been faithful to stay in the game through prayer, even when injured and benched on the sidelines. Each of you went many extra miles in overtime. It has been a long and hard battle and you have done so well. I hear your prayers of bone weary exhaustion.

Hold on dear ones, new beginnings are here. I AM releasing refreshment, restoration, reconciliation, rebuilding, recompense, rest, reward.. and more! Beloved I AM sending My Word to repair, make well, restore and mend you. I AM rebuilding all that has fallen and that includes your heavy hands and heavy hearts. I AM sending forth My Word to heal and deliver you from all your distresses.

Gal 6:9-10 NKJV

And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

THE POWER OF THE TONGUE 5/11/08

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT I SPEAK

When life presses in,
How do I respond?
Am I creating life or death in
The power of my tongue?

I point my words where I want to go.

Steer a horse by its bit.
Point a ship by its rudder.
Even so the course of my body
As spoken through my mouth,
Knows the fruit of what is sown.

Out of the abundance of my heart, I speak many words. What I say has the power to defile my temple or bless it. My words set the natural course of my body towards fiery death or abundant life. My words can set my health towards the

destructive fire of the demonic. My words will justify me or condemn me. My words can bring sweetness to my soul and health to my bones. What do I want to say today?

Prov 18:20-21 NKJV

A man's stomach shall be satisfied from the fruit of his mouth; From the produce of his lips he shall be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

James 3:12 NKJV

*My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment. 2 For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body. 3 **Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.** 4 Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires. 5 Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles! 6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. **The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.** 7 For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind. 8 But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. 9 With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God. 10 Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. 11 Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? 12 Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.*

Matt 12:36-37 NKJV

But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

WORD STUDY

IDLE

NT:692

NT:692 argos (ar-gos'); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and NT:2041; inactive, i.e. unemployed; (by implication) lazy, useless:
KJV - barren, idle, slow.

ACCOUNT

NT:3056

NT:3056 logos (log'-os); from NT:3004; something said (including the thought); by implication a topic (subject of discourse), also reasoning (the mental faculty) or motive; by extension, a computation; specifically (with the article in John) the Divine Expression (i.e. Christ):

KJV - account, cause, communication, concerning, doctrine, fame, have to do, intent, matter, mouth, preaching, question, reason, reckon, remove, say (-ing), shew, speaker, speech, talk, thing, none of these things move me, tidings, treatise, utterance, word, work.

JUDGEMENT

NT:2920

NT:2920 krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):

KJV - accustion, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

JUSTIFIED

NT:1344

NT:1344 dikaios (dik-ah-yo'-o); from NT:1342; to render (i.e. show or regard as) just or innocent:

KJV - free, justify (-ier), be righteous.

CONDEMNED

NT:2613

NT:2613 katadikazo (kat-ad-ik-ad'-zo); from NT:2596 and a derivative of NT:1349; to adjudge against, i.e. pronounce guilty:

KJV - condemn.

Proverbs 16:24 NKJV

Pleasant words are like a honeycomb, Sweetness to the soul and health to the bones.

Matt 12:34-35 NKJV

For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks.

Prov 10:20-21 NKJV

The tongue of the righteous is choice silver; The heart of the wicked is worth little. The lips of the righteous feed many, But fools die for lack of wisdom.

Prov 18:4 NKJV

The words of a man's mouth are deep waters; The wellspring of wisdom is a flowing brook.

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

Let no corrupt word proceed out of your mouth, but what is good for necessary edification, that it may impart grace to the hearers. 30 And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. 32 And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

Col 4:5-6 NKJV

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

PARABLE: HIDDEN IN CHRIST JESUS

QUICKENED QUOTE FROM MOVIE: "This is your choice, but once you get your name out there, it is very hard to get it back."

{The couple was TV going public and telling their side of an issue about the birth of their child. It caused great public controversy. In the end, the doctor told the media the child had died, so that she and family could have a chance to grow up without public pressure. They moved to a remote and secret location.}

Col 3:1-4 NKJV

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and your life is hidden {#2729} with Christ in God. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

krupto

NT:2928 krupto (kroop'-to); a primary verb; to conceal (properly, by covering):

KJV - hide (self), keep secret, secret [-ly].

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

1 Peter 3:3-4 NKJV

Do not let your adornment be merely outward — arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel — 4 rather let it be the hidden {#2729} person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

kruptos

NT:2927 kruptos (kroop-tos'); from NT:2928; concealed, i.e. private:

KJV - hid (-den), inward [-ly], secret.

Ps 139:15-17 NKJV

My frame was not hidden {5642} from You, When I was made in secret {3582}, and skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they all were written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them. How precious also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How great is

cether

OT:5643 cether (say'-ther); or (feminine) cithrah (Deut 32:38), (sith-raw'); from OT:5641; a cover (in a good or a bad, a literal or a figurative sense):

KJV - backbiting, covering, covert, disguise [-th], hiding place, privily, protection, secret (-ly, place).

OT:3582

OT:3582 kachad (kaw-khad'); a primitive root; to secrete, by act or word; hence (intensively) to destroy:

KJV - conceal, cut down (off), desolate, hide.

WORD TO PONDER: HIDDEN IN CHRIST 5/16/08

When you are born again, the seed I plant inside of you is covered and protected just like a baby in a womb. As your self life decreases and your God life increases, you die to seeking things on the earth, and place your hope and values on above where I sit with My Father. Your inner man is secretly covered away from the world you have died to. It does not appear what you shall become but you are hidden in Me. I carefully conceal My seed within you and grow you up to where My fullness lives inside of you. All My thoughts towards you are written before you were born, but they are kept secret so that the glory ready to be revealed in you will appear only when I appear with you.

Col 3:1-4 NKJV

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

LIFE IN MY BLOOD

Today I was taking communion at home, in remembrance of a vision the Lord gave me in the early 80's. In that vision I was carrying a small boy who was suffering terrible body pain. I carried him up the communion table and gave him the tiny cup of grape juice signifying the cup that Jesus swallowed, which was to shed His blood for the sins of mankind. The boy was healed by swallowing Jesus' cup, in remembrance of His shed blood.

WORD TO PONDER: LIFE IN MY BLOOD 5/25/08

Unless you drink of My blood, you have no life in you. My blood was shed so that you may be washed, purified and forgiven. My blood was spilled to take the punishment of your sins. As you take My cup at communion remember these things. I gave My life for you, so that You may have abundant life in Me.

John 6:53-58 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in you. 54 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. 55 For My flesh is food indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. 56 He who eats My

flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. 57 As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. 58 This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever."

Mark 14:23-25 NKJV

Then He took the cup, and when He had given thanks He gave it to them, and they all drank from it. 24 And He said to them, "This is My blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many.

Heb 9:20-22 NKJV

This is the blood of the covenant which God has commanded you." 21 Then likewise he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle and all the vessels of the ministry. 22 And according to the law almost all things are purified with blood , and without shedding of blood there is no remission.

Rom 3:25 NLT

For God sent Jesus to take the punishment for our sins and to satisfy God's anger against us. We are made right with God when we believe that Jesus shed his blood, sacrificing his life for us.

Rev 1:5-6 NKJV

To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, 6 and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Col 1:20 NLT

... and by him God reconciled everything to himself. He made peace with everything in heaven and on earth by means of his blood on the cross.

Eph 5:26-27

that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, 27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

Rev 7:14-15

These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

FAITHFUL

HEARD: *Faithful.*

2 Tim 2:11-13 NKJV

This is a faithful saying: For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him. If we endure, we shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us. If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

Rev 3:14-15 NKJV

'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God...

Rev 17:14 NKJV

These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful ."

pistos

NT:4103 pistos (pis-tos'); from NT:3982; objectively, trustworthy; subjectively, trustful:

KJV - believe (-ing, -r), faithful (-ly), sure, true.

peitho

NT:3982 peitho (pi'-tho); a primary verb; to convince (by argument, true or false); by analogy, to pacify or conciliate (by other fair means); reflexively or passively, to assent (to evidence or authority), to rely (by inward certainty):

KJV - agree, assure, believe, have confidence, be (wax) confident, make friend, obey, persuade, trust, yield.

WORD TO PONDER: FAITHFUL 5/27/08

When you call Me faithful, you are totally and completely confident that I AM trustworthy. You are with certainty, altogether convinced that I AM truth and My Words are sure and trustable.

Beloved in the same way that your faith becomes convinced that I AM faithful, so I become convinced of your own faithfulness. When all of life seems impossible and impassible, it is in that place that what is true comes forth. As you witness Me pull you through those impassible times, your faith becomes established. As you trust in Me to see you through them, I see your overcoming faith against all that assails you. I deem you called, chosen and faithful to rule and reign with Me.

Beloved it is not in your flesh nature to be faithful, but in Me, you can do all things I have spoken. My Word remains faithful over your life for I cannot deny Myself.

2 Tim 2:11-13 NKJV

This is a faithful saying: For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him. If we endure, we shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us. If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

ALARMING LESSONS

EXPERIENCE: At midnight, the alarm started blaring and I could not figure out how to turn it off.

HEARD: *I think it was the case of the missing boundaries.*

PIX: *I saw different options and number 4 was, Better to be Safe than Sorry.*

HEARD: *The world is a contrary place. That is My will to let go.*

PIX: *I saw a toddler standing up and putting his finger in an electrical socket in the wall.*

HEARD: *They are relentless. So AM I.*

HEARD: *Don't argue. How to choose your best option. How do I find freedom? Just say NO. Backbone. Yes Sir. Out the door. Freedom. Set free.*

HEARD: *That is My answer. No more.*

Why did I have you walk through that lesson? Painful. So that you would not forget, I AM Boss. Why is this important?

What are your options? To be like Me.

HEARD: *Wings. Take off and fly My child, you've learned your lessons.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ALARMING LESSONS: JUST SAY NO
5/28/08**

Dear child, sometimes I allow you to go through a very painful lesson because your mindset is so strong that nothing else will get your attention. If you are relentless in going in the wrong direction, then I AM relentless. You will learn the painful lesson that to the same degree you resist My voice, I will do what is necessary to gain your attention. My red light will flash and I will turn on the alarm in your life and wake you out of your slumber.

Precious one, those times may be very painful lessons. But I AM a good God and I want you guarded and protected within safe boundaries by walking in righteous, holy choices. The world is in opposition to My kingdom, My heart. It will burn you if you touch the wrong places. Making unholy choices opens demonic doors that are hard to close once opened. Learn to turn your back on temptation and just say NO. It is better to be safe than sorry when it comes to questionable boundaries.

Prov 15:16 NKJV

Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, than great treasure with trouble.

Prov 27:5-6 NKJV

Open rebuke is better than love carefully concealed. Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

Prov 28:6 NKJV

Better is the poor who walks in his integrity than one perverse in his ways, though he be rich.

Eccl 7:2-5 NKJV

Better to go to the house of mourning than to go to the house of feasting, for that is the end of all men; And the living will take it to heart. Sorrow is better than laughter, for by a sad countenance the heart is made better. The heart of the wise is in the house of

mourning, but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth. It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise than for a man to hear the song of fools.

LAY OUR HEADIE DOWN

Today I babysat our grandson and he took a 15 minute nap on the way to our house. When his Mama put him down in his bed here, he woke up. :o(After trying for a while, finally we hear his little toddling down the hall and he pokes his head around the corner. Awkkkkkkkkkkkkkk! A 15 minute nap to last the whole day?? So an hour later after lunch and reading "My Go to Bed Book," I started playing night-night game. That is when I lay my headie down and talk really softly, finally down to a whisper. I whisper about pillows and headies and closing eyes, while I rock our grandson. He was so content to just rock for 20 minutes, while I am whispering Jesus and prayers over him, and playing lay our headie down time.

Finally I lay him in his little portable bed and he is not asleep, but he lays his head down with his bottom way up in the air, just like he did as a newborn. I can hear him jabber "Night, night, night, night." I creep down the hall to my chair and listen. 20 minutes later he is still jabbering and content, but not a wink of sleep!! So I finally got his bottle and went into the room and with a whisper, asked him if he would like to have his bottle. I quietly rock him some more, all the while I am whispering to him and he is sucking his bottle. I try to keep my eyes shut so he knows it is still time to sleep.

Finally I peek and his huge blue eyes are wide awake and sparkling with the most precious sense of humor. I knew there was a huge laugh behind them. No sooner did I see them, he burst out laughing, which made me laugh. Then as soon as I laughed, he laughed some more. We laughed and laughed and laughed and that was the end of quiet time and laying our headie's down!!

His laughter brought me SO much joy and it flooded my whole body and heart with lightness. And it all started with a look in his eye. He was just waiting for me to open my eyes and look at him. As I pondered it later I thought of the scripture where it says the

joy of the Lord is our strength. It is the LORD'S joy over us that gives us our strength. We give him immense pleasure just by snuggling, cuddling, rocking, and being quiet with Him. We may not always understand what He is saying to us, as He teaches us how to rest. **But just one look of His eye, and the joy floods through with pure delight.**

Neh 8:10 NKJV

Then he said to them, "Go your way, eat the fat, drink the sweet, and send portions to those for whom nothing is prepared; for this day is holy to our Lord. Do not sorrow, for the joy of the LORD is your strength ."

WORD TO PONDER: RELEASE MY LIGHT

I AM the God of Lights. You are My Sons and Daughters and I have placed the light of My Son Jesus Christ within you. Give Me your hands, give Me your mouth and release the power of My Son to those who are lost in darkness. I have given you the authority of My Word and the power of My Spirit to lay hands on the sick and they shall recover. Deliver those who are lost in darkness. Pray, decree, prophesy, preach, proclaim. Reach out, touch, impart, transfer, loose. The warmth and power of My tangible Presence is with you beloved children, as you go forth in My Name.

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights , with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

[PLEASE CLICK TO VIEW AWESOME PHOTO PARABLES](#)

TRAINED AND YOKED FOR AUTHORITY

HEARD: *What memory are we talking about?*

PIX: *I saw a lady dusting a window sill with a feather duster.*

HEARD: *Sifted. Wound. To learn your lesson. Storm dissipated.*

HEARD: *Lessen learned. Committed. Obedient.*

OBEDIENCE

2 Cor 2:9-10 NKJV

For to this end I also wrote, that I might put you to the test, whether you are obedient in all things.

Phil 2:5-11 NKJV

Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus, 6 who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, 7 but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men. 8 And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross. 9 Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, 10 that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, 11 and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

HEARD: *Weapon. Mighty to the pulling down of strongholds.*

2 Cor 10:3-6 NKJV

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

HEARD: *But those who wait on the LORD shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles.*

Isa 40:28-31 NKJV

Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, The Creator of the ends of the earth, Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable. 29 He gives power to the weak, And to

those who have no might He increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, 31 But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

HEARD: *While you were yet young, I led you and taught you to submit. And now, equally yoked.*

PIX: *I saw a wooden yoke that holds 2 oxen together in a common walk.*

HEARD; *Together. As one.*

WORD TO PONDER: TRAINED AND YOKED FOR AUTHORITY 6/03/08

When you were young, I allowed demonic invasions in your life to train you how to be obedient to My Word. Siftings came and went according to your stubborn need to learn your lessons. You have learned your lessons well, My love. And in so doing, I still your storms and renew your strength to mount up and overcome.

Even as you have submitted and lowered yourself to My will and gone through death to your will, I will exalt you by putting all demonic names under your feet. They will bow and submit to the authority I place in your life.

I will teach you the power and authority of the weapon of obedience. Obedience to Me is mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. Remain committed to the path of obedience, dear one. Obedience is walking in synch with Me, as an equally yoked partner in the Spirit. It is taking My yoke upon your shoulders. We are teamed together like a pair of oxen, plowing difficult territory with ease. We will walk together as one.

2 Cor 10:3-6 NKJV

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

KEEP YOUR EYES WITHOUT DEFILEMENT

HEARD: *Where are the watchers? Climax.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of hands touching his eyes.*

HEARD: *My eyes. Are yours. Keep them. Without defilement.*

Ezek 20:7 NKJV

Then I said to them, 'Each of you, throw away the abominations which are before his eyes, and do not defile yourselves with the idols of Egypt. I am the LORD your God.'

PIX: *I saw someone hand me a long scope to look through.*

HEARD: *When you see the Son, stay with Him. Hear His voice. Decree and shout. Triumphant. When He moves, move. When He rests, rest. Stay together. Connected.*

Rev 3:18-19 NKJV

...anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

Rev 3:17-20 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

John 9:6-7 NKJV

When He had said these things, He spat on the ground and made clay with the saliva; and He anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay. 7 And He said to him, "Go, wash in the pool of Siloam" (which is translated, Sent). So he went and washed, and came back seeing.

WORD TO PONDER: KEEP YOUR EYES PURE 6/03/08

Dear ones, maintain a vigil watch over keeping your eyes gates pure. Turn away from violence, bloodshed, immorality, and all works of the flesh. When you feed upon these things, they defile your vision and open demonic doors to false visions and false hope. Exchange your defiled eyes for My eye salve. Go, wash in the pool of Siloam.

As your eyes are pure and you keep vigilance to maintain them, I give you My eyes to see outside of your natural parameters. As you see Me and what I AM doing, decree it. As you hear My voice, release it. Keep your focus on Me. Watch Me dear ones, so that you may move when I move and rest when I rest. I AM bringing My people out of Egypt's lure, in one massive unit, into a rich and prosperous inheritance.

Ezek 20:7 NKJV

Then I said to them, 'Each of you, throw away the abominations which are before his eyes , and do not defile yourselves with the idols of Egypt. I am the LORD your God.'

Rev 3:18-19 NKJV

...anoint your eyes with eye salve , that you may see.

John 9:6-7 NKJV

When He had said these things, He spat on the ground and made clay with the saliva; and He anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay. 7 And He said to him, "Go, wash in the pool of Siloam" (which is translated, Sent). So he went and washed, and came back seeing.

BREAKTHROUGHS BY CHARACTER

HEARD: *Understanding. Character. Crown, what's it worth to you? Headship.*

James 1:12 AMP

Blessed (happy, to be envied) is the man who is patient under trial and stands up under temptation, for when he has stood the test and been approved, he will receive [the victor's] crown of life which God has promised to those who love Him.

PIX: *I saw a dead snake fall off a ship's rope into the ocean.*

HEARD: *We found a way, we found a way to breakthrough. Five years.*

God has given us flat feet. To plant a firmer foundation than what was given before.

HEARD SONG: *I am free. I am free to live again. I am free to walk again. I am free.*

1 Cor 3:10-15 NKJV

According to the grace of God which was given to me, as a wise master builder I have laid the foundation, and another builds on it. But let each one take heed how he builds on it. For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

WORD TO PONDER CROWNS FOR CHARACTER 6/04/08

What was laid low and submitted to Me has been planted to make your walk a firmer foundation from whence you have traveled. Your way will be smoother, without the stumbling stones and rocks of offense. Your walk shall be without the ups and downs of the steep climbs and emotional lows. All your foundations shall be well laid in Me and whatever is raised up in My Name shall be pure gold, silver and precious stones.

My faithful ones, you have gone through a battery of trials and testings. You have stood when tempted by the devil. And through it all, your character has been forged and purified and come under My headship. I place an overcomer's crown of life upon your head and give you authority to rule and reign. Breakthroughs in your lives are coming through your characters that are approved by Me.

James 1:12 AMP

Blessed (happy, to be envied) is the man who is patient under trial and stands up under temptation, for when he has stood the test and been approved, he will receive [the victor's] crown of life which God has promised to those who love Him.

WHAT YOU MEASURE OUT IS MULTIPLIED

PIX: *I saw a ½ galleon size measuring cup. It was put on a low shelf in the kitchen within accessible reach.*

HEARD: *Exactly as I told you. Cup.*

Luke 6:38 NKJV

Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."

WORD TO PONDER: WHAT YOU MEASURE OUT IS MULTIPLIED 6/05/08

Precious one, when you pour and give out of the cup of your life, it is like putting money in the bank. My promise to you is that as you sow, you shall reap a multiplied measure of what you have sown. You will be given increased measures and more will be given.

Sometimes I inspire you to pour out your cup in times of plenty because I know you will need it later. My timing is not your own, but you can count on My laws of sowing and reaping a harvest. I always give back with interest. It all starts with the size of your measuring cup. This harvest is My spiritual law in the natural and in the spiritual. Remember this, for as your life flows in and out through ebbs and tides, you shall receive back in your time of need.

Matt 25:29-30 NKJV

'For to everyone who has, more will be given, and he will have abundance; but from him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away.

Matt 25:24-30 NKJV

"Then he who had received the one talent came and said, 'Lord, I knew you to be a hard man, reaping where you have not sown,

and gathering where you have not scattered seed. And I was afraid, and went and hid your talent in the ground. Look, there you have what is yours.' "But his lord answered and said to him, 'You wicked and lazy servant, you knew that I reap where I have not sown, and gather where I have not scattered seed. So you ought to have deposited my money with the bankers, and at my coming I would have received back my own with interest. So take the talent from him, and give it to him who has ten talents. 'For to everyone who has, more will be given, and he will have abundance; but from him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away.

Gal 6:9-10 NKJV

And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

Eccl 11:1 NKJV

Cast your bread upon the waters, for you will find it after many days.

Eccl 11:1-2 NLT

Give generously, for your gifts will return to you later. Divide your gifts among many, for you do not know what risks might lie ahead.

TO CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD

Many years ago when I first became a Christian I had many things to overcome to build my faith and authority. Sometimes I would have demonic visitations where I would feel paralyzed and unable to speak or move or pull my body out of it. I found out that even if the devil could trap my body, he could not trap my spirit and as I called out upon the Name of Jesus in my mind, the demonic would flee and I would be set free and wake up. It only happened the first couple years after I was saved. My faith grew past their attempts for I learned to call upon the Name of the Lord Jesus. He was, is and always will be my Deliverer, strong tower and safe place. Call upon the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and you shall be saved.

Prov 18:10 NKJV

The name of the LORD is a strong tower; the righteous run to it and are safe.

Rom 10:13 NKJV

For "whoever calls on the name of the LORD shall be saved ."

Matt 1:23 NKJV

"Behold, the virgin shall be with child, and bear a Son, and they shall call His name Immanuel," which is translated, "God with us."

DON'T GAMBLE YOUR CONSCIENCE IN YOUR FREE TIME

HEARD: *You have to be very, very careful with...*

PIX: *I saw the face and head of a brown thoroughbred horse.*

HEARD: *He knows his brother. Colt.*

{Bob Jones says that horses usually represent horse flesh}

DREAM: *A fellow came up to me and had a car key in his hand that looked like a white IPOD remote control. The remote opened the doors to a matching car. He had just won a solid white car that looked like shiny white armor, matching an IPOD. It was a very fancy and rich car. He said that the owner had gambled it away 3 nights in a row and lost it.*

HEARD: *7:30 – 9:30. Obey.*

PIX: *I saw a TV guide line up that listed shows from 7:30-9:30 PM.*

HEARD: *Stay edifying.*

1 Cor 10:23-24 NKJV

All things are lawful for me, but not all things are helpful; all things are lawful for me, but not all things edify . Let no one seek his own, but each one the other's well-being.

1 Cor 6:12-13 NLT

You may say, "I am allowed to do anything." But I reply, "Not everything is good for you." And even though "I am allowed to do anything," I must not become a slave to anything.

1 Cor 8:9 NLT

But you must be careful with this freedom of yours. Do not cause a brother or sister with a weaker conscience to stumble.

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T GAMBLE YOUR CONSCIENCE IN YOUR FREE TIME 6/10/08

Dear ones, when you choose your entertainment, do not gamble with your conscience. Your ministries are at risk when you bankrupt your soul through choices that destroy instead of build up. Bring your bodies and souls under subjection lest by any means when you preach to others, that you instead would become a castaway. Seek that which is helpful and never become a slave to entertainment of any sort. Seek another's well being and do not make choices that will cause them to stumble. Choose what is edifying and healthy to your body, soul and spirit and many will remain in safety through your example.

1 Cor 9:27 AMP

But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit].

1 Cor 9:27 KJV

But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

IRREVOCABLE COVENANT: REBUKED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN

HEARD: *Generational bridge. Deliverer. Michael. Must keep her.*

Rom 11:25-32 NKJV

For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in. And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob; For this is My covenant with them, When I take away their sins." Concerning the gospel they are enemies for your sake, but concerning the election they are beloved for the sake of the fathers. For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable. For as you were once disobedient to God, yet have now obtained mercy through their disobedience, even so these also have now been disobedient, that through the mercy shown you they also may obtain mercy. For God has committed them all to disobedience, that He might have mercy on all.

PIX: *I saw a large bunch of salt being poured out.*

Mark 9:49-50 NKJV

"For everyone will be seasoned with fire, and every sacrifice will be seasoned with salt. Salt is good, but if the salt loses its flavor, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace with one another."

HEARD: *It's irrevocable. Bear. Follow Me.*

PIX: *I saw the back end of the great white bear walking ahead of me.*

The great white bear is the fear of the Lord. I have seen Him many times. He is very fierce and very nurturing. I have had seasons where I am running from Him. Other times I am cuddling with Him and buried in His soft fur with great comfort. Others I have been walking side by side with Him. I was saddened to see this picture as it was a rebuke. I remembered seeing the past visions of intimacy with Him, but instead in this vision His back was turned to me and I was to obey and follow. He had just rebuked me for a few days with demonic dreams and visions, and the demonic door finally closed and I had been delivered.

WORD TO PONDER: REBUKED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN

6/10/08

I built a bridge of intercession to span generations and that bridge will carry many to their destiny. My covenant with you is irrevocable. I have mixed your salt with My own, dear ones, they can not be separated. Through the fire and through the sacrifice, I have not forsaken you. I know it has been very painful, but I have taught you how to fear Me.

In the fullness of time I AM turning towards Jacob, My own. I AM sending My deliverer to hold back the demonic hordes. Much of this demonic infiltration is from your wrong choices. But My covenant is irrevocable and nothing shall defeat My Word on your behalf. Yes I rebuke My sons, but I will never forsake you nor abandon you. Beloved turn from the fire of wrong choices, and return to My table. Come sit with Me. You are forgiven, beloved child.

Rom 11:25-32 NKJV

For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in. And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob; For this is My covenant with them, When I take away their sins." Concerning the gospel they are enemies for your sake, but concerning the election they are beloved for the sake of the fathers. For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable. For as you were once disobedient to God, yet have now obtained mercy through their disobedience, even so these also have now been disobedient, that through the mercy shown you they also may obtain mercy. For God has committed them all to disobedience, that He might have mercy on all.

Rev 3:15-21 NKJV

"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may

see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.

GODS FIERCE GRASP OF LOVE

[From the book *Annie's Visions*, book 4, pg 12]

"When in prayer, the Lord took me high up into His Cloud of His glory. I saw neither angels nor any other being, only the pure glory and high wonder of Jesus Himself. So much higher is He than His heavens, that even the heaven of heavens itself is a lowly place compared to the One who is its Author, Creator and Sustainer.

There He showed me, in part, the fierce desire of His love over His loved ones. I saw it compared to the huge, hugging paws of a bear. With a strange fierceness of flaming love, these strong claws reached out and, as it were, seized hold upon the loved one, drawing him inexorably unto Him.

These strong, claw-like golden instruments of tremendous size had two sharp edges, which would enclose the one whom He loved and had chosen for Himself. They seemed to seize hold of only a certain part of that person, the part which He wanted for Himself, sheering off the other part in a process that most deeply wounded the object of His love, and taking His portion away for Himself alone. With unimagined intensity He would seize hold upon that one to devour him with a tremendous appetite and with a violence and desperation that utterly amazed me.

The work of these very sharp claws was a demonstration of His love in operation, for His love for His own is exceedingly great, and His zeal and jealousy are flaming desires that only divine nature can know. This revelation of His love was not frightening to me; to the contrary, it seemed wonderfully desirable to be so loved and drawn into God Himself."

[end of vision]

UPDATE RHEMA 6/13/08 NO MORE CIRCLES

HEARD: *Bear.*

PIX: *I saw someone bowing at their waist, bending their head way down in worship.*

WORD STUDY WORSHIP HEBREW

shachah

OT:7812 shachah (shaw-khaw'); a primitive root; to depress, i.e. prostrate (especially reflexive, in homage to royalty or God):

KJV - bow (self) down, crouch, fall down (flat), humbly beseech, do (make) obeisance, do reverence, make to stoop, worship.

PIX: *I saw a bear licking me.*

HEARD: *Hug. My daughter. Let us walk together. United. Circles. Circles don't become you. No more circles.*

Deut 2:3 NLT

"Then we turned around and set out across the wilderness toward the Red Sea, just as the LORD had instructed me, and we wandered around Mount Seir for a long time. Then at last the LORD said to me, 'You have been wandering around in this hill country long enough; turn northward.'

Deut 8:2-3 NKJV

And you shall remember that the LORD your God led you all the way these forty years in the wilderness, to humble you and test you, to know what was in your heart, whether you would keep His commandments or not.

EMPTY CUP?

HEARD: *Come forth My love. I am changing you. Shout hallelujah for the Lord is good. His kingdom reigns forever. Mercy triumphs always.*

Destiny is all the way to the finish line. My goal is to establish My will in you. This is My kingdom, walking on earth. Dominion.

HEARD: *Sacrifice. The authority behind such, is wealth and power upon high. Willing to pay the cost. You poured out everything I gave and then some.*

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice."

HEARD: *They that wait upon Me shall renew their strength. If you have a cup you need to fill, I will give you grace. I will see you through this. One drop at a time. Pour forth My living oil upon the earth. My Word. Saturated with abiding love.*

WORD TO PONDER: EMPTY CUP? 6/11/08

When you have poured out everything you can give, and then are placed upon My shelf in a time of waiting, simply rest and trust Me, dear one. I AM changing you. I AM not done with you yet! My goal is to establish My will in you, which is My kingdom walking on earth through your feet, your hands, your mouth, your life.

You have poured out great sacrifice and it was from all that I gave you and more. Precious one, wait upon Me for I will renew your strength. When you are ready to give, just ask for I always will fill your cup with much grace.

John 2:6-8 NKJV

Now there were set there six waterpots of stone, according to the manner of purification of the Jews, containing twenty or thirty gallons apiece. 7 Jesus said to them, "Fill the waterpots with water." And they filled them up to the brim.

THE COST OF INTERCESSORY SACRIFICE

2 Sam 24:22-25 NKJV

Now Araunah said to David, "Let my lord the king take and offer up whatever seems good to him. Look, here are oxen for burnt sacrifice, and threshing implements and the yokes

of the oxen for wood. All these, O king, Araunah has given to the king." And Araunah said to the king, "May the LORD your God accept you." Then the king said to Araunah, "No, but I will surely buy it from you for a price; nor will I offer burnt offerings to the LORD my God with that which costs me nothing ." So David bought the threshing floor and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver. And David built there an altar to the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. So the LORD heeded the prayers for the land, and the plague was withdrawn from Israel.

QUICKENED PAUL KEITH QUOTE (from God TV)

{They were talking about John Alexander Dowie who was a faith healer in the late 1800's.}

"Chicago passed a city ordinance that said any person that was practicing any sort of medicine, they had to buy a certificate from Chicago that cost \$20. As a matter of principle, he wouldn't do it. He said I am not practicing medicine, I am praying for the sick, laying hands on the sick as the Bible tells me too. They arrested him 100 times within a one year time period. That one year, Alexander Dowie spent \$20,000 in bail bonds and attorney fees because he refused on principal to buy a \$20 certificate. It did something in the Spirit. It broke something in the spirit realm. And that's the price that has to be paid."

WORD TO PONDER: THE COST AND REWARD OF LOVING SACRIFICE 6/11/08

Beloved ones when you have chosen to stand in the gap, you have poured out such costly, expensive gifts upon your altars of love. Thank you! You have poured out prayers, words, deeds... mercy and forgiveness... goods, provision, ample supply even when you were in need yourself. You gave what you needed the most and you gave because you loved.

Not defending yourself and being the fall guy to cover their shame... Returning My kindness and goodness in the face of rejection.... Refusing to forsake your commitments even when forsaken... You are My heroes and champions, walking in My shoes. You have known the sacrifices of a broken and contrite heart. You have not yet known the reward for such. Dear ones, the authority and power of My kingdom is being established in

you. I AM establishing My dominion on earth through you. Thank you for choosing to love.

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice ."

Ps 51:17 NKJV

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, A broken and a contrite heart — These, O God, You will not despise.

Matt 9:12-13 NKJV

When Jesus heard that, He said to them, "Those who are well have no need of a physician, but those who are sick. But go and learn what this means: 'I desire mercy and not sacrifice .' For I did not come to call the righteous, but sinners, to repentance."

Mark 9:49-50 NKJV

"For everyone will be seasoned with fire, and every sacrifice will be seasoned with salt. Salt is good, but if the salt loses its flavor, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace with one another."

SET APART TO LISTEN AND FILTER

HEARD: *In My Father's house there are many abodes.*

John 14:2 AMP

In My Father's house there are many dwelling places (homes). If it were not so, I would have told you; for I am going away to prepare a place for you.

VISION: *I stopped the car and looked down upon a concrete aqueduct that was meant to carry the watershed from the city rain. It was totally dry. Then I watched two people standing over the same aqueduct and one had their arm around the other. The hand was placed over the other's kidneys to pray for them.*

2 Kings 3:16-19 NKJV

And he said, "Thus says the LORD: 'Make this valley full of ditches .' For thus says the LORD: 'You shall not see wind, nor shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with

water, so that you, your cattle, and your animals may drink.' And this is a simple matter in the sight of the LORD; He will also deliver the Moabites into your hand.

HEARD: *Each change of raiment. Set apart, listening. And when you are done, cooperate with God.*

Mark 9:2-4 NKJV

Now after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John, and led them up on a high mountain apart by themselves; and He was transfigured before them. His clothes became shining, exceedingly white, like snow, such as no launderer on earth can whiten them.

**WORD TO PONDER SET APART TO LISTEN AND FILTER
6/12/08**

In My house, there are many places of abiding. Sometimes you feel like all has passed you by and you will not be able to return to flowing strong in My spiritual gifts. Beloved each and every abiding place is for My purpose. And sometimes I set you aside just to listen and wait in privacy away from the crowd. I am filtering and purifying your life, and your raiment is becoming white as snow.

Listen, watch and wait for My waters of refreshing to come to where you are, for your ditches are dug, your channels prepared. You may not see the rain or feel My wind, but I promise you that I will fill your channels to water all that is thirsty in your life. And when you are done with this season, cooperate with Me and I will move you to a new abode with a new raiment of glory.

2 Kings 3:16-18 NKJV

And he said, "Thus says the LORD: 'Make this valley full of ditches .' For thus says the LORD: 'You shall not see wind, nor shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, so that you, your cattle, and your animals may drink.'

Mark 9:2-4 NKJV

Now after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John, and led them up on a high mountain apart by themselves; and He was transfigured before them. His clothes became shining, exceedingly white, like snow, such as no launderer on earth can whiten them.

WORD O' GRAM: TEAM 6/12/08

Together.
Everyone
A
Machine.

1 Cor 12:12 AMP

For just as the body is a unity and yet has many parts, and all the parts, though many, form [only] one body, so it is with Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

Eph 5:28-30 NKJV

For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones.

YOUNG FEET, OLD FEET, HIS FEET

HEARD: *Behold the goodness of the Lord. Footprints. Rich young ruler, obey.*

The past few days I have been thinking a lot about growing old. It is normal when people have the dew of their youth and many years ahead of them, they spend their energy building and accumulating for their future. But once they are old, they think about what they can give away to those they leave behind.

As people trust the Lord while they are building their lives, they make choices to follow in His footsteps. There is some kind of hidden journey that takes place in the soul, where the storms of life batter against ambition, pride, control, jealousy, greed, power, manipulation and all the works of the flesh. When they come to the place where stuff no longer matters, and they can come and go as the Lord leads, they have come into the maturity of His footsteps.

Matt 19:21 AMP

Jesus answered him, If you would be perfect [that is, have that spiritual maturity which accompanies self-sacrificing character], go and sell what you have and give to the poor, and you will have riches in heaven; and come, be My disciple [side with My party and follow Me].

Matt 19:26 NKJV

Now behold, one came and said to Him, "Good Teacher, what good thing shall I do that I may have eternal life?" 17 So He said to him, "Why do you call Me good? No one is good but One, that is, God. But if you want to enter into life, keep the commandments." 18 He said to Him, "Which ones?" Jesus said, "'You shall not murder,' 'You shall not commit adultery,' 'You shall not steal,' 'You shall not bear false witness,' 19 'Honor your father and your mother,' and, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.'" 20 The young man said to Him, "All these things I have kept from my youth. What do I still lack?" 21 Jesus said to him, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell what you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow Me." 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions. Then Jesus said to His disciples, "Assuredly, I say to you that it is hard for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God." 25 When His disciples heard it, they were greatly astonished, saying, "Who then can be saved?" 26 But Jesus looked at them and said to them, "With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible."

REVELATION: FIRST THE NATURAL, THEN THE SPIRITUAL

Natural = Works

Spiritual = Faith

As I was reading the principal of first sowing in the natural, then comes the spiritual, I was suddenly hit with some thoughts that connected it with the scriptures about faith and works.

1 Cor 15:44-46

It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. And so it is written, "The first man Adam became a living being." The last Adam became a life-giving spirit. However, the spiritual is not first, but the natural, and afterward the spiritual.

- First we sow our works into the earth (because of our faith) then we get the spiritual results.
- First we sow a decree in the earth (because of our faith) and then we get the spiritual harvest from heaven.
- First we sow through walking out an intercession on earth, then we see it multiplied to bring deliverance for our loved ones.
- First we sow our daily jobs in the earth (because of our faith), and then we get the spiritual harvest (from heaven) for it.
- What we DO in the earth (because of our faith) is spiritually rewarded from heaven.
- What we sow in death to self will (because of our faith) is spiritually resurrected in multiplication.
- What we invest (because of our faith), is spiritually multiplied with interest.

"Faith without works is dead.... I will show you my faith by my works... Faith was working together with works and by those works, faith was made perfect.... a man's works justifies his faith...for just as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead." (James 2: 17, 18, 22, 24, 26)

1 Cor 15:42-58 NKJV

So also is the resurrection of the dead. The body is sown in corruption, it is raised in incorruption. 43 It is sown in dishonor, it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness, it is raised in power. 44 It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. 45 And so it is written, "The first man Adam became a living being." The last Adam became a life-giving spirit. 46 However, the spiritual is not first, but the natural, and afterward the spiritual. 47 The first man was of the earth, made of dust; the second Man is the Lord from heaven. 48 As was the man of dust, so also are those who are made of dust; and as is the heavenly Man, so also are those who are heavenly. 49 And as we have borne the image of the man of dust, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly Man.

50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; nor does corruption inherit incorruption. 51 Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed — 52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. 54 So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory."

55 "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" 56 The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law. 57 But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. 58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.

James 2:14-26 NKJV

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works ? Can faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of daily food, 16 and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit? 17 Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works , is dead. 18 But someone will say, "You have faith , and I have works ." Show me your faith without your works , and I will show you my faith by my works . 19 You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe — and tremble! 20 But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead? 21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? 22 Do you see that faith was working together with his works , and by works faith was made perfect? 23 And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. 24 You see then that a man is justified by works , and not by faith only. 25 Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way? 26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.

PLEASE DONT RUN AWAY

HEARD; *I carried you.*

HEARD: *Revelation. Your assignment. The gift of prayer. I hear you. Access. The time is short.*

VISION: *I saw someone running after another. When they caught up, they ran along the outside and steered the person to turn direction.*

VISION: *I saw a cardboard box with the blue carebear in it. His stuff was inside the box and it was whizzing around like a car. It was being steered and corralled by an invisible force, turning it in the right direction as he and the box had been running away.*

HEARD: *Making an effort to find you. Important school learns your lesson. Your prayers DO make a difference. Please stay, please dont leave us, please.*

**WORD TO PONDER: HEADING THEM OFF AT THE PASS
6/14/08**

I AM heading you off at the pass dear one. You have been running away from the conflict and the fight, feeling hopeless in the turning of what you see falling in those around you. Precious, your prayers DO make a difference and I will turn those whom you carry for your sake, regardless of their own pursuit. Watch Me as I corral both you and loved ones from running from My plan. Dont worry, but instead cast every care upon Me through prayer.

James 5:16 AMP

Confess to one another therefore your faults (your slips, your false steps, your offenses, your sins) and pray [also] for one another, that you may be healed and restored [to a spiritual tone of mind and heart]. The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in its working].

TESTING PROPHECY

HEARD: *Energy. A life line. You're a life line. Let's combine this as we work together. Synergy. He says to everyone I AM the resurrection and the life. Focus. You always lead them to Me sweetheart. Thank you.*

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 6/18/08: Someone on my list for 2 years asked me today who I thought I was hearing. She was also wondering that I did not mention Jesus Name in the prophesies. I was sad by it and knew she was being sifted in her faith. Here is my response:

Hi {Name}

I hear the thoughts and intents and motives of men's hearts as spoken by the Holy Spirit. I hear Jesus. I hear the Father occasionally. I hear angels.

Heb 4:12-13

*For the **word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

When someone prophesies in first person grammar they do not speak their Name, rather they say "I". That is why I use the grammar of "I AM" so much, because that is one of the Father's Names and it is Who He said He was, when Moses asked Him.

Ex 3:13-15 NKJV

Then Moses said to God, "Indeed, when I come to the children of Israel and say to them, 'The God of your fathers has sent me to you,' and they say to me, 'What is His name?' what shall I say to them?" 14 And God said to Moses, "I AM WHO I AM." And He said, "Thus you shall say to the children of Israel, 'I AM has sent me to you.'"

Ex 3:14 AMP

And God said to Moses, I AM WHO I AM and WHAT I AM, and I WILL BE WHAT I WILL BE; and He said, You shall say this to the Israelites: I AM has sent me to you!

"Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth and the Life, and He died for you", is at the top and bottom of all my email posts and also at the top of every page at the forum: I try so hard to keep everyone's focus on Him and not on me. I

long for all to find the relationship and communion with Him through the many ways He speaks.

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.

=====

1 John 4:1-6 NKJV

Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets have gone out into the world. 2 By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God, 3 and every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God. And this is the spirit of the Antichrist, which you have heard was coming, and is now already in the world. 4 You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world. 5 They are of the world. Therefore they speak as of the world, and the world hears them. 6 We are of God. He who knows God hears us; he who is not of God does not hear us. By this we know the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

REVELATION; I know there are different ways of interpreting this above scripture but it was quickened to me that in the season yet to come, when many will walk in the fullness of Jesus' anointing, the antichrist spirit will call them false and not recognize Jesus inside of them. That spirit after all, is "anti" Christ. I see this already beginning to take shape as the anointing in people become stronger and more manifest in walking in the diversified gifts of the Holy Spirit.

=====

RHEMA 6/16/08 CREATIVITY ALLOWED

HEARD: *Exonerated. Be creative. Synergy.*

FROM THE INTERNET: Exoneration occurs when a person who has been convicted of a crime is later proved to have been innocent of that crime. Attempts to exonerate convicts are particularly controversial in death penalty cases, especially where new evidence is put forth after the execution has taken place. ...

QUICKENED: APPEARANCE OF EVIL

Today this scripture really popped out at me: *Abstain from all appearance of evil.*

1 Thess 5:21-24

*Prove all things; hold fast that which is good. **Abstain from all appearance of evil.** And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it.*

APPEARANCE

NT:1491

NT:1491 eidos (i'-dos); from NT:1492; a view, i.e. form (literally or figuratively):

KJV - appearance, fashion, shape, sight.

PRESERVED

NT:5083

NT:5083 tereo (tay-reh'-o); from teros (a watch; perhaps akin to NT:2334); to guard (from loss or injury, properly, by keeping the eye upon; and thus differing from NT:5442, which is properly to prevent escaping; and from NT:2892, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus), i.e. to note (a prophecy; figuratively, to fulfil a command); by implication, to detain (in custody; figuratively, to maintain); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried):

KJV - hold fast, keep (-er), (pre-, re-) serve, watch.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

WORD TO PONDER: ABSTAIN FROM THE APPEARANCE OF EVIL 6/16/08

In a world full of carnality with evil icons and fashion, make your choices to stay holy and wholly preserved from the appearance of evil. As you abstain from the appearance of evil, you shall walk in

peace that I AM keeping you. **Allow Me to sanctify you, and keep you blameless in spirit, soul and body until My coming dear ones.**

At the same time, do not quench My Spirit, beloved children; do not spurn My Word through prophetic inspiration and warning. Allow creative expression, as men with varied personalities join in synergy with My Spirit to release My Word into the earth. Yes, prove and test all that you hear and hold onto what is good.

1 Thess 5:19-24 AMP

Do not quench (suppress or subdue) the [Holy] Spirit; 20 Do not spurn the gifts and utterances of the prophets [do not depreciate prophetic revelations nor despise inspired instruction or exhortation or warning]. 21 But test and prove all things [until you can recognize] what is good; [to that] hold fast. 22 Abstain from evil [shrink from it and keep aloof from it] in whatever form or whatever kind it may be. 23 And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). 24 Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you].

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 6/19/08 LETTER FROM READER

I was driving on my route today and something in the sky caught my attention but I don't know if it was real or not. I say that because my mom seems to think it was more of a vision. There were no clouds in the sky it was a clear sky and it looked like when a plane will fly and write a message in the sky.... I couldn't make out the first two words but I thought they were SPIRIT MIND this is the part that caught my eye

...AND BODY.... this was actually written all in a straight line I nearly slammed on my brakes when I saw this, and I don't understand if there is a message I am supposed to get out of this. I have an answer to turn into my lawyer before 10 AM tomorrow morning. I was wondering if you could pray over this and tell me if The Holy Spirit reveals anything to you.

OBEDIENCE THROUGH SUFFERINGS

HEARD: *Mad at you. You know that is not true. Sifted. You have definitely learned obedience through the things you have suffered. I can always tell the humble ones who are trusting. In whatsoever state they find themselves, they are content.*

Heb 5:5-8 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." 6 As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek"; 7 who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

Phil 4:10-13 NKJV

Not that I speak in regard to need, for I have learned in whatever state I am, to be content : 12 I know how to be abased, and I know how to abound. Everywhere and in all things I have learned both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

HEARD: *Yes a tree planted by the waters.*

PIX: *I saw a willow tree planted by some water and directly behind it was a white fence that represented boundaries.*

HEARD: *Weeping willow. Do not despair. I am with you. You and I are one, no matter what.*

Ezek 2:6-10 NKJV

"And you, son of man, do not be afraid of them nor be afraid of their words, though briars and thorns are with you and you dwell among scorpions; do not be afraid of their words or dismayed by their looks, though they are a rebellious house. 7 You shall speak My words to them, whether they hear or whether they refuse, for they are rebellious. 8 But you, son of man, hear what I say to you.

Do not be rebellious like that rebellious house; open your mouth and eat what I give you." 9 Now when I looked, there was a hand stretched out to me; and behold, a scroll of a book was in it. 10 Then He spread it before me; and there was writing on the inside and on the outside, and written on it were lamentations and mourning and woe.

LAMENTATIONS

qiynah

OT:7015 qiynah (kee-naw'); from OT:6969; a dirge (as accompanied by beating the breasts or on instruments): KJV - lamentation.

OT:6969

OT:6969 quwn (koon); a primitive root; to strike a musical note, i.e. chant or wail (at a funeral):

KJV - lament, mourning woman.

QUICKENED: It was strongly quickened that it was planted right next to a white fence. White represents righteousness and holiness. Fences represent boundaries and the Lord has been speaking to me about creating and maintaining godly boundaries for the last 4 years. There are so many lessons about godly boundaries, in how to scripturally war, how to pray, the right kind of attitude to have, having godly communications, relationships, living holy lives above reproach, and staying safely within the boundaries of the ministry that He has prescribed, regardless of what others say or do or model such. To go outside God's boundaries is called unauthorized authority.

Matt 7:21-23 NLT

"Not all people who sound religious are really godly. They may refer to me as 'Lord,' but they still won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven. The decisive issue is whether they obey my Father in heaven. 22 On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' 23 But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized.'

THREE TESTS: TESTED IN SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY

GOD'S CHAMPIONS WILL ARISE AFTER HAVING BEEN TESTED 3 TIMES.

WOW CONFIRMATION: I accidentally posted yesterday's **obedience post 3 times** to the forum, because the website traffic was jammed and I kept clicking post. When I realized it, I suddenly saw the Spirit, Soul and Body test that I had been thinking about a week or so ago. Many years ago I dropped my pen 3 times when I was writing down what I heard. The Lord told me I would be tested 3 times, that the enemy would attempt to get me to quit 3 times.

SPIRIT

My first test was from 1986-1989 in what I had heard in riddles and how that applied to my circumstances. It was a test in the Spirit and really challenged my faith.

SOUL

My second test was from 2004-2007 in walking through horrendous soul pain and soul surgeries. That time was directly challenging my promises in God with my circumstances.

BODY

My third test was suffering horrendous pain I could not type, walk, use my hand or arms or chew food. It happened for a 3 day period in 2002, intermittent days from then on, and then many months solid in 2008, moving around from one place to another in my body.

NUMBER THREE

For several years, many times I have heard the number three in relation to being obedient, and asked the Lord what meant. The only thing that was quickened to me all those years was when one time I heard the enemy's voice challenge me and say, "Three strikes and you are out." As I am going through the trial in my body now, and this revelation of being tested in the spirit, soul and body was the enemy's best shot and trying to make me quit my calling, I suddenly realized that Jesus was tested 3 times.

JESUS WAS TESTED 3 TIMES

TESTED IN BODY

Matt 4:11

Then Jesus was led up by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil. 2 And when He had fasted forty days and forty nights, afterward He was hungry. 3 Now when the tempter came to Him, he said, "If You are the Son of God, command that these stones become bread ." 4 But He answered and said, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.'

TESTED IN SOUL (thoughts, opinions, desires and feelings on how to interpret God's Word)

Then the devil took Him up into the holy city, set Him on the pinnacle of the temple, and said to Him, "If You are the Son of God, throw Yourself down. For it is written: 'He shall give His angels charge over you, 'and, 'In their hands they shall bear you up, Lest you dash your foot against a stone.'" Jesus said to him, "It is written again, 'You shall not tempt the LORD your God.'"

TESTED IN SPIRIT

Again, the devil took Him up on an exceedingly high mountain, and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory. 9 And he said to Him, "All these things I will give You if You will fall down and worship me." 10 Then Jesus said to him, "Away with you, Satan! For it is written, 'You shall worship the LORD your God, and Him only you shall serve.'" 11 Then the devil left Him, and behold, angels came and ministered to Him.

WORD TO PONDER: A TIME TO SHARE 2/23/95

The time is short and you shall be given the time slot to share your story. I will raise you up to share the light I have given you. You shall be My fruitful conduit. Three times the enemy will try to steal your pen. But I say no storm shall keep you from shining My light to all who would come.

"He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou Me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou Me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep." (John 21:17 KJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: GOLD MEDALS 7/29/96

You are commissioned to run three races. And you will win three gold medals, bringing great victory over your enemies. For it is in your overcoming your enemies that you will shine as gold. I have foreordained your victories.

“And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts.” (Hag 2:7-8 KJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: RESIST THE TEMPTATION TO QUIT 1/19/03

After all that has happened in your life and the enemy has worn you down, now in spite of it all, you have dared to try once again ... but you think that the story is still the same old pattern? A few spills and there it is staring you in the face. “It’s going to be the same as it was before, I’d better quit and get out.” My child, I AM listening to all of this.

Three times I have told you to STAY. Do not leave the place where I have planted you. Your foundation is solid, it is safe. I can and will rebuild and My glory WILL be greater than you have ever known. So why run away when a few little mishaps push your patience button? If you really believe Me, then you will have placed all the past under My blood, and left it there forever covered. I AM not bringing you around another mountain just like before. No, this time we are moving straight ahead, right directly into the spot I have prepared for you. Now stay where you are, and REST IN ME. You don’t have to do a thing but just trust Me and walk behind Me. So, if the strongholds have fallen down before you, why would you want to quit now? Let patience have her perfect work and trust Me to work out all the small details.

“And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram’s horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout;

and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.” (Josh 6:5 KJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: ONE, TWO, THREE 12/20/07

One, two, three. Three strikes in a row and the enemy is out. He has tried to outwit, outmaneuver, outlast, outlaw you not once, not twice, but three times. And I say to you that in that day he shall be permanently defeated in thwarting you from going forth in the fullness of My Spirit, My gifts, My anointing, My power, and My calling upon your life. So stand strong My love, keep it up. You shall point towards My goal and strike out all your hindrances in My Name.

“Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.” (Eph 6:13 KJV)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: TEMPTATIONS ARE CHALLENGES 8/05/07

When the enemy tempted My Son Jesus, it was to challenge that He was My Son and He had My authority on earth. When the enemy tempted My son Peter, it was to challenge that he knew My Son Jesus and the gates of hell would not prevail or overpower against His authority. When you are tempted it is to challenge that you are My child, born into a kingship that will rule and reign on earth even as it is in heaven.

Always remember who you are. Your trials, temptations, siftings and testings are to bring down the confessions of your authority and identity in Me. No man can stand in his own righteousness without sin in the hour of testings. But as you trust in Jesus My Son, Who passed all tests without sin, you are more than a conqueror through Him. He died in your place and has given you all that He bought and won through being the perfect sacrifice for your failings. Pray that you not be given over to the siftings of

temptations. Pray that your faith does not fall and the confessions of your faith remain strong and established.

1 Cor 10:12-13 NKJV

Therefore let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall. No temptation has overtaken you except such as is common to man; but God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will also make the way of escape, that you may be able to bear it.

Heb 2:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His brethren, that He might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. For in that He Himself has suffered, being tempted, He is able to aid those who are tempted.

Heb 4:15-16 NKJV

For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

James 1:13-15 NKJV

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

Matt 6:13 AMP

And lead (bring) us not into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: RUMBLINGS IN THE OVERCOMER'S BED 11/04/07

Those who have been bed ridden have been shaken to the very core of their foundations, faith and roots in Me. I have

kept My careful eye upon them and held them in My arms of love. Those who have overcome, My special ones of weakness have learned true dependency; that I AM their Source for all things of body, soul, mind, faith. They have learned that in their weakness I AM their Strength. As they have been shaken, all that has held them in restraint to bondage of this world has fallen away and they have learned to rise in Spirit and rest in My Name.

They have become established and grounded in the thorough and complete knowledge that My miraculous power, force, mighty work and force rests upon their weakness and is consecrated because of it. They truly understand that in their resting place of leaning, they can not touch the work I do through them. It is consecrated without the corruption of human hands, meddling, striving and hype.

Precious ones of deep testing, I will not leave you spoiled, plundered and pillaged from the cankerworm and enemy. The cup I have for you is to RAISE YOU UP AND OUT OF YOUR SICK BED. I will restore health unto you and heal you of your wounds. What you have learned upon your sickbeds will forever be branded within you and the joy of such lessons will be your great comfort, faith and assurance as you see Me pour forth My glory through your yielded vessel.

Luke 5:23 NKJV

Which is easier, to say, 'Your sins are forgiven you,' or to say, 'Rise up and walk'?

=====

The following Word to Ponder is from my rhema about the angel rescuing me from the pinnacle as related to Jesus' test in the wilderness.

[Click here for that rhema](#)

WORD TO PONDER: MY WAY OUT 11/04/07

Dear one, even in places where you are in a tight place and stuck, I have nestled you safely in the cleft of My rock and you are secure there as long as you wait upon Me to

send you a way out. Do not try to defend yourself, save yourself, promote yourself or move yourself from this safe place. Simply rest knowing I have heard your cries.

I have heard your prayers and am sending angels of deliverance to set up circumstances for you to provide a way out. Even as I provided a way out of the wilderness, through the mass Exodus of My people, I have provided a way out for you. Straight from heaven's resources, I have sent tokens of light that are Exit signs. Simply follow My signs and be carried out on the wings of deliverance.

Ex 23:20-26 NKJV

"Behold, I send an Angel before you to keep you in the way and to bring you into the place which I have prepared. 21 Beware of Him and obey His voice; do not provoke Him, for He will not pardon your transgressions; for My name is in Him. 22 But if you indeed obey His voice and do all that I speak, then I will be an enemy to your enemies and an adversary to your adversaries. 23 For My Angel will go before you and bring you in to the Amorites and the Hittites and the Perizzites and the Canaanites and the Hivites and the Jebusites; and I will cut them off. 24 You shall not bow down to their gods, nor serve them, nor do according to their works; but you shall utterly overthrow them and completely break down their sacred pillars. 25 "So you shall serve the LORD your God, and He will bless your bread and your water. And I will take sickness away from the midst of you. 26 No one shall suffer miscarriage or be barren in your land; I will fulfill the number of your days.

KEEP YOUR GIFTS HUMBLY WITH DISCRETION

DREAM: *I was going through some rooms and they were very tight and cluttered with way too much furniture, stuff, Christmas lights and decor. Wayne was sitting in a tight place with a cold (congestion) and I prayed for him, wondering if the cold was getting worse. I was so overwhelmed at all the clutter and congestion I was thinking about throwing everything away.*

I looked over at a little desk in front of a window and grandma had planted a little simple garden that was well kept. Then I looked

over into the cluttered room again and saw my massive grand piano sitting in a corner. A large buffet piece of furniture was sitting in front of the piano and it was curved in the back of it so to be totally nestled in against the curve of the grand piano. They appeared to be 2 separate units but connected as one visual. It made the piano (intercession) less obvious and not standing out as the main thing in the room. I felt that it was a discreet way to for the piano to be in the room.

The intercession that goes on in my ministry is carefully nestled behind my writing and food for my kids. It is not stuck out glaringly and obvious in front, but rather tucked behind. It shows, but not meant to stand out in front. All the Christmas lights and decor are all the gifts of His Spirit.

HEARD: *The gift of prayer. It is simple. It doesnt have to be very complicated.*

PIX: *I saw a bow ribbon being tied into a bow on a package.*

VISION: *I saw a pendant that represented Israel. With emphasis, I saw that it was being replaced by another pendant that appeared like the ephod with different stones embedded in it. I saw one of the stones was being placed by hand into the ephod, representing one of the tribes. I felt it represented being a priest of intercession, declaring the answers of the Lord, as they used the Ephod to know His will.*

Heb 7:14-19 NKJV

For it is evident that our Lord arose from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priesthood. 15 And it is yet far more evident if, in the likeness of Melchizedek, there arises another priest 16 who has come, not according to the law of a fleshly commandment, but according to the power of an endless life. 17 For He testifies: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek." 18 For on the one hand there is an annulling of the former commandment because of its weakness and unprofitableness, 19 for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the bringing in of a better hope, through which we draw near to God.

Prophetic seers seek the Lord to know His will. They watch and see.

HEARD: *Canopy. My daughter. Stretch. A desire in the making. To be like them. Each of you have your own calling. Distinct and unusual, a true gift. United. Walking daughter, unsure of herself. Way out there, unusual. Flavor, spicy. Advance. Launch. Seeing is believing. Window seat.*

PIX: *I was peering out from the window seat of an airplane.*

HEARD: *Miles in the distance. Arrows to the point. I carry you to your destination. You can see anything you want to.*

PIX: *I saw a little baby crawling on its knees.*
{Knees represent humility and prayer}

HEARD: *When all is said and done, you will have a new baby. Fellowship. Soul search.*

PIX: *I saw a flashlight highlighting a certain spot.*
Fellowship. Eveready.

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression of the little Eveready Energizer bunny who has the drum and keeps on going and going.*

WORD TO PONDER: STAY DISCREET, HUMBLE AND ON YOUR KNEES 6/17/08

Beloved as much as you see other ministries traveling and going abroad, be willing to travel in My Spirit instead. Lay low, seek My face and intercede over what you see and hear Me speak. I have called many to different functions and I am calling you to be My intercessor. The intercessory authority I give you will be discretely tucked inside your gifts as you share them with others. As you travel in My Spirit and follow My lead in intercession, I will give you fellowship, energy and power. I will give you eyes to see into the distance. I shall birth many things onto the earth through your willingness to lay low and be used as My discrete servant.

Prov 2:11 NKJV

Discretion will preserve you; Understanding will keep you.

TO DECREE, A NEW WAY OF THINKING

HEARD: *Advancement. Where are we going? Grand finale. Personality. Reluctant. I changed you. Tenacity to pursue. Why is this important? So that you would not give up. Climax. Hang on, it's going to be fun. It's useful. What I will show you. A tree of life as it flows from the throne. A new way of thinking.*

PARABLE: I just went in to get my protein drink in the middle of the night to take my meds. I had complained to Wayne how I could not open the drink with much pain and Wayne told me to punch a hole with a knife instead. I remembered this, and it was SO simple to use the knife instead of my fingers or teeth and it was the same truth about peeling the banana with the knife.

It was quickened to me that what we decree will open much easier through the realm of the sword of the Spirit, than by using our natural flesh and hard work to do the same thing. This really is a new way of thinking for me, as to daily living and walking out my faith. To decree instead of pray or request. To decree the natural results as I walk things out in faith.

Heb 4:12 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Ps 149:5-9 NKJV

Let the saints be joyful in glory; Let them sing aloud on their beds. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, And a two-edged sword in their hand, To execute vengeance on the nations, And punishments on the peoples; To bind their kings with chains, And their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute on them the written judgment — This honor have all His saints. Praise the LORD!

Isa 49:2-3 NKJV

*And He has made My mouth like a sharp sword; In the shadow of His hand He has hidden Me, And made Me a polished shaft; In His quiver He has hidden Me."
3 "And He said to me, 'You are My servant, O Israel, In whom I will be glorified.'*

Rev 1:16 NKJV

He had in His right hand seven stars, out of His mouth went a sharp two-edged sword, and His countenance was like the sun shining in its strength.

Rev 2:16

Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth.

Rev 19:15-16 NKJV

Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron. He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I was reminded of Bobby Conner's testimony when many years ago the Lord gave him a vision of a gunman that was about to shoot Bobby. When the vision actually literally happened a few minutes later, Bobby was stunned and the Lord told Bobby to decree what he wanted to happen, because his life depended upon it.

So Bobby started binding and rebuking the demonic spirits, and decreeing the results of a several hour stand off between the police and gunman. It saved Bobby's life and the gunman ended up coming out of the water without shooting anyone and without being shot. It was an amazing play-by-play testimony of the power to decree, because as each circumstance played out to catch the man, whatever Bobby decreed ended up happening between the police and the man.

When the police would make a decision and give an order, the Lord would whisper to Bobby, "Is that what you want to happen?" Bobby would see it through the eyes of wisdom and say "No." So the Lord would encourage him to decree exactly what he wanted to happen in each circumstance. It was an amazing testimony of the power and authority He has given to decree and His power to back our Words.

Job 22:28 KJV

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

HEARD: *The joy of the Lord is your strength. I favored you.*

VISION: *I saw an angel and he came and got me along the sidelines. I was sitting in the first pew facing forward to the side of podium on its right. I acknowledged him with a military salute. His head had been recently shaved and I knew it was a symbol that signified something. He held out his hand to me, and brought me forward to the podium. He looked out to the audience and said, "This is Sandy right here." Then the angel decreed, "God can heal right now."*

HAIR SHAVED

The man who made a vow to God was responsible to Him with his whole body and being. Not even a hair was to be injured willfully during the whole period of the vow, for all belonged to God. The conclusion of the Nazirite vow was marked by sacrifices and the shaving of the head at the door of the sanctuary (Num 6:1-21), indicative of a new beginning of life.

The long untouched hair was therefore considered as the **emblem of personal devotion (or devotedness) to the God of all strength**. Thus it was an easy step to the thought that in the hair was the seat of strength of a Samson (Judg 16:17,20). God has numbered the very hairs of the head (Matt 10:30; Luke 12:7), which to human beings conveys the idea of the innumerableness (Ps 40:12; 69:4). What God can number, He can also protect, so that not even a hair of the head might "fall to the earth" or "perish." These phrases express complete safety (1 Sam 14:45; 2 Sam 14:11; 1 Kings 1:52; Luke 21:18; Acts 27:34).

(from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia,
Electronic Database Copyright (c)1996 by Biblesoft)

As I pondered the shaved head as a symbol that a vow had been fulfilled, the Lord brought back the memory of the scripture in Job, that decreeing and vows are somehow related. I am wondering if after we have paid a sacrificial price in being tested in our vows, that after the test is over, we are backed with tremendous authority to decree.

**WORD TO PONDER: TO DECREE, A NEW WAY OF THINKING
6/18/08**

Beloved it is time to walk in the advancement and promotion of the authority I have given you. You have humbled yourself before Me and submitted to Me by putting unrighteousness out of your life. You were faithful to pay your vows to Me and walk through seasons of fasting to put to naught the desires of your flesh and submit to My training.

It is time to walk in faith that I truly hear your prayers and will back you as you speak, declare, decree, command and release My Word upon the earth. Make judicial choices with love, mercy and justice and then decree that choice into the earth. I shall establish your vote as you learn to rule and reign with the power of My Spirit and My Sword in your mouth. Angelic hosts are backing you beloved one, learn to walk in this place with holy boldness and courage.

Job 22:23-23:1 AMP

If you return to the Almighty [and submit and humble yourself before Him], you will be built up; if you put away unrighteousness far from your tents, 24 If you lay gold in the dust, and the gold of Ophir among the stones of the brook [considering them of little worth], 25 And make the Almighty your gold and [the Lord] your precious silver treasure, 26 Then you will have delight in the Almighty, and you will lift up your face to God. 27 You will make your prayer to Him, and He will hear you, and you will pay your vows. 28 You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light [of God's favor] shall shine upon your ways. 29 When they make [you] low, you will say, [There is] a lifting up; and the humble person He lifts up and saves. 30 He will even deliver the one [for whom you intercede] who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered through the cleanness of your hands. [Job 42:7,8.]

THE ONES WHO LAY DOWN THEIR LIVES FOR ONE ANOTHER

The following rhema is about being “judged” by the prophets which can lead to terrible grieving of the Holy Spirit. The world will know Jesus Christ by our love, not by our division. In the following scripture, it says to let 2 or 3 prophets speak and then let the

others judge. The entire chapter is about what is being spoken, it is not suggesting that we judge a prophet to reject such a one.

1 Cor 14:29-33 NKJV

Let two or three prophets speak, and let the others judge. But if anything is revealed to another who sits by, let the first keep silent. For you can all prophesy one by one, that all may learn and all may be encouraged. And the spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets. For God is not the author of confusion but of peace, as in all the churches of the saints.

Scripture tells us to discern prophesy, fruits, strong meat and spirits. It does not tell us to refuse fellowship with our brother and sisters in the Lord unless they are living a lifestyle of sin and refusing to repent.

1 Thess 5:19-21 AMP

Do not quench (suppress or subdue) the (Holy) Spirit; Do not spurn the gifts and utterances of the prophets [do not depreciate prophetic revelations nor despise inspired instruction or exhortation or warning]. But test and prove all things (until you can recognize) what is good; (to that) hold fast.

RHEMA 6/24/08 THE ONES WHO LAY DOWN THEIR LIVES FOR ONE ANOTHER

HEARD: *A panel of judges. Trying to save my life. If God be for me. Who can be against me? We stayed put, no matter what the odds.*

John 19:11 NKJV

Jesus answered, "You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above.

Rom 8:31-39 NKJV

What then shall we say to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us? 32 He who did not spare His own Son, but delivered Him up for us all, how shall He not with Him also freely give us all things? 33 Who shall bring a charge against God's elect? It is God who justifies. 34 Who is he who condemns? It is Christ who died, and furthermore is also risen, who is even at the right hand of

God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

PIX: *I saw a microphone being held out to someone to speak into it.*

HEARD: *Out of the mouth of the prophets. I have something to say. Gift. The mouth of the prophets. Exacting Words.*

HEARD: *Liberty. Is aligning with My Word. And we become one. Platform. Relationship. To honor one another.*

HEARD: *My favorite links. The ones that lay down their lives.*

John 15:12-16 NKJV

This is My commandment, that you love one another as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you.

NO MORE STUBBORN MULE: FACE TO FACE CORRECTION

OPENED EARS: *I heard a door bell ring in the Spirit. God was making a house call.*

HEARD: *Apology. I am enlightened, thanks.*

HEARD: *Rapid change. Advancement. Graduated.*

CHANGE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD

I have been thinking a lot about change. Some seem to make a decision and change in about one second. It takes me SO long to change. I have to be told there is a change coming, then be prepared to face the change, then take tiny steps into believing in the change. Once I am convinced, I am OK with it and just jump in. But it is the convincing that has always been really hard for me. And my loved ones would agree, that if the change is pushed on me without my consent, I kick and scream about it the whole way.

Ps 55:19 NKJV

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God.

I think God is in the same place with the world. He is being very long suffering and extra patient as we kick and scream our way towards change. I have learned that for me it is not defiant sin that He has His eye upon, but it is my stubborn mindsets. I have opinions that don't match His and some of these He has released me to learn the hard way, because I need convinced about my behavior and thought processes. **I am looking forward to being so flexible and yielded that He can simply look my direction and I immediately move the same.** I am very tired of the school of hard knocks.

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, which have no understanding, which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, else they will not come near you.

COMMENTS: At this time I feel that rapid change and advancement was directly related to repentance and needing forgiveness. Repentance paves a way through things and catapults us to a new place. This is one person that will breathe a sigh of relief to get out of the hot and tested place. I'm ready.

=====

LOOK RIGHT HERE

VISION 6/29/08: *I saw someone who had knelt down directly in front of a child. He was peering directly into the child's eyes and made strong hand motions pointing to his own eyes. He said to the child, "Look right here." as he was motioning to his own eyes. It was a pantomime parable of direct speech, saying, "I AM right here peering into your face, look straight into My eyes, for I AM guiding you with Mine eye. You have received direct, clear speech as to My will and Word." I knew it was a firm command that the child listen and obey for he has received feedback about his behavior.*

HEARD: *I am watching you.*

HEARD: *No more blind are you. See things from a different perspective. Enlightenment.*

WORD TO PONDER: NO MORE STUBBORN MULE: FACE TO FACE CORRECTION 6/25/08

You have just gone through a dry season where I have withheld understanding and fellowship from you. You have walked through a sifted place and wrestled with confusion, stubbornness and being stopped cold in your tracks. I know this has been hard on you dear one, but it was necessary. You needed to stop, repent and change. Sometimes it is only My tough love that can get through to you. Trust Me that it is just as hard on Me as it is on you. I have loved and prayed you through your tears.

As you ask forgiveness and repent, I AM giving you the desires of your heart, and that is clarity. I AM once again enlightening you and bringing you onto a road of revelation into places where you can see. Your blind eyes are opening as I circle through what you did not understand. My ways are so much higher than your understanding and the more you submit yourself to My Word, the more I will bring you into the joy of fellowship through aligning with My ways.

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, which have no understanding, which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, else they will not come near you.

Rev 3:17-20 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

COMMUNION FOR HEALING

Tonight I went to a healing meeting and when the lady prayed over me, she said, “I see the Lord serving you communion!”

Just today Wayne asked me if he could take the grape juice out of the refrigerator and I hesitated as I wanted to start taking communion. I have decided that as I sit before the Lord to sup with Him, I want to take communion. I got a little medicine cup out and will drink it for my medicine as I sup with Him for my daily rhema.

VISIONS: Sometime this month I felt the Lord was drawing me to start taking communion for my healing. He had brought back the memory of 2 visions I'd had where I saw a lady in a closet and she was all crippled up with arthritis. As I prayed for her, she straightened up and became the most beautiful creature. After I saw the transformation, I walked into an auditorium where a service was taking place. I had the feeling in the vision that they were expecting me. In the second vision I was carrying a young boy in my arms up to the communion table. He was in extreme pain all over his body and every little movement caused him torment. I gave him the tiny communion cup of Jesus' blood and he drank it and was instantly healed.

CONFIRMATION: Her Word was also significant because I had been pondering the following scripture this week where it says many are sick for not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:27-32 NKJV

Therefore whoever eats this bread or drinks this cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty of the body and blood of the

Lord. 28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of the bread and drink of the cup. 29 For **he who eats and drinks in an unworthy manner eats and drinks judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.** 30 For this reason many are weak and sick among you, and many sleep. 31 For if we would judge ourselves, we would not be judged. 32 But when we are judged, we are chastened by the Lord, that we may not be condemned with the world.

=====

BROKEN BREAD, BROKEN BODY 6/27/08

PIX: *I saw this mouse inside a house where all the wires had been cut and broken.*

PIX: *I saw bread broken and thought it represented Jesus and His broken body.*

HEARD: *It's the power of the broken Word.*

WORD TO PONDER: BREAD FROM MY BROKEN BODY 6/27/09

Broken bodies, broken souls, broken hearts. In My house, My body is broken, cut and divided. Many are broken for not having discerned My body, My beloved children in love. Some do not honor Me when breaking bread and taking communion in My house, for they have division and judgment in your hearts. The communion table is to eat with My family in remembrance that I gave My life for each of you.

My beloved broken house, lay down your divisions and factions. Come together in honor of My body which was broken for you, and My life blood which was spilled so you may have resurrection life. Repent by laying your broken and contrite hearts upon My altar in a choice to stop judging one another.

Ps 51:16-17 NKJV

For You do not desire sacrifice, or else I would give it; You do not delight in burnt offering. The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, A broken and a contrite heart — These, O God, You will not despise.

Isa 61:1 NKJV

*He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives,
And the opening of the prison to those who are bound;*

1 Cor 11:34 NKJV

Now in giving these instructions I do not praise you, since you come together not for the better but for the worse. 18 For first of all, when you come together as a church, I hear that there are divisions among you, and in part I believe it. 19 For there must also be factions among you, that those who are approved may be recognized among you. 20 Therefore when you come together in one place, it is not to eat the Lord's Supper. 21 For in eating, each one takes his own supper ahead of others; and one is hungry and another is drunk. 22 What! Do you not have houses to eat and drink in? Or do you despise the church of God and shame those who have nothing? What shall I say to you? Shall I praise you in this? I do not praise you.

Institution of the Lord's Supper

(Matt 26:26-29; Mark 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-23) For I received from the Lord that which I also delivered to you: that the Lord Jesus on the same night in which He was betrayed took bread; 24 and when He had given thanks, He broke it and said, "Take, eat; this is My body which is broken for you; do this in remembrance of Me." 25 In the same manner He also took the cup after supper, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in My blood. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me." 26 For as often as you eat this bread and drink this cup, you proclaim the Lord's death till He comes.

Examine Yourself

Therefore whoever eats this bread or drinks this cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord. 28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of the bread and drink of the cup. 29 For he who eats and drinks in an unworthy manner eats and drinks judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body. 30 For this reason many are weak and sick among you, and many sleep. 31 For if we would judge ourselves, we would not be judged. 32 But when we are judged, we are chastened by the Lord, that we may not be condemned with the world. 33 Therefore, my brethren, when you come

together to eat, wait for one another. 34 But if anyone is hungry, let him eat at home, lest you come together for judgment. And the rest I will set in order when I come.

FATHERS COMMISSION YOUR SONS

HEARD: *Because we have been bound by so many traditions. Isn't He clear? Don't force yourself, Paul. I'll give you some money.*

HEARD: *Quietly. Timothy. Where are we going? I will go with you.*

HEARD: *I am commissioning you. Astounded. God's on the throne. Wow. It's incredible to see you bloom. The joy of the Lord is your strength.*

PIX: *I was looking into a bag of bananas and suddenly it turned into 2 bags of bananas.*

1 Tim 4:12 NKJV

Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 1:1-2 NKJV

*Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope, **To Timothy, a true son in the faith:** Grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.*

2 Tim 1:1-12 NKJV

*Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus, **To Timothy, a beloved son:** Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.*

Timothy's Faith and Heritage

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day, 4 greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy, 5 when I

call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also. 6 Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands. 7 For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

Not Ashamed of the Gospel

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God, 9 who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began, 10 but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel, 11 to which I was appointed a preacher, an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles. 12 For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

WORD TO PONDER: FATHERS, COMMISSION YOUR SONS 6/27/08

Dear fathers, overcome your traditions and mindsets to embrace your true sons in the faith. Refrain from using control and soul power to influence them, rather wait on Me and I will give you the provision in counting the cost to cover them.

Fathers in the faith, love your sons. Encourage them to stand strong in the faith and let no one look down upon them for their youth. Encourage them to be examples in conduct, love, spirit, faith and purity. Remember them in your prayers, carry them in their tears and stir up their gifts that you have imparted into their lives. I have given you charge to commission them into double portioned greater works. Your joy shall overflow as you watch your children bloom!

2 Tim 1:12 NKJV

*Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus, 2 **To Timothy, a beloved son** :Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.*

STOP FIGHTING IN MY FAMILY

GRADUATED FROM PERSONALITY GRINDS

HEARD: *Too close. Personality. Graduated.*

=====

RHEMA 6/28/08 DO NOT LOOK DOWN UPON ANOTHER

VISION: *I was driving on the freeway and saw some black smoke in a field along side and moved past it.*

HEARD: *They met their match. Convicted. Repent. Despise, to look down upon. Character alignment.*

HEARD: *Do they listen? Then give.*

=====

RHEMA 6/29/08 NO MORE FIGHTING IN HIS FAMILY

HEARD: *Submit. I will tell you. It's My way sweetheart. The way of love. Without measure, always. DON'T FIGHT.*

[For several years I have heard in the Spirit the phrase, "DON'T FIGHT!" It has been emphatic and an exclamation from the Lord. He is most insistent that He does not want this behavior among brothers and sisters in His family.]

HEARD: *Alignment. It's now or never. You take the high road and I'll take the low road. NO! I want you to take the same road. Stay together.*

HEARD: *Directly ahead. Humility. Apologize. Healing room. Come on, move the boundaries forward. Let's give them room.*

VISION: *I was riding in the passenger side and we were quickly moving forward on a high bridge with a concrete boundary all along the right side. It was icy conditions and in the turn, we were grinding our car on my side against the barrier. I was at peace*

through the turn but at one point wondered if the concrete boundary was strong enough to hold and not let us crash through it. I decided it was holding, and although a very tense situation to be grinding the side of my car, I was at peace.

Suddenly at the same time that this happened, a huge moving truck passed us on the left, and turned into our lane in front of us. This truck was also doing the exact same grinding and I was watching it with concern knowing that his decisions would affect us too. This vehicle was no normal truck. It seemed the size of a large, wide mobile home on wheels, it was like a box made of strong steel. It was massive in comparison to our car.

PAST REVELATION ABOUT STEEL

Zech 7:11-12 NKJV

But they refused to heed, shrugged their shoulders, and stopped their ears so that they could not hear. Yes, they made their hearts like flint, refusing to hear the law and the words which the LORD of hosts had sent by His Spirit through the former prophets.

Ezek 3:6-11 NKJV

Surely, had I sent you to them, they would have listened to you. 7 But the house of Israel will not listen to you, because they will not listen to Me; for all the house of Israel are impudent and hard-hearted. 8 Behold, I have made your face strong against their faces, and your forehead strong against their foreheads. 9 Like adamant stone, harder than flint, I have made your forehead; do not be afraid of them, nor be dismayed at their looks, though they are a rebellious house." 10 Moreover He said to me: "Son of man, receive into your heart all My words that I speak to you, and hear with your ears. 11 And go, get to the captives, to the children of your people, and speak to them and tell them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD,' whether they hear, or whether they refuse."

REVELATION: As I was pondering the concrete boundary, the Lord imparted to me that the force that was heading us off from a fall, and strongly moving us in a different direction was the same I saw in the recent vision about the [blue care bear](#). I knew this was the same Word.

HEARD: *Easy on the turn. Wheels. I will go with you.*

[Word from the care bear vision]

WORD TO PONDER: HEADING THEM OFF AT THE PASS 6/14/08

I AM heading you off at the pass dear one. You have been running away from the conflict and the fight, feeling hopeless in the turning of what you see falling in those around you. Precious, your prayers DO make a difference and I will turn those whom you carry for your sake, regardless of their own pursuit. Watch Me as I corral both you and loved ones from running from My plan. Dont worry, but instead cast every care upon Me through prayer.

James 5:16 AMP

Confess to one another therefore your faults (your slips, your false steps, your offenses, your sins) and pray [also] for one another, that you may be healed and restored [to a spiritual tone of mind and heart]. The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in its working].

WAYNE WORD:

HEARD: *(Wayne heard this morning) Stand down.*

Wayne said that when there is a threat and everyone is at their military posts, when the threat passes, the command comes to stand down.

When he asked me what I thought it meant, I said it was like 2 bulls head to head, locking horns and one chose to stand down and bow his position to stop the fight.

STAND DOWN

- a relaxation of status of a military unit or force from an alert or operational posture
- a suspension and relaxation from an alert state or a state of readiness
- (military) a temporary stop of offensive military action

- the act of stopping something; "the third baseman made some remarkable stops"; "his stoppage of the flow resulted in a flood"

INTERP: I believe the Lord is saying that those who have been butting heads for years and years are coming into alignment with the Lord and one another, and learning how to communicate and get along. He wants His family to travel together.

=====

QUICKENED THOUGHTS FROM WISDOM:

Treat others as you would have them treat you.

Your family is the mirror of love that you pour into them.

God requires obedience and sometimes uses tough love. But His goal is to RECEIVE obedience because of our love.

Find creative ways to build others up through positive reinforcement of their good choices and motives.

Sometimes when you knock too hard on your loved ones doors, it drives them away. And when God knocks, He draws them back. Repent of using soul power and control to influence them and let God draw in His own timing.

TIPS ON BUILDING HEALTHY COMMUNICATIONS

Here are some healthy keys in communicating with people. These good habits will help re-build broken bridges and heal hearts.

1. Jesus told us to honor one another and esteem them higher than ourselves.

If Jesus got down on His knees to wash His friend's feet, we should do the same. That very act is basically looking up at the other person and serving them where they walk.

Try looking in the natural world and then bringing along the spiritual world as parables and tools to build that person's

faith and relationship in the Lord. If that person won't let you in to know their natural world, then look for their spiritual gifts and build from there.

When you look up to a person, acknowledge that you are seeing and hearing Jesus in them. That part of them that is Jesus, you are learning from, appreciating and finding joy in fellowship with Him and the other person. When you look up to a person, it is also their character in their choices, motives and trials. Try to honor those qualities by letting the other person know when you have a chance.

2. Always try to build up the other person by looking for their good qualities.

Continually look for opportunities to acknowledge them to that person so they become established in that good quality.

When you are looking for good qualities, there are physical, spiritual, moral, and personality qualities. The more time building up what is most important, the more they will try to become that person on a consistent level.

When you try to build up a persons' good qualities it makes them feel loved, approved, validated, established and honored. It gives them a sense of identity and heals rejection and shame.

3. Always try to withhold any kind of negative "you" statement.

Withhold statements that point a finger and label the other person's character or behavior in any kind of negative way.

Try not to criticize, complain about or tear the other person down in any way, but instead reinforce the opposite positive behavior and choices when you recognize them.

4. Always try to accept the other person and try not to change that person.

Instead pray about the things that you feel need to change and then wait for God given opportunities to discuss them if you have a close enough relationship to warrant that.

5. Always try to refrain from being defensive when you feel falsely accused or misunderstood.

Instead look to see if the person really cares and wants to understand, then share in an educational manner so the other person can join you. If you feel they are not worthy to join you, not your friend, or worth the cost to extend yourself, then just stay silent and give it to God.

6. Always try to be thankful.

When someone gives of them self to you, it costs them something each and every time. Learn to say thank you each and every time they give to you. Look for SPECIFIC things to say thank you about. Thanking someone means that you have received what they have given and it completes a circle of meaningful relationship. Without any response whatsoever, there is no completion of the gift, it simply goes into an empty hole and it becomes a one-sided relationship that basically makes one person a taker and the other person a martyr.

7. Always learn to say you are sorry when you see you have failed someone.

Always ask for forgiveness when you are sorry, and learn to be specific about where you have failed. Being sorry is not enough, asking for forgiveness is scriptural. Withholding the confession of being sorry and asking forgiveness is pride which is the opposite of a contrite heart. Confession is healthy for the soul and brings healing to both people. Confession allows the other person to feel validated that they were offended and it allows them to forgive and release judgment.

8. Always learn to forgive those who have offended you.

Forgiveness means refusing to hold onto it and asking God that it not be kept in remembrance in their heavenly

account, but forgiven and erased as though it never happened.

9. Understand your personality and seek to understand others.

Find out what they need the most in relationship and make efforts to help establish and support them in what matters in their lives, whether it be their family, their job or their lives in the Lord.

10. Always stay faithful to your word, your commitments and follow through.

Ask God to help you remember when you have made promises, so that in your efforts to change and improve, you can find ways to stay faithful without hurting the other person.

If you cant do that, then forsake making promises and commitments even if the other person is dragging, nagging or pulling one out from you.

11. Always find out what the other person wants from you and discern their motive.

You may not want to comply, be able to comply or available to comply. Don't lead someone down a false path, keeping them hoping for what you will not give.

If they continue to be disappointed, have a heart to heart talk and find out what they expect.

Find the common link that you both have in building a relationship and then try to stay within those boundaries. Going outside the boundaries of that common ground forces both people to get bumped off God's prescribed path.

12. Always stay respectful in your words, attitudes, heart and motives.

Remember that Jesus is sent to you through that other person and He has something to tell you, if you will respect that person enough to listen.

1 Cor 13:4-13 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud 5 or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. 6 It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. 7 Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. 8 Love will last forever, but prophecy and speaking in unknown languages and special knowledge will all disappear. 9 Now we know only a little, and even the gift of prophecy reveals little! 10 But when the end comes, these special gifts will all disappear. 11 It's like this: When I was a child, I spoke and thought and reasoned as a child does. But when I grew up, I put away childish things. 12 Now we see things imperfectly as in a poor mirror, but then we will see everything with perfect clarity. All that I know now is partial and incomplete, but then I will know everything completely, just as God knows me now. 13 There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.

WITH HOW TO REBUILD TRUST

TO MELLOW OUT A HARD HEART

HEARD: *The place where bricks are made. My beloved.*

Where do we go from here? What is the best choice? My will. To give you room, to be free. I dont want you sad or grieving.

To have a place where you are welcomed. Want ad.

PIX: *I saw a man with grey hair who was leaning back in an executive desk. He was speaking a command over his company.*

HEARD: *Facing some difficult decisions. Undergraduate. Graduation.*

Investigation. Decisions once made are easy to change. When hearts mellow out and re-arrange. I have a surprise for you. We won. Victory.

WORD TO PONDER: CHANGING HARD HEARTS 7/02/08

I AM changing hearts in places where wrong decisions were made. I AM mellowing hearts by giving them room to reconsider old decisions without direct pressure. I AM bringing the good and right balance into memory and as a result, changing hearts to realign with My will. This will be in your favor beloved.

Phil 2:12-13 NKJV

Therefore, my beloved, as you have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; 13 for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

WISDOM IN SENDING GOD'S WORD

Today I was praying over sending the Word of the Lord to a person who had made efforts in the past to restrain my hand in giving God's Word. [Lord do You want me to send the Word?]

HEARD: *To the degree {name} has listened. {Name} has fought Me too sweetheart, not just you.*

QUICKENED 7/11/08: Dennie Cline said that one time during renewal meetings the power of God was so strong and the Lord was using him in praying for people and they were so hungry and desperate to receive His touch. Someone came up to him while he was praying and kept telling him to stop, what he was doing was wrong.

Dennie turned to him and the Lord opened his mouth and filled it. Dennie did not even know it was a scripture. He said that "In Luke 1:53, those who are desperate and hungry for God, He is filling with good things, but the rich He sends away empty. So you might as well leave!" This was really quickened to me as what the Lord means about seeking and finding, and levels of hunger for Him. We get exactly what we need from Him.

Luke 1:52-53 NKJV

He has put down the mighty from their thrones, and exalted the lowly. He has filled the hungry with good things, and the rich He has sent away empty.

As I was thinking about this, I remembered how many times the Lord says to seek Him and pursue Him. I am remembering when virtue came out of Jesus. Jesus didn't go to the woman with the issue of blood, nor did He give anything to her. She pursued Him and drew out of Him what was resident within Him.

Luke 8:45-48 NKJV

And Jesus said, "Who touched Me?" When all denied it, Peter and those with him said, "Master, the multitudes throng and press You, and You say, "Who touched Me?""
46 But Jesus said, "Somebody touched Me, for I perceived power going out from Me." 47 Now when the woman saw that she was not hidden, she came trembling; and falling down before Him, she declared to Him in the presence of all the people the reason she had touched Him and how she was healed immediately. 48 And He said to her, "Daughter, be of good cheer; your faith has made you well. Go in peace."

Deut 4:27-31 NKJV

And the LORD will scatter you among the peoples, and you will be left few in number among the nations where the LORD will drive you. 28 And there you will serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see nor hear nor eat nor smell. 29 But from there you will seek the LORD your God, and you will find Him if you seek Him with all your heart and with all your soul. 30 When you are in distress, and all these things come upon you in the latter days, when you turn to the LORD your God and obey His voice 31 (for the LORD your God is a merciful God), He will not forsake you nor destroy you, nor forget the covenant of your fathers which He swore to them.

Ps 34:10 NKJV

But those who seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.

Ps 69:32-33 NKJV

The humble shall see this and be glad; And you who seek God, your hearts shall live. 33 For the LORD hears the poor, And does not despise His prisoners.

GRADUATING TO SELF CONTROL

HEARD: *Graduated. Go up to the third level. The third level is self control.
Balance.*

WORDS OF WISDOM: GRADUATED INTO SELF CONTROL 7/04/08

Maturity is walking in the fruit of self control, having overcome the passions of the flesh and the desires of the soul. It is dead to lust, desire, and yearnings that crave to be filled. These emotions are simply non-existent. They do not beckon to the senses. In knowing the secret of clinging to the Vine of Jesus Christ as the Source of all life, there is no more war. In that place, the fruit of temperance lives in a balance of being a good steward over their temple, and yet being dead to appetites.

Gal 5:21-25 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

2 Peter 1:4-7 NKJV

that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge, 6 to knowledge self-control, to self-control perseverance, to perseverance godliness, 7 to godliness brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness love.

WHAT YOU SAY, STAY POSITIVE

HEARD: *Gonna have to move. In a better place. Detour. Transition. To see clearer. Better vision.*

VISION: *I saw Bob Jones popping into my screen and he has the biggest, plumpest, rosy cheek smile, his eyes are full of humor, and there is so much love pouring out of his smile. It was such a massively healthy and shining face and he was peering out at me from what looked like either a long Thunderbird or Cadillac. It was a rich car, very white and shiny and looked to be something driven in my Dad's generation. Bob is flying his car in the gorgeous blue sky with puffy white clouds and it is just a very cheerful picture.*

PIX: *I saw a toothbrush decked FULL of toothpaste, much more than I usually use.*

[I knew exactly what that meant. Clean up your speech. Bob was given a Word from the Lord about a decade ago where the Lord came as a dentist to clean up our mouths and what we say.]

HEARD: *What you tell people. Good news. What you say, stay positive.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: Then the Holy Spirit reminded me of the quickened blooper I did yesterday. When the nurse called to tell me a specialist would be reviewing my tests, I typed it out on my lap top. I was feeling very negative about the whole topic. Later when I am opening up a discussion list, I wrote the phrase, "**Stay positive, no criticism, Enjoy!**" I could not remember how to spell positive, with one ss or two. So I copied just the phrase "Stay positive, no criticism" to see if it came up red on the screen... and guess where I pasted it? Yep, right under the specialists address. When I was closing down my lap top last night, I noticed it VERY CLEARLY.

Ps 30:12 NKJV

I will extol You, O LORD, for You have lifted me up, And have not let my foes rejoice over me. 2 O LORD my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me. 3 O LORD, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. 4 Sing praise to the LORD, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name. 5 For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, But joy comes in the morning. 6 Now in my prosperity I said, "I

shall never be moved." 7 LORD, by Your favor You have made my mountain stand strong; You hid Your face, and I was troubled. 8 I cried out to You, O LORD; And to the LORD I made supplication: 9 "What profit is there in my blood, When I go down to the pit? Will the dust praise You? Will it declare Your truth? 10 Hear, O LORD, and have mercy on me; LORD, be my helper!" 11 You have turned for me my mourning into dancing; You have put off my sackcloth and clothed me with gladness, 12 To the end that my glory may sing praise to You and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks to You forever.

CRUSHING TIMES

HEARD: *Conflict. It's a timing issue. Humility. What does that mean?*

PIX: *I saw the driveway next door. It was dirt that had been leveled, flattened and thoroughly pressed.*

2 Cor 1:8-10 KJV

For we would not, brethren, have you ignorant of our trouble which came to us in Asia, that we were pressed out of measure, above strength, insomuch that we despaired even of life: 9 But we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not trust in ourselves, but in God which raiseth the dead: 10 Who delivered us from so great a death, and doth deliver: in whom we trust that he will yet deliver us.

WORD TO PONDER: HUMILITY IN CONFLICT 7/05/08

Dear one, some conflicts are so thoroughly crushing, you feel you are unable to ever rise again. When you are pressed beyond all limits, just wait beloved for My timing. I AM bringing the mountains down and raising the valleys to rid the stumbling stones in My holy highway, where My glory shall be revealed to all flesh. Yes all that is flesh withers and dies, but My Word in your life stands forever. Stay humble and wait for My timing.

Isa 40:8 NKJV

"Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted And every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made

straight And the rough places smooth; 5 The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, And all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken." 6 The voice said, "Cry out! "And he said, "What shall I cry?" "All flesh is grass, And all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. 7 The grass withers, the flower fades, Because the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. 8 The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."

ACCEPT MEDICINE BUT USE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY

PIX: *I saw a rodent on the move on a road.*

HEARD: *Every day, bind them. This needs your authority. Not just medicine. From the very back to the front of the dominion, use your authority.*

[Take daily authority over your body, dont just rely on medicines.]

WORD TO PONDER: ACCEPT MEDICINE BUT USE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY 7/07/08

Beloved much of disease is caused by demons that kill, steal and destroy. I have given doctors and medications to the world as gifts of mercy but they do not heal, they only give tools to help you heal. Just like you take your daily medicine, also daily practice using the weapons of warfare that I have given you to bind the demonic plunder in your life and release My abundant life into your members. Beloved, partner with Me and practice your spiritual authority every day. Drive back the demonic plunder and release your body to recover in My Name.

Matt 16:19 NKJV

And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

DISTRESS CALL: SENDING THE WORD THE FULL DISTANCE

VISION: *I saw someone pitching me a ball. I hit it way, way, way out there in the out field.*

EXPERIENCE: I was overwhelmed today and I cried at the top of my lungs as though I was buried under a pile of rubble. H E L P !
!!!!

HEARD: *Distress call.*

2 Cor 6:4-10 NKJV

But in all things we commend ourselves as ministers of God: in much patience, in tribulations, in needs, in distresses, 5 in stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labors, in sleeplessness, in fastings; 6 by purity, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the Holy Spirit, by sincere love, 7 by the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armor of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, 8 by honor and dishonor, by evil report and good report; as deceivers, and yet true; 9 as unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and behold we live; as chastened, and yet not killed; 10 as sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things.

DISTRESS

stenochoria

NT:4730 stenochoria (sten-okh-o-ree'-ah); from a compound of NT:4728 and NT:5561; narrowness of room, i.e. (figuratively) calamity:

KJV - anguish, distress.

stenochoria

NT:4729 stenochoreo (sten-okh-o-reh'-o); from the same as NT:4730; to hem in closely, i.e. (figuratively) cramp:
KJV - distress, straiten.

RHEMA 5/10/08 LOOSE PEOPLE WITH SCRIPTURE

HEARD: *Let My people go! The Bible, the Bible, send the Bible.*

RHEMA 7/17/08 CARRIED THE DISTRESS REQUEST

HEARD: *I have loved you with an everlasting love. My daughter.*

I carried the distress request.

WORD TO PONDER: DISTRESS CALL 7/09/08

Dear one, when you are pressed and cramped with no place to move, your best option is to cry out HELP! Precious I hear your desperate heart. Your prayers with even one word have great ramification in the spirit world.

You are not forsaken in this place. Yes you are hemmed in closely with little options right now. Please trust Me that I know and understand your anguish. Just as a baby is cramped when ready to come forth, so My plans and purposes are birthing in this hour. Travail is but a moment dear one, and when My plan is brought forth, great joy bursts forth. I have not left you alone for one moment, I will never ever leave nor forsake you. Rest in My arms dear one and let HELP come.

Deut 4:29-31 NKJV

And the LORD will scatter you among the peoples, and you will be left few in number among the nations where the LORD will drive you. 28 And there you will serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see nor hear nor eat nor smell. 29 But from there you will seek the LORD your God, and you will find Him if you seek Him with all your heart and with all your soul. 30 When you are in distress, and all these things come upon you in the latter days, when you turn to the LORD your God and obey His voice 31(for the LORD your God is a merciful God), He will not forsake you nor destroy you, nor forget the covenant of your fathers which He swore to them.

WALLOWING IN GOD

VISION: *I saw 3 cows rolling over back and forth, wallowing side by side in unity on lovely manicured, green grass.*

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I went to a healing service and the lady prayed many things for me. As she was leaving, she said just abide in this deep rest and peace of the Lord. Then she shocked

me by saying, "I just feel you are supposed to Wallow!"

That blew me away, I knew it was the Lord's Word. The word wallow has not been in my vocabulary until recently. Just recently my grandson has been wallowing all over me since he has learned to climb couches and into my lap. He basically wallows and wiggles. I said that Grammy has a love cup and when he crawls and wallows all over me, he is filling my love cup! We comfort God in the same way!

REVELATION: I have a thermapedic bed. It is very supportive and molds to your body, and extremely squishy. Whatever position you end up in, it supports and holds you in that place. It is very soothing to those with body pain. I realized that it is a good parable of God's comfort when I wallow in the Lord as I am pressing in to hear Him at night.

Definitions of **wallow** on the Web:

- devote oneself entirely to something; indulge in to an excessive degree, usually with pleasure; "Wallow in luxury"; "wallow in your sorrows"
- roll around, "pigs were wallowing in the mud"
- billow: rise up as if in waves; "smoke billowed up into the sky"
- a puddle where animals go to wallow
- be ecstatic with joy
- delight greatly in; "wallow in your success!"
- an indolent or clumsy rolling about; "a good wallow in the water"
- An instance of wallowing; A pool of water or mud in which animals wallow; A kind of rolling walk;
- To roll one's self about, as in mire; to tumble and roll about; to move lazily or heavily in any medium; to flounder; as, swine wallow in the mire; To roll; especially, to roll in anything ...
a depression formed by an animal or a group of animals repeatedly bedding down or rolling about on the ground; wallows often collect standing ..
- A story written to give the author a good cry. Somebody dies, somebody leaves, the remaining emotions are described in aching detail. ...
To roll the body about indolently or clumsily in or as if in water, snow, or mud.
- To luxuriate; revel: wallow in self-righteousness.
- To be plentifully supplied: wallowing in money.

- To move with difficulty in a clumsy or rolling manner; flounder: “The car wallowed back through the slush, with ribbons of bright water trickling down the windshield from the roof” (Anne Tyler).
- To swell or surge forth; billow.

WORD TO PONDER: WALLOWING IN GOD 7/11/08

Precious one, release yourself and turn from wallowing in the ashes of mourning and despair. I AM turning you over into a rich and green, prosperous pasture. This is a pasture of My loving Presence and fellowship. Lean and press into Me and one another to share of My goodness. Rehearse My good news. Focus on My goodness and not on the world. Snuggle, cuddle, do everything you can to revel in the good side of wallowing in My lap that is filled with peace and refreshment for your soul.

Ps 23 AMP

THE LORD is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. 2 He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters. [Rev 7:17.] 3 He refreshes and restores my life (my self); He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him — not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake. 4 Yes, though I walk through the [deep, sunless] valley of the shadow of death, I will fear or dread no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [to protect] and Your staff [to guide], they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You anoint my head with oil; my [brimming] cup runs over. 6 Surely or only goodness, mercy, and unfailing love shall follow me all the days of my life, and through the length of my days the house of the Lord [and His presence] shall be my dwelling place.

ANCHORED

HEARD: *Anchored. You really are settled, sweetheart. My anchor is My Word.*

Heb 6:16-20 NLT

When people take an oath, they call on someone greater than themselves to hold them to it. And without any question that oath is binding. 17 God also bound himself with an oath, so that those who received the promise could

*be perfectly sure that he would never change his mind. 18 So God has given us both his promise and his oath. These two things are unchangeable because it is impossible for God to lie. Therefore, we who have fled to him for refuge can take new courage, for we can hold on to his promise with confidence. 19 **This confidence is like a strong and trustworthy anchor for our souls.** It leads us through the curtain of heaven into God's inner sanctuary. 20 Jesus has already gone in there for us.*

INSERT 5/06/08: MY WORD AN ANCHOR

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. The Word of God and prayer. Every Word.*

PIX: *I saw EVERY WORD underlined.*

HEARD: *Anchor. Profound. Hope. Release. Established.*

NO DISEASE FORMED AGAINST YOU SHALL PROSPER

PIX: *I saw some watchman knights by the fire. They had on leather like armor with steel brackets pegged into the armor.*

CT 1:40: *I glanced at the digital clock and the digital letters appeared to form the letters NO.*

[Lord, No what? Am I doing something wrong?]

HEARD: No weapon formed against you shall prosper. Disease.

[Disease, you will NOT prosper in this body, in Jesus Name.]

*Isa 54:17 NKJV
No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.*

HEARD: *Detective. Heard the Word of the Lord.*

PIX: *I saw a spyglass.*

VISION: *I was on a freeway and on the curve. I saw a prescription bottle on the curve and moved around it.*

HEARD: *Your white stone.*

PIX: *I saw a necklace on a leather strap. A white stone was hanging on the bottom of it.*

Rev 2:17 NLT

"Anyone who is willing to hear should listen to the Spirit and understand what the Spirit is saying to the churches. Everyone who is victorious will eat of the manna that has been hidden away in heaven. And I will give to each one a white stone, and on the stone will be engraved a new name that no one knows except the one who receives it.

WORD TO PONDER: THE WEAPON OF DISEASE WILL NOT PROSPER 7/12/08

I AM moving you past the diagnosis and beyond the medicine to a place where you will learn that the weapon of disease sent against you will not prosper. Rise up and condemn the diagnosis and any word that steals your future and hope. I give life and that more abundantly. I AM your Good Father and I give good gifts to My children.

Put off all forecast of sickness and grow past it by putting on your armor of faith. Stay watchful with perseverance in prayer and keep your watch fires burning in all diligence to cast down against anything spoken against your health. You are My overcomer, and shall overcome these things through standing in the power of My Name.

Eph 6:19 NKJV

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places. 13 Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having

girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God; 18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints —

DAY BREAK: JACOB'S WRESTLING IS OVER

VISION: *I saw 3 people in a row eating on a tray made of bread. The bread was about one foot long and it was baked in the shape of a footprint. They were each eating a cup of beans that were on top of the bread tray.*

Gen 25:33-34 NKJV

So he swore to him, and sold his birthright to Jacob. And Jacob gave Esau bread and stew of lentils; then he ate and drank, arose, and went his way. Thus Esau despised his birthright.

INTERP: This represents a three-fold witness about the Jacob intercession.

HEARD: *They are footing go and letting go. Blind.*

{footing go = Jacob as a heel gripper}

PIX: *I saw someone reach into their wallet and put a bill onto the table. And then they put one dice on top of the bill.*

{No more gambling with God's inheritance and boundaries}

HEARD: *It is day break. Fighting, fighting, fighting, fighting.*

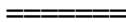
Gen 32:22-32 NKJV

And he arose that night and took his two wives, his two female servants, and his eleven sons, and crossed over the ford of Jabbok. 23 He took them, sent them over the brook, and sent over what he had. 24 Then Jacob was left

alone; and a Man wrestled with him until the breaking of day. 25 Now when He saw that He did not prevail against him, He touched the socket of his hip; and the socket of Jacob's hip was out of joint as He wrestled with him. 26 And He said, "Let Me go, for the day breaks." But he said, "I will not let You go unless You bless me!"

So He said to him, "What is your name?" He said, "Jacob." 28 And He said, "Your name shall no longer be called Jacob, but Israel; for you have struggled with God and with men, and have prevailed." 29 Then Jacob asked, saying, "Tell me Your name, I pray." And He said, "Why is it that you ask about My name?" And He blessed him there. 30 So Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: "For I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved." 31 Just as he crossed over Penuel the sun rose on him, and he limped on his hip. 32 Therefore to this day the children of Israel do not eat the muscle that shrank, which is on the hip socket, because He touched the socket of Jacob's hip in the muscle that shrank. **HEARD:** Graduated. Just like that.

OPENED SENSES TANGIBLE: *I woke up with the tangible feeling that I was holding a coin between my fingers. It was the size of a dime and I wondered if it was a dime.*



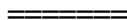
UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/15/08: Steve Thompson spoke tonight on his experience where he had a gold coin in his hand and the Lord told him it was the same coin that came from the fish's mouth to pay the taxes. He used to have a coin collection and knew this was a PROOF coin. Just like Paul who couldn't tell, Steve's experience was so tangible and real he could not tell whether he had the literal experience in his body or spiritual experience. (2 or 12:3) He said just because it is invisible and unseen, doesn't mean it isn't real. Faith is the PROOF.

Heb 11:1 AMP

NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things {we} hope for, being the PROOF of things {we} do not see and the conviction of their reality

{faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses.

I feel that the dime was a token representing the proof of God's answer to the intercession over the Jacobs.

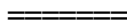


UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/15/08: Right after Steve Thompson, the next show on God TV was Dutch Sheets who spoke tonight at the Aligning the Nations conference in Colorado about the Jacob in his ministry and in their movement of the US Apostolic Alliance.

He was very transparent about not measuring up and God talking to him about Jacob. He did so with tears and brokenness. He mentioned appeasing God with our tithes and many other things on Jacob's personality and how that influences our ministries. When he mentioned the tithe I realized that the tangible dime sized coin I woke up with yesterday morning was PROOF of God's response to changing the Jacob nature in His people. I was able to see the "proof and confirmation" of the results to the Jacob intercession and how it has prospered thus far.

Gen 32:20-21 NKJV

For he said, "I will appease him with the present that goes before me, and afterward I will see his face; perhaps he will accept me." 21 So the present went on over before him, but he himself lodged that night in the camp.



CONFIRMATION QUICKENED QUOTE 7/18/08

A friend told me something she heard from a preacher. She said, "Never trust a minister who does not walk with a limp." Only those who have been broken have the true understanding and authority to speak God's heart from having been there.

[POSTED ON THE FORUM WITH 2008 RHEMA ON JACOB INTERCESSION](#)

WORD O' GRAM: BOUNDARIES IN GOD

Being stretched
Outside your faith limits is
Unwise.
Never feel forced or
Dared to move from
A place you trust.
Rely on God and His
Instinctive peace when
Exposed to new places not
Secured by His Word.

In all things pray.
Never let man influence you past scripture.

Go lightly and wait until scripture becomes clear.
Orders your steps according to your faith.
Don't move unless you are sure.

Rom 14:22-23 NKJV

Do you have faith? Have it to yourself before God. Happy is he who does not condemn himself in what he approves. 23 But he who doubts is condemned if he eats, because he does not eat from faith; for whatever is not from faith is sin .

TEACHING: TO SWALLOW JESUS, THEN BE SENT

John 6: 56-58

He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever.

To have been sent with a portion of His heart is the greatest honor I have ever experienced. He told me that He sent me in His stead, with His heart and His message and that happened through the intimacy of swallowing His cup, the cup of Jesus.

It has been a 2-way reciprocation in being sent but having intimacy with the Lord in doing so. When He downloads His message into those He sends, they literally experience a part of Himself in what He feels through the message. I found that swallowing His cup is not opinions and beliefs about God, rather it is experiencing God's very heart and all that He expresses. We can talk about God all we want, and have opinions and interpretations of things He says. But until we walk in His shoes, with His heart, we remain unchanged, non impacted, and non influenced. Scripture says we do not change because we do not fear God. (Ps 55:19)

I came to the conclusion a long time ago that the reason God chose me was because I was one of the ones that needed to change the most. I once heard Bob Jones say that you better be careful what you prophesy, because a prophet has to live out what he prophesies. If nothing else, that ought to put the fear of God into all of us... to see and hear, and then PRAY.

God's heart is filled with emotion... longings, yearnings, tenderness, anger, wrath, justice, mercy, grief, nurturings, comfort, pity, joy, everlasting love... He FEELS just like human beings feel, only it is in the purest, most holy form and the immenseness of what He feels is something that we can not bare. God's emotions are intense.

Rom 11:22 AMP

Then note and appreciate the gracious kindness and the severity of God: severity toward those who have fallen, but God's gracious kindness to you — provided you continue in His grace and abide in His kindness; otherwise you too will be cut off (pruned away).

I have walked through seasons with Him in this, but these last few years as a prophetic intercessor have been an experience of knowing the bitter yet sweet, tough yet tender Pathos of God. It is knowing a part of Himself that few people on earth want to know. I always skipped past the books of Jeremiah and Lamentations because they are not exactly happy books. Now after walking out some deeply impacting and painful intercessions these last few years, my life and heart is forever changed for having known His pain and how He feels about us. Now I understand that Jeremiah experienced the Words that the Lord imparted into him.

Scripture talks about eating a portion of God's Word and when we do this, we receive a part of Himself inside. Like honey to the taste, His Word is so sweetly satisfying when He puts it into our mouth. Then with each Word, it brings forth an expression of His heart, His emotions, a part of Himself. Some of that is painful.

Ezekiel 3: 1-3 NKJV

Moreover He said to me, "Son of man, eat what you find; eat this scroll , and go, speak to the house of Israel." So I opened my mouth, and He caused me to eat that scroll. And He said to me, "Son of man, feed your belly, and fill your stomach with this scroll that I give you." So I ate, and it was in my mouth like honey in sweetness.

Rev 10:9-10 NKJV

So I went to the angel and said to him, "Give me the little book ."And he said to me, "Take and eat it; and it will make your stomach bitter, but it will be as sweet as honey in your mouth." Then I took the little book out of the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth. But when I had eaten it, my stomach became bitter.

Jesus spoke of eating His body and drinking His blood. He is the bread of life and He gives us His hidden manna, which is our bread from heaven. This is a symbol of swallowing Jesus, where He is distributed throughout every cell of our body.

John 6:53-58 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in you. Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. For My flesh is food indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever."

Matt 20:23 NKJV

So He said to them, "You will indeed drink My cup , and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with.

Matt 26:26-28 NKJV

And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to the disciples and said, "Take, eat; this is My body ." 27 Then He took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, "Drink from it, all of you. 28 For this is My blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

TO COMFORT HIM IS TO KNOW, THEN ACCEPT HIM

I know that through what little of Himself He has poured into me, it has given Him comfort in my understanding Him. It is very humbling to receive that honor of having something to give back to Him that ministers to His own need. Each time we each receive and embrace a part of Who He really is, it gives Him great pleasure in reciprocation that He has reached out and connected with us in meaningful acceptance.

=====

CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER QUOTES:

www.bobbyconner.org

After writing the above I turned on God TV with Bobby Conner and heard him say the following:

“The Bible tells us what it is. The hidden manna is that sealed book. The promises that God has for His people during these end time days. The Bible says it is sealed in Revelations chapter 5 but in Revelations chapter 8, it is opened now. That seal is now opened and you and I now have the invitation to come and eat that open book. Here’s what He says when we take it out of the hands of the angel and eat it, it is sweet in our mouth but bitter in our belly.. It’s wonderful to consume it, but it doesn’t stay in, you have to put it back out into the nations.

In Revelations 10:8, we eat the prophetic Word. We get it in and then we spew it out across the nations. I am glad we are in a time of sacred secrets and mystic mysteries. He shouts His truths, but He whispers His secrets.”

Rev 10:8-11 NKJV

Then the voice which I heard from heaven spoke to me again and said, "Go, take the little book which is open in

the hand of the angel who stands on the sea and on the earth." 9 So I went to the angel and said to him, "Give me the little book." And he said to me, "Take and eat it; and it will make your stomach bitter, but it will be as sweet as honey in your mouth." 10 Then I took the little book out of the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth. But when I had eaten it, my stomach became bitter. 11 And he said to me, "You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, tongues, and kings."

[Note from Sandy: This AM as I was thinking about this same scripture I heard the Lord say to me several times with emphasis, each time I thought of the verse: "Nations!"]

One time Bobby heard the Lord in the throne room and could not understand what He said. When Bobby asked, God said, "This Word doesn't have to be heard in heaven, it has to be heard on earth." So He cast down on the earth and Bobby hears that Word coming. [Bobby]: "I heard it coming from His throne onto earth like thunder and it burst across the earth. It was the Word, "**Access!**" You and I now have access to the throne of God."

"This is a time for God is looking for somebody to talk to. Not only is God wanting somebody to talk to, He is wanting somebody to talk to Him. The Lord talked to me the other day about prayer. He said My people don't pray like they should. They don't understand the value of prayer. He said I am going to give you a statement that will change the people's who idea concerning prayer. "**Appointment with the King.**" Can you imagine that, God Almighty has set up an appointment, an audience with the King."

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>
{End Bobby Conner quotes]

=====

UPDATE WAYNE CONFIRMATION 7/24/08: QUOTE FROM AKIANE'S LIFE STORY

Wayne did not know I had written the above message on swallowing God. Wayne's was reading Akaine's book today (child

prodigy) and mentioned that she was given to be filled up with thousands of words until she was filled:

“Very early one morning, we found 8 year old Akaine gazing through the window at the sky, her calm face glowing. When we asked what she was doing, she answered simply, “I was with God again, and I was told to pray continually. He showed me where He lived, and it was so light. He was whiter than the whitest of whites. I was climbing transparent stairs; Underneath I saw gushing waterfalls. As I approached my Father in paradise, His body was pure light. What impressed me the most were His gigantic hands – they were full of maps and events. Then He told me to memorize thousands upon thousands of wisdom words on a scroll that didn’t look like paper, but more like intense light. And in a few seconds I somehow got filled up. He showed me the endless universe, its past and its future, and He told me that from now on I needed to get up very early and get ready for my mission, I hope one day I’ll be able to paint what I’ve been shown”..... the next day Akaine wrote a very long poem...”

{End Quote from Akaine’s book}

<http://www.artakiane.com/home.htm>

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/27/08: QUOTE FROM ANNIE’S VISIONS

God is so wonderful, I love when He speaks! I just now found Akaine’s book and typed it above a few minutes ago. Now Wayne just asked me where our copy of Annie’s Visions was so I retrieved it and opened it with anointed hands. (Anointed hands is my favorite way to read a book: just open it randomly because He lives in my hands and eyes and draws them to His message. He draws me to what is pertinent for that moment and what I am thinking.) He is SO amazing. I was walking down the hall back to my computer and opened the book and had NO memory of this vision being in her book. This is where the book opened:

ANNIE’S VISION: THE FULLNESS OF HIS WORD

“Once again in marvelous mercies He reached down; lifting me up in His arms of love, He took me into the world of

light to show me more of the wonders and mysteries of His unseen things.

God does not communicate with us as we communicate with one another. His words and ways of communicating are so utterly different from ours that there is really no comparison. Sending forth a few bits of information or an idea that will enlarge man's fund of knowledge is our way of communication, but it is not His. When God communicates with us, He sends forth a word with a part of Himself in it. His way of communicating is to send forth a very part of Himself to us. His word, if word it might be called - is a part of Himself in living power filled with light, vibrant life and creative force. Thus, when His Word comes to us it is filled with the very life of God Himself.

He has given His own ones a special gift: the faculty of reception that enables them to receive this communicated part of Himself. This ability, which is far superior to hearing, is a spiritual sense that enables them not only to receive this living word from God, but also to receive all the fullness with which it comes to them. No part or portion of His word is either lost or screened out for lack of our ability to receive its fullness. In this way He gives us, time after time, a living part of Himself which builds up His nature within us.

From God came forth a living word, accompanied by a force of fulfillment, which caused His word to be executed and thereby fulfilled. This word was sent to bring forth, as it were, a very concentrated essence from among His own ones, which came forth by the power and force of His word sent to them."

{End Annie's Vision}

[Click here: to order Annie's Visions](#)

Annie's Website: <http://www.facetofaceministry.org/>

TO KNOW THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS

To swallow the Words of Jesus is to swallow Him. To swallow Jesus' works is to swallow Him. We each are given the right to eat at His table every day and we need to pursue Him until we find

our rightful daily portion. It is vital to know the Presence of God and Who He is, now and in the days to come, when exposed to the supernatural - so that we may accurately discern between the religious mindset and hearts of God and men. We will not be able to do this unless we have supped with and swallowed Jesus and known Him and the fellowship of His sufferings.

Phil 3:7-11 NKJV

But what things were gain to me, these I have counted loss for Christ. 8 Yet indeed I also count all things loss for the excellence of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them as rubbish, that I may gain Christ 9 and be found in Him, not having my own righteousness, which is from the law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which is from God by faith; 10 that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death, 11 if, by any means, I may attain to the resurrection from the dead.

He truly bears our grief and sorrows and He will use any available vessel He can to seek out and minister to those who are suffering. And God says, "Who will go for Me? Who is willing to walk in My shoes and carry My heart?" When you go, you shall see the labor of His soul and be satisfied.

Isa 53:12 NKJV

He has no form or comeliness; And when we see Him, There is no beauty that we should desire Him. 3 He is despised and rejected by men, A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him. 4 Surely He has borne our griefs And carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, And by His stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; We have turned, every one, to his own way; And the LORD has laid on Him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed and He was afflicted, Yet He opened not His mouth; He was led as a lamb to the slaughter, And as a sheep before its shearers is silent, So He opened not His mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment, And who will declare His

generation? For He was cut off from the land of the living; For the transgressions of My people He was stricken. 9 And they made His grave with the wicked — But with the rich at His death, Because He had done no violence, Nor was any deceit in His mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. 11 He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied. By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

WISDOM: WHEN GOD TURNS UP THE HEAT

INTERESTING FACT ABOUT HEAT: This fact was documented on Modern Marvels, they had a test in 1963 in NASA. Researchers found that when the outside temperature rises up to 95 degrees, a person can make up to 60 mistakes an hour. Bringing the temperature down 5 degrees, reduces the number of mistakes to 9 per hour. So they using these cooling vests for race car drivers, fire fighters, astronauts, surgeons, military and now in football.

PARABLE: I have found that in the worst tests of my life, (when the heat is turn up in my spiritual, physical or emotional life) that I make a lot of stupid mistakes. Weakness has taught me to constantly pray over things and lean on God to help me.

I understand that when God turns up the heat, it is for the purpose of flushing all those impurities to the surface. And that is when we start making more mistakes than usual. Walk in the fear of the Lord, don't trust in your own strength and pray that you do not fall!

1 Cor 9:24-27 NKJV

Do you not know that those who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? Run in such a way that you may obtain it. And everyone who competes for the prize is temperate in all things.

Now they do it to obtain a perishable crown, but we for an imperishable crown. Therefore I run thus: not with uncertainty. Thus I fight: not as one who beats the air. But I discipline my body and bring it into subjection, lest, when I have preached to others, I myself should become disqualified.

WHY DOES GOD KNOCK?

One of the most powerful lessons I learned is to understand the depth and measures of God's knocking in His request that we let Him into our lives. When I was a little girl I would sit in my Dad's lap after he came home from work. He would be sitting in his chair reading the newspaper and the paper was between his face and mine. I would bat it over and over again until I got his attention. I did this so much that it is one of my strongest childhood memories with my Dad. God wants our attention so much, He does the very same thing.

At first, He is gentle like a mother tapping her belly when her child is growing in her womb. Then He is joyful when we open the door and look Him right in the eye and hear His voice and know exactly what He is saying to us and our reciprocal relationship is birthed. His joy and passion for us is very intense and if we are not listening, He becomes equally as stubborn as we are until we finally yield.

And finally, when time is too short, His love becomes fierce like a mother bear who guards her cubs. His fierceness is to cause us to learn the fear of God by understanding the nature of our decisions and realize that our choices last for eternity. Like Adam, our decisions bear weight, and effect each and every life on earth and heaven. Everything we do affects another life, which in turn effects someone else. (John 17:22) He is intimately connected with us, and He instantly knows how each and every decision affects all He has created forever and ever. He will do everything necessary to keep us from making dreadful decisions until our door is closed. We do not understand the agony that God feels over our wrong decisions. If we did, we would never make them.

The saddest and scariest place to be is when God becomes silent and He knocks no more. It is then that He has become convinced of our limits to withhold portions from Him, for He will not forever

strive with man. After that door is closed, He refrains from knocking in that place and moves on to other doors in our lives to see if they will open. He continues until He has gone through every room in our home and become convinced of our will and then He limits Himself to whatever degree we give Him room. With each and every knock, is our power to open or close the limitations of intimacy with Him.

As parents, if our kid's doors are closed, just like God we knock on them because we want to know what they are doing. Once we are allowed in, we ask questions or tell them something. If we have a really good relationship with them, we are welcomed to sit down and not just stand at the door. If we learn to sit in our children's presence, we learn the wealth of what it means to share life with them.

Rev 3:20-21 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

As parents, if our kid's doors are closed, just like God we knock on them because we want to know what they are doing. Once we are allowed in, we ask questions or tell them something. If we have a really good relationship with them, we are welcome to sit down and not just stand at the door. If we learn to sit in our children's presence, we learn the wealth of what it means to share life with them.

Mal 4:6 NKJV

And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

**POEM: I LOVE YOU ENOUGH TO LET YOU CHOOSE
12/19/05**

Choices nagged ceases to be choice.
Relationship begged is nothing to rejoice.
Fellowship dragged makes cheeks moist.
Without the wind, sails wont hoist.

I say My Word and leave it there
To consider, ponder and to stare.
Even though I keep knocking still –

In the end I give free will.

I love you enough to knock like mad.
I love you enough to hold back a tad.
I love you enough to make you glad.
I love you enough to make you sad.

I love you enough to never give up
Until I am sure you have refused the cup.
I wait around when I have too much to say.
I wait around for another day.

When the Words are gone and spent
I'm still here, I never went.
My Love endures, it never stops.
There is no substitute in which to shop.

1 Cor 13:6-8 NKJV
Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things,
endures all things. Love never fails.

=====

WARNING: SEEK HIM WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND, GOD DON'T MAKE NO JUNK

HEARD: *I ask that you please sit with Me. Please. Committed. Sounds like you had more time. Apparently it was coming down too fast. Reading too much.*

PIX: *I saw a man in a library. It was decked with books on the shelves and tables.*

HEARD: *OK, go back to sleep. Partial study done. Only one night a week He is tapping on my box. Weep. Relationship. Eyes opened.*

PIX: *I saw someone on a monkey bars and the person was doing a backwards summersault.*

I received instant revelation that it was an act of repentance, undoing the opposite sifting.

HEARD: *Early in the morning will I seek His face.*

Ps 63:8 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land Where there is no water. 2 So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, To see Your power and Your glory.

Because Your lovingkindness is better than life, My lips shall praise You. 4 Thus I will bless You while I live; I will lift up my hands in Your name. 5 My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness, And my mouth shall praise You with joyful lips.

When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. 7 Because You have been my help, Therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will rejoice. 8 My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

HEARD: *You jump to quick conclusions.*

PIX: *I saw something drop (jump) into a glass of water. At the bottom of the glass were gorgeous gem stones of all colors and shapes.*

PIX: *I saw a fountain pen writing on a piece of paper.*

HEARD: *God don't make no junk.*

Isa 55:6-9 NKJV

Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

DIVINE DANCE: MY GRACE IS ORDERING YOUR STEPS

PIX: *I saw an IPOD device with earphones.*

HEARD: *Hesitate. Alignment. Let nothing fall through the cracks.*

HEARD: *Grace extended to you. You are not alone. Grace over your burdens. Ordering your steps. Well into the future.*

INSERT ORDERED STEPS: DANCING WITH THE LORD AND WITH ONE ANOTHER

MAY I HAVE THIS DANCE? 7/17/08

In the art of dancing with the Lord and His people, I have learned is what the power of agreement means to God. Our relationship with Him and others is like a teeter-totter, each giving and receiving and making adjustments to come into balance. It is an invisible dance, where each moves and follows, mutually giving way to the other so that both may abide in peace.

Unity and union is part negotiation, part understanding, part sacrifice and part intuitive perception of where the other is moving. Without two, there is no power of agreement and without agreement there is no dance. Without the dance, life remains an isolated and cold place.

Matt 11:16-17 NKJV

"But to what shall I liken this generation? It is like children sitting in the marketplaces and calling to their companions, and saying: 'We played the flute for you, And you did not dance; We mourned to you, And you did not lament.'"

God infinitely wants to dance with us and He is more agreeable than we realize. (*Genesis 18; 17-33; John 15:15; Psa 133: 3B*)

When we mature in parenthood, we finally learn that to raise a child is to learn to dance with them. Each pair of footsteps is uniquely their own and no child came with a manual. Raising children is a life long lesson in both learning how to make adjustments in finding the balance of abundant life in God.

When we are in dance classes with the body of Christ, yes we step on each other's toes, but in our private times of reflection, we experience great growth in God as we listen to His music and move in His footsteps. In the process He takes the bent part of our souls and straightens them for His glory and image. On behalf of myself and those I have danced with, I say thank you for leading, thank you for following, thank you for listening to His music.

WORD TO PONDER: DIVINE DANCE: MY GRACE IS ORDERING YOUR STEPS 7/21/08

Will you dance with Me, My beloved one? Face Me, align yourself and let us dance as one as we move in and out with the expressions of My Spirit. My burdens become yours and your burdens become one as our hearts melt in tune with His song. Heaven sings, ears listen, hearts sway and we find intimacy together in ushering My kingdom onto earth, through our footsteps.

I AM ordering your steps, dear one. Divine appointments are being scheduled. I AM aligning all into a perfect song and expression as we dance together in life. Release your burdens as you yoke yourself with Me. Release them all as we simply dance to heaven's song.

Ps 37:23 NKJV

The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD, And He delights in his way.

Ps 30:11-12 NKJV

You have turned for me my mourning into dancing; You have put off my sackcloth and clothed me with gladness, To the end that my glory may sing praise to You and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks to You forever.

LONGEVITY IS A LONG, LONG TIME

VISITATION: *I went to sleep last night with silent, gentle tears on my pillow, homesick for the Lord. I asked Him to please come visit me. I saw Him walking in the distance. He was a very old man. He had long white hair and a long white beard. He was walking very slowly as though to state something obvious, that He*

was extremely old and moving very slowly. He had a precious little twinkle in His eyes. At that moment I realized He was the Lord and role modeling His Word with emphasis..

He said, "I'm really, really old. I will be with you a very, very long time. I will never, never leave. I will always, always be with you. That is a really, really LONG time."

He was emphasizing aged LONGEVITY in each statement and each footstep. He smiled at me so precious and was speaking almost tongue in cheek. I had the feeling that in the same way I overstate the obvious when talking to my grandson who only has a few words in his vocabulary, the Lord was talking to me. There was so much comfort in each doubled statement. He imparted to me that He was modeling His message which was: "A really, really LONG time" is ETERNITY. That is a long, long time. It was so comforting to know He is with us forever.

HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE END

Rev 22:12-13 NKJV

"And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Isa 44:6 NKJV

Thus says the LORD, the King of Israel, And his Redeemer, the LORD of hosts: 'I am the First and I am the Last; Besides Me there is no God.

Isa 48:12 NKJV

Listen to Me, O Jacob, And Israel, My called: I am He, I am the First, I am also the Last.

Rev 1:7-8 NKJV

Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen. 8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End," says the Lord, "who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty."

Rev 1:11-19 NKJV

"I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last," and, "What you see, write in a book and send it to the seven churches which are in Asia: to Ephesus, to Smyrna, to Pergamos, to Thyatira, to Sardis, to Philadelphia, and to Laodicea." 12 Then I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And having turned I saw seven golden lampstands, 13 and in the midst of the seven lampstands One like the Son of Man, clothed with a garment down to the feet and girded about the chest with a golden band. 14 His head and hair were white like wool, as white as snow, and His eyes like a flame of fire; 15 His feet were like fine brass, as if refined in a furnace, and His voice as the sound of many waters; 16 He had in His right hand seven stars, out of His mouth went a sharp two-edged sword, and His countenance was like the sun shining in its strength. 17 And when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as dead. But He laid His right hand on me, saying to me, "Do not be afraid; I am the First and the Last. 18 I am He who lives, and was dead, and behold, I am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the keys of Hades and of Death.

HE WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU

Deut 31:6-8 NKJV

Be strong and of good courage, do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the LORD your God, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you." 7 Then Moses called Joshua and said to him in the sight of all Israel, "Be strong and of good courage, for you must go with this people to the land which the LORD has sworn to their fathers to give them, and you shall cause them to inherit it. 8 And the LORD, He is the One who goes before you. He will be with you, He will not leave you nor forsake you; do not fear nor be dismayed."

Josh 1:5-6 NKJV

No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life; as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will not leave you nor forsake you.

1 Chron 28:20-21 NKJV

And David said to his son Solomon, "Be strong and of good courage, and do it; do not fear nor be dismayed, for the LORD God — my God — will be with you. He will not leave

you nor forsake you, until you have finished all the work for the service of the house of the LORD. 2

Heb 13:5-6 NKJV

For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." 6 So we may boldly say: "The LORD is my helper; I will not fear. What can man do to me?"

THE LONGEVITY OF OUR TESTIMONY

HEARD: *My purpose for you is unique. It is for the long haul.*

[Lord You came to me really old last night. What was Your purpose? What is Your unique purpose that You have for me?]

HEARD: *To build a bridge. Family heirloom. Godly heritage. To be the one who turns the tide. My desire is to be with you from the beginning to the end.*

VISION: *I was laying on my back about 10 feet underneath the ground, as though planted in the earth. There was glass over the top instead of dirt and I saw many feet walking over me.*

HEARD: *Footsteps. Walked all over. Where are you going? There is only one way.*

Please don't pressure Sandy. A sacrifice of lips.

PIX: *I saw a touch of W on the lips. It is the sign language that my grandson says for water.*

HEARD: *Your experiences and visions. They are a sacrifice.*

INTERP: The Lord has always emphasized that my testimony and the transparent manner in which I share it (glass lid) is planted as seeds in the earth as a living sacrifice. But it can only come through my willing, volunteer, totally abandoned gift of free will and joyful giving. He does not coerce us in giving our testimony, because our testimony is our declaration of our love for Him, it is our gift of love. To share our testimony is a great cost and He knows this.

Ps 50:4-6 NKJV

He shall call to the heavens from above, And to the earth, that He may judge His people: 5 "Gather My saints together to Me, Those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice ." 6 Let the heavens declare His righteousness, For God Himself is Judge.

2 Cor 9:6-11

[Remember] this: he who sows sparingly and grudgingly will also reap sparingly and grudgingly, and he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap generously and with blessings.

Let each one [give] as he has made up his own mind and purposed in his heart, not reluctantly or sorrowfully or under compulsion, for God loves (He takes pleasure in, prizes above other things, and is unwilling to abandon or to do without) a cheerful (joyous, "prompt to do it") giver [whose heart is in his giving]. [Prov 22:9.]

And God is able to make all grace (every favor and earthly blessing) come to you in abundance, so that you may always and under all circumstances and whatever the need be self-sufficient [possessing enough to require no aid or support and furnished in abundance for every good work and charitable donation]. 9 As it is written, He [the benevolent person] scatters abroad; He gives to the poor; His deeds of justice and goodness and kindness and benevolence will go on and endure forever! [Ps 112:9.] 10 And [God] Who provides seed for the sower and bread for eating will also provide and multiply your [resources for] sowing and increase the fruits of your righteousness [which manifests itself in active goodness, kindness, and charity]. [Isa 55:10; Hos 10:12.] 11 Thus you will be enriched in all things and in every way, so that you can be generous, and [your generosity as it is] administered by us will bring forth thanksgiving to God.

AMP

=====

INSERT JOYCE MEYERS QUOTE 7/21/08:

<http://www.joycemeyer.org/>

Joyce was saying that you may be the first Christian in your family line and been fighting terrible demons and ungodly family traits but you have a promise that what you do will be seeds for a 1,000 generations.

“There was a study from the state of New York which they studied very carefully. One was the Max Jukes family and the other was the Jonathan Edwards family. The thing that they discovered in this study is absolutely remarkable which is like begats like. Max Jukes was an unbelieving man and he married a woman of like character who lacked principal. . And among their known descendants, over 12 hundred were studied. 310 of their descendants became professional vagrants. 440 physically wrecked their lives by debauched lifestyle. 130 were sent to prison for an average of 13 years each, 7 of them for murder. Over 100 of them became alcoholics. 60 became habitual thieves. 190 public prostitutes. Of the 20 that learned a trade, 10 of them learned their trade in a state prison and it caused the state 1 hundred million 500 thousand dollars and they made no contribution whatsoever to society.

In the same era there was a man named Jonathan Edwards who came on the scene. You may or may not know he was a great preacher. Jonathan Edwards was a man of God and he married a woman of like character. And their family began and they became a part of this study that was made. In their bloodline 300 of them became clergymen, missionaries and theological professors. One hundred became college professors, 100 became attorneys, 30 judges, 60 physicians, 60 authors of good classic books, 14 presidents of universities, numerous giants of American industry that emerged from this family, 30 united states congressmen, and one Vice President of the United States.

Dont tell me that those you hang around dont affect you. And dont tell me that what we do in the decisions that we make won't affect our bloodline. Because you have made the right decisions, there is a promise in the Word of God that He will give mercy for 1,000 of your descendants.”

{End Joyce Meyers quote}

Ex 34:6-7 NKJV

And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious,

longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands , forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I was listening to Bobby Conner on God TV and he said the following:

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE:

www.bobbyconner.org

"How old are you David? [Twenty three.] Twenty three, that's wonderful, I am 64. I am going to be preaching when I am 120. It's true. You don't believe me but I tell you that's the truth."

When I heard him say this I broke down sobbing. It was so deeply comforting to hear that the Lord is going to give us our spiritual fathers to stay with us through tough times.

WISDOM ON THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES

DREAM: *My Grandpa was by the back door in the foyer. There was no light on in the foyer area and so he went to see about installing a light. In the next scene I was in the kitchen doing dishes and suddenly a friend popped into our home and said, "Hi Sandy!" I gasped as it interrupted my peace. She went away quietly because she didn't feel welcome.*

THE VOICE OF WISDOM: There is a group that is persecuting those who have dreams and visions about the cloud of witnesses, calling it necromancy. We should always have scriptural backing and alignment with its standard for all our experiences in God. Remember Jesus Himself talked with Moses and Elijah and Peter, John and James witnessed it.

Luke 9:28-36 NKJV

Now it came to pass, about eight days after these sayings, that He took Peter, John, and James and went up on the mountain to pray. 29 As He prayed, the appearance of His face was altered, and His robe became white and glistening. 30 And behold, two men talked with Him, who

*were Moses and Elijah , 31 who appeared in glory and spoke of His decease which He was about to accomplish at Jerusalem. 32 But Peter and those with him were heavy with sleep; and when they were fully awake, they saw His glory and the two men who stood with Him. 33 Then it happened, as they were parting from Him, that Peter said to Jesus, "Master, it is good for us to be here; and let us make three tabernacles: one for You, one for Moses, and one for Elijah " — not knowing what he said. 34 While he was saying this, a cloud came and overshadowed them; and they were fearful as they entered the cloud. 35 And a voice came out of the cloud, saying, "**This is My beloved Son. Hear Him!**" 36 When the voice had ceased, Jesus was found alone. **But they kept quiet, and told no one in those days any of the things they had seen.***

When reading the above, I heard the voice of wisdom in the way it was portrayed.

1. First, Jesus was not talking to the dead. Those who love the Lord are not dead, they have passed on to LIFE.
2. Second, Peter wanted to worship and monumentalize the experience of talking with them. The Father corrected him to the right focus. "Yes you got to hear and see the cloud of witnesses, but focus on what My Son says, HEAR HIM." There was absolutely nothing wrong with the experience, it was a holy experience. Wisdom says that it was not revealed to all 12 disciples. On that day, only 3 were allowed to attend Jesus when He prayed.
3. Third, they kept quiet and told no one what they had seen.

Ahhhhhhh, some of the pearls God gives are not for public scrutiny. Part of the reason for this is exactly what happened to Peter. Also remember the prophet who had the testimony of Jesus and was sent to John. When John fell down to worship him, the man said "Do not worship me! Worship God!" God wants the glory and worship.

Remember Paul, who did not share the literal visions and revelations he received when taken to the throne, they were inexpressible and not lawful to utter. However he did share with us the heart, message and wisdom of what was imparted to him through his relationship with the Lord.

2 Cor 12:1-4 NKJV

It is doubtless not profitable for me to boast. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord: 2 I know a man in Christ who fourteen years ago — whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows — such a one was caught up to the third heaven. 3 And I know such a man — whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows — 4 how he was caught up into Paradise and heard inexpressible words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

Rev 19:9-10 NKJV

Then he said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are called to the marriage supper of the Lamb!'" And he said to me, "These are the true sayings of God." 10 And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

Col 2:18-19

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, 19 and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

GO EASY ON YOUR RELATIONSHIPS

When you engage people in conversation or relationship, it should be just like flowing water. Water flows downhill and naturally finds its natural course. When you tell people to reply, ask them to, beg them to, demand them to, pester them to, you end up with a forced relationship. People can only go so far in such a place, before they cry uncle and give up. It takes 2 to have a relationship, not one that is pulling and tugging and doing all the work to keep something going.

When you apply pressure it is the same thing as control. Controlling people is not agape love. God does not demand love

or relationship.

Relax a bit and not try so hard, not worry about being rejected, and not push people to respond to you. Try not to worry so much about people's opinions about you or your life, and just enjoy chatting as it comes and goes. Every healthy relationship needs breathing space.

Perhaps do some self introspection and find out why these things seem to be your pattern, and ask the Lord to do some surgery and also healing.

Lord I ask that whatever is inside of us that fears rejection, fears being slighted, fears being isolated or needs people approval will be loosed and set free in Jesus Name. Help us overcome these things and please spotlight them so that we can grow into healthy relationships that are really meaningful. in Jesus Name.

Prov 18:24 NKJV

A man who has friends must himself be friendly, But there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

Prov 27:14 NKJV

*He who blesses his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning,
It will be counted a curse to him.*

Prov 27:6 NKJV

Faithful are the wounds of a friend, But the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

OVERCOMING SHATTERED DREAMS: YOU CAN DO IT

HEARD: *You can do it.*

PIX: *I was encouraging someone and saying, You can do it!*

HEARD: *Shattered dreams. Having come this far by faith. You are not alone. You underestimate your gift. It is powerful.*

DREAM: *A friend and I were going through these 2 mountains that looked like the shape of breasts. We were told that we both had the same gift, the power of influence.*

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER 7/22/08:

www.bobbyconner.org

“This is what the Lord told me. He came to me and said, Bobby in heaven this is heard very loud. On the earth it is almost muted, this sound. I said, Lord what sound is that? He said the sound of the breaking of a heart and the shattering of dreams. Your heart may be broken and dreams shattered and people not even be aware of it. But God is. I’m telling you He is touch with what touches you.”

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING SHATTERED DREAMS: YOU CAN DO IT 7/23/08

Beloved one, when everything fails in your life, know that you are not alone. When all that you have worked for seemingly comes to nothing, know that you are not alone. When all that you hoped and expected about your future is lost without a miracle, know you are not alone. I have agonized with you each step in your journey of faith. It is My purpose to grow your faith and declare that nothing can be done in the power of the flesh, only in the power of My Spirit is there a future and hope.

You look at the mountains in your life as unmovable, but your faith is strong and powerful and not easily moved. Your thoughts are not Mine because I make a way through the mountains in your life. You have come this far by faith, trust the journey I have for you, it is for a future and a hope. Use the influence and power of decree, for I have given you authority in My Name. Command double portion GRACE to your mountain and I will make a way where there is no way.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'

CONFIRMATION AND BOBBY CONNER QUOTES ON THE LAKELAND OUTPOURING

www.bobbyconner.org

"I'll tell you what He is up to. Here is what He is going to do around the world. I am going to tell you what God is doing here in Lakeland in just a moment. I'll tell you what He is up to. Here is what He is going to do around the world. Now here is what I am about to tell you prophetically. Here is what God is doing right now. What we're in right now is not revival, it's preparation for revival.

Here's what God is doing. I really appreciate what He is up to. He is digging out reservoirs right now. He is digging out oil vats. He is digging out containers. He's cleaning out, moving out, taking out debris, pulling the contamination, creating a reservoirs. And then He is going to start filling those reservoirs: individual people, cities across the nations, whole countries. He's digging out oil pits, reservoirs. And He's going to fill it with oil, His anointing. And then here it comes. He is going to start throwing torches. Schoom! Throwing those torches all across the earth into those oil vats and then look out! He's going to turn the wind on! He's going to turn the breath of the Spirit loose. And He is going to rage across the nations."
{end quote}

GOD'S ANNOUNCEMENT CONFIRMATION: Bobby prophesied this live at Lakeland on 7/24/08, but I heard the recorded version on 7/25/08. The same night on 7/25/08 (9 PM PST or 7/26 EST) the following post came out from my email list where God was announcing His same intentions of digging oil. The rhema for this post was given to me on 3/20/08 and the outpouring started on 4/02/08.

I always try to post my current rhema on the forum but wait 3-4 months for it to come out in chronological order on the email list. The forum is like planting the seeds of what I hear and see into the earth. Then the email list is my first fruit harvest of seeing it in my own life and the lives of others on the earth. I am daily confirmed as it returns to me via the email list and have received thousands of responses through out the years that others are confirmed too. The way He speaks in circles to plant seed and harvest it is amazing.

{Vision} Digging Deep For Oil And Power

Sandy Warner

Jul 26, 2008

DIGGING DEEP FOR OIL AND POWER

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

www.thequickenword.com

RHEMA 3/20/08 DIGGING DEEP FOR OIL AND POWER

HEARD: *Living complicated lives and assuming responsibility. Great grace coming shortly. Moving in.*

Acts 4:33-34 NKJV

And with great power the apostles gave witness to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus. And great grace was upon them all.

VISION: *I saw Wayne driving down a pointed pipe through the garage floor of the home that I grew up in. The first pipe had been driven down level to the floor and the next one was ready to be attached.*

HEARD: *From days gone by. Hope. Can we find oil? Digging deep. There's a transfer of power ready to happen.*

WORD TO PONDER DIGGING DEEPER FOR OIL AND POWER 3/20/08

Thank you dear parents for responsibly laying down your lives for your children. Yes the way has been difficult and increasingly complicated. Have hope beloveds, for I AM restoring the great grace that was upon the apostles and early church. I AM moving you into this great grace.

I AM driving your prayers and cries for help into deep places in My Spirit. There is much wealth, power and oil that has been hidden in reserve for such a time as this. Find hope and dig deep. There is a transference of power ready to happen. It is My great grace given for your great need.

John 1:16 AMP

For out of His fullness (abundance) we have all received [all had a share and we were all supplied with] one grace after another and spiritual blessing upon spiritual blessing and even favor upon favor and gift [heaped] upon gift.

Acts 4:33-34 NKJV

And with great power the apostles gave witness to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus. And great grace was upon them all.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

QUICKENED PARABLE: TO FORGE AND TEMPER BLUE STEEL

I heard the Lord say that He had “tempered” me. Immediately I thought of a sword but did not know what it meant to be tempered. Then I watched the series, “How It’s Made” and they were making cutlery knives and they mentioned the word, “tempered” so I realized the Lord was drawing my attention to the process He is bringing His people through.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

TO FORGE AND TEMPER BLUE STEEL

Forge – Quench – Temper – Grind

{The following is from research I gathered on the internet.}

Steel is made from the natural element iron, plus a small amount of carbon added to it. The two are heated to melt them together and the impurities are removed.

Historically, blacksmith’s “Forged” hot metals through hammering them on an anvil. The metal was pounded and shaped then reheated with the same process until formed. The pounding was

not just for shaping, it was to flatten, compress and diffuse the carbon so that the steel was much harder and stronger. Nowadays they forge metals with presses and rollers under extreme pressure.

Finally the metal is "Quenched" in a water bath. This cools the metal and stops the breakdown process from the heat. This plunge leaves the metal very hard but brittle and stressed. So the metal must be reheated again to alleviate the stress so it won't crack when used.

This last reheating step is called "Tempering" where the steel is heated to the right temperature for its ultimate use, whether more towards a hard unbending nature or a hard but flexible one. Tempering temperatures range from 100 degrees to 1000 degrees, changing the metal colors from clear, yellow, orange, brown, purples, blues, grey, then red. Most tempering is between 300-650 degrees F depending upon the use of the steel. Clear is totally hardened, yellow is a tad less hard, blue steel is more flexible and grey steel is the softest and most bendable.

When making a sword or knife, the steel is not forged thin, rather the edge is pressed thick until after it is tempered. After the tempering, the blade is then ground down to make it sharp.

WORD TO PONDER: THE BLACKSMITH BRINGS FORTH HIS INSTRUMENT 7/25/08

When I created you as My instrument I heated the fires in your life and melted My Word and Spirit into your nature and drew out the impurities of your soul. It was a perfect blend of warfare where your faith stood that I AM a Good God and I bring all things in your life together for good. This made your faith strong and your soul repentant.

In the fullness of time I drew you out of the fiery kiln and while you were still yet soft, tender and repentant from the fire, My Word came down upon you and shaped you through pressure into a flattened, humble place where you learned to lay low before My hand. Yes you suffered from the blows of men and disappointments but you passed the test and yielded all back to Me.

When you were perfectly aligned with My Word I plunged you into the refreshing drink and bath of My Spirit to cool you down and set

you. This was a time of settling, confirming, establishing your destiny: the mold, shape, calling, gifts and how you are to function. You became strongly confirmed in this process, but ultimately the cracks in your faith from past blows would have ultimately broken had you not become tempered through one more fire.

Once again I put you through a heating process to melt your cracked and brittle places and form you to be more flexible to My call upon your life. Now I have pulled you from the heat and you are My finely prepared, very hard instrument that will not yield to the enemy. Now you are also able to bend to needs when you hear My voice knocking.

I will bring you through a final stage to sharpen your skills and gifts and allow you to see the fruit of being My sharp threshing instrument with the piercing of My Word into the hearts of mankind. You shall refute every spoken word that is against My good purposes for your life and others. Courageous ones, lives will change because you went through the process. Yes the fires are hot, but I do My perfect work in your life.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me, "Says the LORD.

Jer 23:28-29 NKJV

"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the LORD. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the LORD, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword , piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

=====

AMAZING CONFIRMATION 7/31/08: I just went to bed after post the Blue Steel word to the forum and watched Most Extreme Homes. The man in Australia had built a watchman's home on an island overlooking the ocean. He built it into the earth so that it was camouflaged by all the local landscape and only the front windows were visual. It was a very low profile beach house. It was built out of concrete and looked exactly like a covert, stealth bunker peering out of its terrain. The inside of this amazing concrete box home was all galvanized steel. The cupboards, counters, doors, many walls, the bathroom, the kitchen, the dining table, even the headboard on his giant bed was steel.

The squared out, plain windows were uniformly placed along the length of the bunker home, encapsulating the ocean view. They were built so that they appeared like ocean paintings on the wall. It was quite extraordinary. The entire place looked like a watchman's fortress.

The backyard was a huge, huge concrete wall encasing a large very flat courtyard. He used that space for practicing archery for bows and arrows.

TO SHOOT AN ARROW

The instruments that God has forged are very sharp steel arrows. The word to shoot an arrow is a mystery word in the OT. If you do a Word study on it, you will discover that scripture uses the same word for teachers as the last day rain. These teachers are watchmen who discern and know the times, and are stealth hidden arrows in God's quiver. However when they are sent, they are clearly visible as God's sign upon the earth.

Isa 30:20-21

And though the Lord give you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall not thy teachers (# 3384) be removed into a corner any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers: 21 And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

Ezek 44:23 KJV

And they shall teach {#3384} my people the difference between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

Hos 10:12 KJV

Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain {#3384} righteousness upon you.

Ps 32:8 KJV

I will instruct thee and teach {#3384} thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.

Ex 4:12 KJV

Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach {#3384} thee what thou shalt say.

ARROW

Hebrew 3384

yarah

OT:3384 yarah (yaw-raw'); or (2 Chron 26:15) yara' (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach: KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

QUICKENED REVELATION: THE HOLY SPIRIT'S JOB DESCRIPTION

The Holy Spirit moves on individuals and also the masses. We have known mass revivals in history to be visited with a Spirit of repentance where people fall down under the power of God with weeping in public places, asking God to forgive them of their sins.

When I read the following scripture I suddenly understood that in the same way He sweeps over people to convict them of their sins, He will also be moving into convict people of making righteous choices in lifestyle and also convicting people of judgment. This is His job description!

We are coming close to the time where He will be sweeping over the masses with the revelations of sin, righteousness, and judgment. It is a time to learn the fear of God and line our daily choices up with the Word of God.

John 16:7-11 NKJV

*It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you. 8 And when He has come, **He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:** 9 of sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; 11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.*

WORD STUDY GREEK

CONVICT

NT:1651

NT:1651 elegcho (el-eng'-kho); of uncertain affinity; to confute, admonish:

KJV - convict, convince, tell a fault, rebuke, reprove.

SIN

NT:266

NT:266 hamartia (ham-ar-tee'-ah); from NT:264; a sin (properly abstract):

KJV - offence, sin (-ful).

RIGHTEOUSNESS

NT:1343

NT:1343 dikaiosune (dik-ah-yos-oo'-nay); from NT:1342; equity (of character or act); specially (Christian)

justification:

KJV - righteousness.

NT:1342

NT:1342 dikaios (dik'-ah-yos); from NT:1349; equitable (in character or act); by implication, innocent, holy (absolutely or relatively):
KJV - just, meet, right (-eous).

NT:1349

NT:1349 dike (dee'-kay); probably from NT:1166; right (as self-evident), i.e. justice (the principle, a decision, or its execution):
KJV - judgment, punish, vengeance.

JUDGMENT

NT:2920

NT:2920 krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):
KJV - accustion, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

FUNNY JOYCE MEYERS QUOTE: I LIKE ME

<http://www.joycemeyer.org/>

“I know what that feels like, I hated myself for years. But boy what righteousness has done for me. I like myself. I like me. I like my personality, I like my big mouth. I like my boldness, I like my aggressiveness. Now, my mouth gets me in trouble sometimes. Sometimes I am a little bit too aggressive, but do you know what? I like me. Do you know why I decided to like me? Because I can never get away from me. Everywhere I go, there I am. And it is not very much fun to spend even 5 minutes with somebody you don't like. So I decided that if I am going to spend the rest of my life with me, then I am going to like me!” {The crowd goes wild!}
www.joycemeyer.org/

{end quote}

Her attitude about herself was really refreshing and the following scriptures came to mind as I pondered this. I am overcoming autoimmune arthritis issues which is the body attacking itself. God wants our souls healthy! We have got to learn how to love ourselves and cherish us in our temples, because God created us as His beloved vessels of glory. How can we love others if we do not love ourselves?

Mark 12:31 NKJV

And the second, like it, is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.'

Eph 5:29 NKJV

For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church.

3 John 2 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers.

1 Cor 6:19-20 NKJV

Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.

I HAVE HIDDEN YOU

HEARD: *I have hidden you.*

Col 3:1-4 -7 NKJV

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and **your life is hidden with Christ in God**. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

HIDE

NT:2928

NT:2928 krupto (kroop'-to); a primary verb; to conceal (properly, by covering):

KJV - hide (self), keep secret, secret [-ly].

OT:6845

OT:6845 tsaphan (tsaw-fan'); a primitive root; to hide (by covering over); by implication, to hoard or reserve;

figuratively to deny; specifically (favorably) to protect,
(unfavorably) to lurk:
KJV - esteem, hide (-den oneself,), lay up, lurk (be set)
privily, (keep) secret (-ly, place).

Ps 27:5 NKJV

*For in the time of trouble He shall **hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place** of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.*

OT:5520

OT:5520 cok (soke); from OT:5526; a hut (as of entwined boughs); also a lair:

KJV - covert, den, pavilion, tabernacle.

=====

CONFIRMATION 7/30/08 JOYCE MEYERS: (not a quote)

Tonight I was watching one of my taped Joyce Meyers from God TV. She said you have to kill the flesh. The way to kill anything is simply not to feed it. That was an excellent analogy.

Col 3:1-11 NKJV

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. 6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience, 7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them. 8 But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth. 9 Do not lie to one another, since you have put off the old man with his deeds, 10 and have put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him, 11 where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE HIDDEN YOU 7/29/08

I have hidden you beloved child. Even as you died to your old man, your life is hidden in Me. Even as an animal seeks refuge away from the storm in a den or cave, so your life is swallowed up in Me. I AM your refuge and hiding place. In My Presence is your secret place. My Presence shall hid you from the plots of men, the strife of tongues, from the wicked who oppress. In My hiding place, I shall preserve you from trouble and surround you with songs of deliverance. I AM your shield and will uphold you according to My Word. Seek My Presence and hide dear one.

Col 3:1-4 -7 NKJV

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and **your life is hidden with Christ in God.** 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

...5 Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. 6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience, 7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.

Ps 17:8-9 NKJV

*Keep me as the apple of Your eye; **Hide me under the shadow of Your wings,** 9 From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.*

Ps 27:5 NKJV

*For in the time of trouble He shall **hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place** of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.*

Ps 31:19-20 NKJV

*Oh, how great is Your goodness, Which You have laid up for those who fear You, Which You have prepared for those who trust in You In the presence of the sons of men! 20 You shall **hide them in the secret place of Your presence** From the plots of man; You shall **keep them secretly in a pavilion** From the strife of tongues.*

Ps 32:6-7 NKJV

*For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You In a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters They shall not come near him. 7 **You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble; You shall surround me with songs of deliverance.***

Ps 119:114-117 NKJV

***You are my hiding place and my shield;** I hope in Your word. 115 Depart from me, you evildoers, For I will keep the commandments of my God! 116 Uphold me according to Your word, that I may live; And do not let me be ashamed of my hope. 117 Hold me up, and I shall be safe,*

2 Cor 5:3-5

4 For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life.

NKJV

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

A WOWZER AND THANK YOU DAY

WOW!! HELP ARRIVES

Today I got up at 4:30 AM and read a notice from my webhost telling me I was very close to reaching my 614,400 file limit at the forum. This was very startling as I can not afford to get a higher plan. I prayed about it and started deleting non vital files. But I was finding them at the rate of 20 or so at a time. This was obviously not pay dirt.

Finally I found 2 error log directories that the forum software creators had created for their own purposes behind the scenes. One had over 9,000 error logs and I deleted it. The other one was so huge it would not let me into the directory at all. I kept trying for 2 hours and finally one of the tech support said he could reach the directory from there. It took him a while, but he did it and deleted 561,109 files!!!!

In a second incident with another software company that insisted their program could help me, each effort was a bomb and my website issues were worse than when I started which was several

months ago. Support kept trying to educate me on how things are done “properly” with internet protocol I kept trying to explain to him how things were not working as he said. Finally he said one tiny sentence that made me realize he was frustrated not understanding how I was able to get a portion of files that he could not get. The answer was very simple and so I copied and pasted exactly how. He was so excited and it turned on a light for him. We both had an “Ah HA!” moment and things streamlined from there. I received the instant help I needed and he is going to add that little step to his software program! It was a very great day of finally having some issues work through.

Having started my day at 4 AM I was exhausted and went to bed early. I was SO thankful to the Lord, because I KNEW He had sent revelation and help. I have not had such joy and zeal in my “thank yous” in a very long time, I just kept saying thank You, thank You! When I responded to the tech support helper who deleted 561,109 error logs my response was to him was a gigantic WOW in very large red letters.

=====

WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION TO YESTERDAY 7/31/08

Anna did not know about my day. I was thrilled to wake this morning and find she had sent out the following post:

THE KEY TO PLEASE - WOW!

Grandma Anna
Jul 31, 2008

THE KEY TO PLEASE - WOW!

Sweetheart, when you clad yourself with zeal it blesses Me. How I love it when you say, WOW! over something I have done for you. And your eagerness in intercession to protect My people gets My attention. Be at peace, and feel My love for you as you express your joy to Me.

Whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory, (1 Peter 1:8 NKJV)

=====

WHY ARE WE SUPPOSED TO BE THANKFUL? 7/17/08

One of the most powerful lessons I have learned in ministry is how much it means to God when we say thank You. To say thank You to God brings climax to each gift He sends.

1 Thess 5:18-19 NKJV

In everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.

When one gives a gift, unless it is acknowledged, it remains a one-way act with no closure to the circle of a mutual relationship. To refuse Him that gift of gratefulness is to refuse to be humble in admitting that we sincerely need what He gives to us, no matter how minuscule, no matter what form. When we fail to see the goodness in His gift, we are blind, because God only gives good gifts. God continues to be good and give us good gifts whether we are thankful or not. But is it very rewarding to Him when we give back to Him our joy and appreciation.

WISDOM: When we become good parents, we teach our children how to say thank you by saying thank you to them. We look for their good gifts, qualities and expressions and remember to tell them thank you. We learn how God feels when our kids reciprocate with joy and relationship in regards to our gifts.

Matt 7:11-12 NKJV

If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

I WANT YOU STABLE

HEARD: *I want you stable. The shoe fits.*

HEARD: *Kairos moments. Very satisfying.*

Kairos (καιρός) is an ancient Greek word meaning the "right or opportune moment". The ancient Greeks had two words for time, chronos and kairos. While the former refers to chronological or sequential time, the latter signifies "a time in between", a moment of undetermined period of time in which "something" special happens.

=====

JOYCE MEYERS CONFIRMATION 7/31/08

Tonight she read the following scripture out of the AMP and after hearing the word stable early this AM, it jumped out at me.

Eph 6:15 AMP

And having shod your feet in preparation {to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news} of the Gospel of peace.

=====

OTHER SCRIPTURES USING THE WORD STABLE

Ps 91:1 AMP

HE WHO dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty {Whose power no foe can withstand}.

Rom 4:16 AMP

Therefore, {inheriting} the promise is the outcome of faith and depends {entirely} on faith, in order that it might be given as an act of grace (unmerited favor), to make it stable and valid and guaranteed to all his descendants

Heb 12:28-29 AMP

Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God {is indeed} a consuming fire.

WORD TO PONDER: KAIROS MOMENTS SENT TO MAKE YOU STABLE 7/31/08

Precious one, you have gone through many shakings and this has trained you to run into My arms. Each and every time you have come to Me, I have given you stability in My secret place. Though the world changes in constant flux, you are learning that My kingdom can not be shaken.

Beloved, I want you to be stable. I AM sending you kairos moments in time where you will see your life and My personal Words lining up in perfect synch and timing. These are "Ah HA!" moments where as you walk in My peace, I follow behind confirming My Word with signs. Enjoy your walk in Me and trust that I want you stable, beloved child.

Mark 16:20 NKJV

And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs . Amen.

Heb 12:28-29 AMP

Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God {is indeed} a consuming fire.

LITTLE ENGINE THAT COULD

HEARD: *My advice, lay low. Where do you go? Wait to be invited. Incognito.*

I have given you time. Plan, there's not much left. There's room for every gift under heaven. Fellowship. But there's a huge warning that goes with it.

PIX: *I saw a large lure hook. It was a white and red bobble with 3 hooks on the end meant for a large fish.*

HEARD: *I am dead unto sin and alive unto righteousness.*

Rom 6:11-13 NKJV

Likewise you also, reckon yourselves to be dead indeed to sin , but alive to God in Christ Jesus our Lord. 12 Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. 13 And do not present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin , but present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead , and your members as instruments of righteousness to God.

Rom 8:9-11 NKJV

And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin , but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. 11 But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

VISIONARY EXPERIENCE: *I had a vision where I had handed the Word of the Lord to someone and I was waiting for someone to read it. A photographer came up and took a photograph of me and I reach out and grabbed him and wrestled with him in Jesus Name.*

When I came out of the experience I felt it was Jacob wrestling with the Lord for the blessing. I have wrestled with evil before. I was not wrestling with evil.

Gen 32:24-32 NKJV

Then Jacob was left alone; and a Man wrestled with him until the breaking of day. 25 Now when He saw that He did not prevail against him, He touched the socket of his hip; and the socket of Jacob's hip was out of joint as He wrestled with him. 26 And He said, "Let Me go, for the day breaks." But he said, "I will not let You go unless You bless me!" 27 So He said to him, "What is your name?" He said, "Jacob ." 28 And He said, "Your name shall no longer be called Jacob , but Israel; for you have struggled with God and with men, and have prevailed." 29 Then Jacob asked, saying, "Tell me Your name, I pray." And He said, "Why is it that you ask about My name?" And He blessed him there. 30 So Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: "For I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved." 31 Just as he crossed over Peniel the sun rose on him, and he limped on his hip. 32 Therefore to this day the children of Israel do not eat the muscle that shrank, which is on the hip socket, because He touched the socket of Jacob's hip in the muscle that shrank.

HEARD: *You are right. It's Me. I wont let you go. Because you love Me. Smile. I froze the camera on you. Anointed. Atta girl. The little engine that could. You wont be defeated. It's a narrow passage way I know. How to pass through. Very small indeed. It will widen I promise. Role model. Please buckle up. And stay with us.*

INSERT LITTLE ENGINE

POEM: PROMOTION 2/06/05

Promotion has come, it's in the air.
Riding on the wind and being prepared.
Angels are sent with gifts galore
For those who have waited for what's in store.
Faithful with the few
greatly loyal, it is true.
They used what I gave
And didn't save.
Instead they shared, all they had.
When the rewards come in, they'll be so glad.
Receive the cups that are sent to you.
Flabbergasted you'll be and joyful too.
Believe it's true, it's really, really good.
For the little engines, I knew you could.
You climbed your hills and valleys so low
Burning My fuel and what I bestowed.
You held not back for yourselves at all.
But gave from your heart, responding to My call.
Thank you dear ones, I'm so proud of you.
I watch you with joy over all you do!

Matt 25:22 NLT

"Next came the servant who had received the two bags of gold, with the report, 'Sir, you gave me two bags of gold to invest, and I have doubled the amount.' The master said, 'Well done, my good and faithful servant. You have been faithful in handling this small amount, so now I will give you many more responsibilities. Let's celebrate together!'

WORD TO PONDER 8/01/08 THE LITTLE ENGINE THAT COULD

I have called you to lay low and chug through a narrow passageway. The smaller you make yourself, the easier it will be to maneuver, beloved one. I know this has been very difficult time for you as you have kept your engine loaded and each press has seemingly been straight uphill through a mountain that would not budge. You have bravely held onto My Word. And like Jacob, you have grappled for My promises of blessing and you would not be defeated.

Even so, in this wrestling between your soul and My will, you have learned how to be in one accord with Me and also let go of that which I have asked. As much as you have reckoned yourself dead to sin, I have made you alive in Christ Jesus. As much as you have refused to yield to unrighteous choices, you have become My instrument of righteousness.

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease.

Rom 8:9-11 NKJV

And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin , but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. 11 But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

TO THE NATIONS NO MATTER WHAT

HEARD: *We three are one. Exactly.*

HEARD: *I am changing you. For My purposes and glory. Consider your faith and consider it well. Hopeless, shamed, destitute. Or united by My Spirit. By degrees for My glory. It's My work. Accurate.*

HEARD: *Let's face it. Confounded. I gathered you for My purpose. Ocean, where you belong. To the nations on My request. Sent.*

INSERT CONSIDER IT WELL

POEM: DEATH & LIFE 10/14/05

Broken dreams, wounds and sorrows.
Tear stained cheeks facing tomorrows.
So much behind and what is ahead?
For what I have labored now lays dead.

As you look upon the ashes
From death strokes and deep gashes,
Consider it well that with every death
Is newborn life taking first breath.

The grain of wheat must fall to the ground
To plant the crop for what is profound.
Multiplied life and multiplied blessings
Is harvested seed from all that was stressing.

The key to life and abundance in Me
Is to yield your death to My cross on the tree.
As you yield to My will and lay it all down
Tears of joy will replace your frown.

For when you look back on all that occurred.
History and memories will become blurred.
Through tomorrow's crop from what was denied
You will look over and be satisfied.

Isa 53:10-11 NLT

But it was the LORD's good plan to crush him and fill him with grief. Yet when his life is made an offering for sin, he will have a multitude of children, many heirs. He will enjoy a long life, and the LORD's plan will prosper in his hands. When he sees all that is accomplished by his anguish, he will be satisfied.

**WORD TO PONDER: TO THE NATIONS NO MATTER WHAT
8/05/08**

Even when My people have hopes broken and dashed through disappointments in man, I have sent My Word forth to the nations, to draw, plant seeds and gather to Myself. Even when your heart is breaking over divisions in discernment about the supernatural, I use every bit of the controversy to draw, cleanse and separate. What I have sent to the nations is My Word and it shall not return to Me void, regardless of the foolishness of men and how inadequately they represent Me.

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

ACCESS, A WAY OUT

HEARD: *I am opening the door. Access.*

HEARD: *My plan is to give you a future and a hope.*

DREAM: *We were alerted to go get our stuff because there was a fire right behind the an old house I used to live in. Anna and I had our cars parked there to get our stuff. They were both covered. I told her to hurry and get her meds as I was rummaging through old seemingly worthless and outdated stuff deciding whether I really wanted them. I didnt find anything of value. Suddenly a women knocked on the door with a lap top and said she was sent to tell us there was a fire approaching and we needed to get what we really needed and then leave. I knew in the dream she was an angel.*

HEARD. *Where are we going from here? A way out. Remember, ALL things become new.*

{emphasis was on the ALL.}

PIX: *I got an email from someone named Michael.*

HEARD: *Are you the 747 angel?*

HEARD SONG: *I went to the enemy's camp and I took back what he stole from me.*

VISION: *I saw a speaker come onto the stage and he was standing over a slain beast of some kind and he lifted his leg and put his foot on its flesh. The creature was too big to see what it was or how big. The scene filled my vision.*

HEARD: *Yes, please finish.*

WORD TO PONDER: A WAY OUT 8/05/08

I AM a consuming fire. Beloved what is built in the flesh will be purged and thrown into the fire. What you have built through your faith, in reliance upon Me will stand as I bring all things to harvest. Just like Israel left Egypt with no way to return, be willing to let go of your past, leave it all behind.

I AM sending My angel to open a way out and war a way into your promised land. What is past is passed. What is new will be ALL

things. In that place, your enemies shall be placed under your feet and all that was stolen from you shall be recovered.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire

1 Cor 15:24-26 NKJV

Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power. 25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet .

STICK WITH THE PROPHETS

PIX: *I saw a white truck with lumber in the back going through pot holes and driving slowly.*

The white truck is a very special unique truck. I have recently been seeing people's car and ships in this same white stuff. It is looks like shiny white plastic, exactly what they made Star Wars armor from. Many years ago Wayne saw himself, myself and all of God's army on white horses. Everyone was dressed in the same white shiny plastic looking armor. The armor hides us in righteousness and holiness.

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white , for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the

Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

HEARD: *Things are changing now.*

PIX: *I saw our car parked at our son's place. It had been handed down.*

HEARD: *Older now. Prophet. Jacob's ladder.*

PIX: *I saw someone kneel down on the sidewalk and then stand really fast. It was to pray. I saw someone walking on a sidewalk and it was extremely narrow place to walk.*

HEARD: *I have hidden you.*

PIX: *I saw a folder labeled Private.*

HEARD: *Contract. What you asked for.*

HEARD: *Can you help me? I have strengthened you. Confounds. To avail much.*

PIX: *I saw several vans all leaving in a row. These vans were prophets lined up in a row.*

HEARD: *Prophet. Team results. Find the weather pattern and stick with it. Smooth sailing.*

WORD TO PONDER: SMOOTH SAILING IF YOU STICK WITH THE PROPHETS 8/07/08

Yes there are potholes in the road. But your prayers will avail much as you pray over each day's decisions and route. I AM gathering many into one accord with My Word. Beloved I have hidden you in My Word. Stick with My confirmed and circulating Word through My prophets and you shall find smooth sailing.

2 Chron 20:20-21 NKJV

Believe in the LORD your God, and you shall be established; believe His prophets , and you shall prosper ."

MOVIE QUICKENED: KING KONG

Last night I watched the 2005 phenomenal make over of the old movie, King Kong. If you haven't seen it, it has incredible special effects. In the end scenes, when they start to shoot the bullets, as he is hanging onto the top of the skyscraper, I began to cry. I cried the rest of the time and after the show I went and told Wayne I cried and that Kong was not supposed to die but be taken back to his island. Wayne smiled and said, "But he is King Kong and he always dies!" I knew that, but he just wasn't supposed to die.

I had the most remarkable thoughts while watching it. I saw King Kong as the raging beast in each man, and all it takes is the simple love of God to calm the beast. As I watched the blonde's responses to him, I also saw she was depicting the love in each of us to be able to face the beast in others and have God's compassion to look through the giant and into the heart. It was my compassion for the raging beasts of mankind that made me cry.

It also left me with a request I had never thought of before. I asked the Lord if our choices wound the angels, because they are forced to defend us in enemy territory when we get into messes from our own stupid choices. As I saw her in his hand and the perspective of how small she was and how big he was, it reminded me of the vision I had last winter and where I have spent this year being stuck on a pinnacle and waiting for God to move me off. And that giant angel with the deepest voice I have ever heard came and picked me up. He was the same size as King Kong.

This last week when I was minding my own business at lunch, the Lord opened my ears into the Spirit and I heard that angel tell me that he had defended me and was very concerned for me that I be very obedient to the Lord. I thought of Daniel's angel who had to fight 21 days past the prince of Persia and he was alone in his fight and Michael had to help him.

My question was this: Do angels become wounded? I know they are eternal and don't die, but do they hurt? So once again that made me cry as I was watching King Kong defend her. The last word on my watching King Kong for the night was repentance where I asked the Lord to please forgive me if my bad choices had also hurt the angels who defend me.

RESPONSES FROM MY FRIENDS

I have always felt that the angels in my life, that I've never seen who are assigned to me with the objective of helping me achieve my destiny, have been greatly saddened by my failures. I have apologized to them many times over the years. I have spoken to them respectfully at times, and I know they are there, but I've never seen or heard one of them.

I know Bob Jones saw them celebrating with a person entering heaven, so it would seem that they have emotions. Scripture records the angels praising God as Jesus birth, "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace to men on whom His favor rests." They pronounced peace on us. It seems they care for us. As such, I'd think they can hurt.

=====

I believe that angels feel what God feels. The Holy Spirit gets deeply grieved and sorrowful and angels must feel the same since they are intimately connected with the Holy Spirit. It may not be physical wounds, but it may be pain in the Spirit.

Eph 4:30 NKJV

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.

UPDATE ANNIES VISIONS: TIME FOR WAR 8/24/08

In regards to my question in the above post, today the Lord gave me the answer to prayer about what the heavenly hosts "feel."

"In but a little while His presence drew near to me and my soul melted at His feet in adoring wonder. Through the gateway of the cross of light and unto His august, fiery presence the Spirit took me where His great Cloud of glory completely dominated all the high heavens. I never see His mighty glory Cloud the same. Nevertheless, He is ever the same, yet always different. For His Cloud invariably moves into the action and reaction of the vision. In His workings of judgment, His Cloud is so totally different from His workings of blessing His own ones. Always He must especially cover me when He is working in wrath and anger towards His enemies. All the heavens and the angels themselves

seem to partake of that same essence and they, too, manifest wrath. Such visions are always most terrible to behold for the very spirit and feelings of those dealings penetrate my cover in my little refuse of His love so that I too, feel anger towards His enemies. In fact, it is from this great understanding of things which He shows me is transmitted.

Although I have seen him change completely in His great emotions and presence even in the same vision, I have never seen Him manifesting any "mixed emotions." Always He is pure in His working with no mixture at all. His joy is all joy and His love is all love. When He is angry or when He moves in judgment He is all wrath and judgment and there is no temperings at all by any contrary factors.

He took me into another place and showed me His own ones in a place of great security, life and peace. Because this place was sealed hermetically, nothing, nothing at all could get in. He was in there with them in this place of greatest rest and joy where all was light and radiant with His love permeating all things.

Then I saw Him begin to order and oblige them to leave that lovely and secure place. The time had come for them to arise and go out to battle and enter into warfare. He no longer allowed them to stay in this place, yet even as He ordered them out of this place and caused them to leave, I saw that in reality they never did leave this place. He only so changed things as to make it appear that they had left this place. Nevertheless, He was ever with His own and He was carefully watching and guarding them so as to never allow them to enter into a place of real danger.

This place of security was in reality He, Himself, and nothing else. Even though He led them forth into battle, He never did leave them for one moment. The battle was safe for them and their security never faltered."

[ORDER ANNIE'S VISIONS:](#)

FINDING THE STABILITY OF PEACE IN YOUR RELATIONSHIPS

[I was praying about suffering instability in relationships. I have been hearing about all kinds of people who are miserable in their jobs, marriages and churches and it seems like they are all complaining about the same thing: relationships.]

HEARD: *To stand at the door and knock. The prayers of the righteous. They avail much. Vigilant.*

Col 4:2-3 NKJV

Continue earnestly in prayer, being vigilant in it with thanksgiving;

HEARD: *Handle this relationship.*

PIX: *I saw an umpire do the safe sign as someone was coming into home base.*

HEARD: *Daddy's home. I will help you. Balance. Do not be afraid.*

PIX: *I saw someone kept pressing the "Control" button over and over again.*

HEARD: *Setting you free from all that ensnares. Blanket. Comfort us, Your beloved children. And minister in the affairs of life. Peace.*

Rom 12:18 NKJV

If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men.

Eph 4:1-3 NKJV

...with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled;

HEARD: *I helped you to be stable.*

WOW GOD IS SO AMAZING

I always use my mini hand recorder to speak what I hear and see instead of writing it. The last thing I recorded was "***I helped you to be stable.***"

So today Wayne and I went shopping and while he was in the post office I got out my pocket PC to read some Words to Ponder. At the very moment I slide the scroll button to the following, I heard my own voice say, "I helped you be stable!" It totally shocked me as I stared at my pocket PC wondering how it was speaking to me! I knew it was a God moment but was certainly startled and puzzled.

Then I remembered tucking my voice recorder into my purse on the way out the door which was now on the floor of the car. I must have kicked that part of my purse with my toe when I reached to get my PPC. So all of this is happening at the SAME time I am sliding my PPC stylus down the scroll bar on the Ponders. When I felt quickened to stop the sliding, without knowing what the Ponder was, it stopped on the following!

DEBUGGING YOUR EMOTIONS 1/23/07

Just like a computer needs a certain background file that debugs internet server information **to keep it running stable and secure**, so do you. There are spiritual operations that run in the background of your life and help you process all the things that you face from day to day. They help you do your tasks and **remain stable and secure**. These operations are hidden places and not visible, just like underlying computer files. It is vital that these "files" be put in the correct "directory."

When your source is in the wrong "direction", the very thing that kept you emotionally sound, will turn into a virus that eats away your soul and causes you to suddenly freeze up and emotionally crash. Beloved when your **source for stability** and comfort is turned the wrong direction, your tendency to crash will increase until everything comes to a standstill. Listen to your patterns and understand the process. The ways of the world offer fleshly comfort, but the end is destruction. Only what comes from My Holy Spirit will feed your life with abundance and constancy. Lean

on Me and pray over all your tasks and all that you process in your day. As you commit your way to Me, **I will surely lead you and keep you stable.**

Prov 1:33 NKJV

But whoever listens to me will dwell safely, and will be secure, without fear of evil."

Heb 12:28-29 AMP

Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire. [Deut 4:24.]

APPLICATION: Today at lunch Wayne and I had been talking about stability in relationships with people. And we had been talking about the different personality types and how some clash. I realized when we were talking that for me personally, I need God's peace to remain stable. And I find God's peace in my relationships only when I find harmony in places where we meet. If there is discord I lose that vital peace. Therefore I need harmony in my relationships to keep me stable. It is part of my calling in being a peace maker and an intercessor through bridging the gap in places that are not in harmony in the body. However it is not always possible to keep that harmony and I was talking to Wayne about that. So after reading the above Word to Ponder to Wayne he said, "Hmmmmm sounds like God wants to D-bug your relationships."

WAYNE'S WISDOM

Wayne said, "Some personality types are not harmonizers by nature. So you must learn to put them into the right directory or category in your life and the other people in other directories and never let them cross. He said never allow a certain personality type to have authority over your life. Keep them at arm's length. Live day by day and don't do anything that causes you to worry 5 days in advance when it comes to approaching stressful relationships. The Lord is telling you to look back and listen to the long track record so you don't have to go around this track again."

I gulped pretty hard and asked him to please repeat that so I could type it into my rhema!!!!!!

For myself, I see compartments or directories in my life as the

expectations I have in people. I have learned that in certain personality types to have no expectations when it comes to having healthy, equally reciprocal, relationships. Even if they learn to give, it is rarely balanced and equally yoked in a reciprocal relationship. **Much of this has to do with trying to force something to connect on the level we want that just isn't God ordained. I have learned that to gain my peace over unresolved relationships is to change my expectations.**

INCREDIBLE TIMING CONFIRMATION JOEL OSTEEN: So just as I am finished typing above, I decide to go in and watch some God TV. Joel Osteen was on and the first thing I heard him say was:

“She didn't do it on purpose, we just have different personalities and different strengths!”

That got my attention!!! So I typed the following quotes from the show in hopes that it would bless others. This is from Podcast #395, Recognizing What Battles to Fight.

<http://mobilcast.com/joelosteenaudiopodcast>

Here are some quotes from the sermon:

“Bringing tension into the house, getting uptight, it finally dawned on me, Joel this is not a battle worth fighting. \$10 a month in electricity, is worth keeping the peace in my home. **What's my point? The reward was not big enough for the heartache it was causing me.**”

“How many battles are you involved in that don't have big enough rewards? You may be right and win the victory but a lot of time **we come out so battle scared and beat up, wounded, mad at ourselves, tension into the house. Recognize that battle does not have big enough rewards.** You'd be better off to be the bigger person, to let it go for the sake of peace.”

“Not every battle is worth fighting, some are simply distractions to try to lure us from our destiny. If there are no spoils, that's not a battle worth fighting.”

“Trying to prove themselves to people, trying to win over all their critics, playing up to someone and trying to get their approval. Those are all distractions, we need to choose our battles wisely. We're not supposed to be in a fight mode all the

time. A warrior just doesn't fight any battle, he only fights battles where there is a spoil. If its not between you and your God given destiny, you should simply ignore it."

"Somebody doesn't like you? Somebody doesn't want to be your friend? Somebody is rude to you at the office? That's not worth starting world war 3.

No one person can me give everything I need. I am not going to get frustrated and try to change somebody or try to make somebody give me something that they dont have."

"Spending years and years trying to win the approval of someone. Sacrificing their own goals to try to impress a boss or win over one of their critics. **The problem is that person is never going to give them their approval.** We need to accept that fact that not everyone is going to like us and not everyone is going to agree with us."

"I could compliment them every hour, send them flowers every day, mow their lawn every week but this person is never going to like me. **You should not waste your valuable time and energy trying to change their mind. If you will let that go,... then God will not only send you people that accept and approve you, but He will send people that celebrate you.** People that celebrate your talents, celebrate your personality and celebrate your accomplishments. You wont have to constantly be trying prove yourself, walking on egg shells, hoping that you are good enough. No you can just relax and be who God made you to be and they'll think you are the greatest thing in the world."

"Quit wasting your time trying to win somebody over that never going to be won over. Quit trying to make somebody love you that's never going to love you. Quit trying to persuade you to be your friend when they are never going to be your friend. If you have to constantly play up to them and convince them you are important and talk them into spending time with you, that is not a battle worth fighting. ***I'm going to let that go and start trusting God to bring me divine connections, people who will celebrate who I am.***"

"Sometimes the reason people never accept us is because they are so insecure. They'll never give you a compliment, never let you in their group because they are threatened by you, intimidated. And the way they express that insecurity is to try to

push you down so they will look bigger. They minimize so they can equalize. They will diminish what you have to offer, so they wont look so small. **If you will let it go, God will bring people into your life that add value to you, not take away. People who celebrate who you are and be happy when you succeed. Not people that find fault, people that get jealous.**"

2 Sam 16:12 AMP

It may be that the Lord will look on the iniquity done me and will recompense me with good for his cursing this day.

1 Sam 17:28-30 NKJV

*Now Eliab his oldest brother heard when he spoke to the men; and Eliab's anger was aroused against David, and he said, "Why did you come down here? And with whom have you left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know your pride and the insolence of your heart, for you have come down to see the battle." And David said, "**What have I done now? Is there not a cause?**" Then he turned from him ...*

OLD LIFE PEELED AWAY

PIX: *I saw something like a skin being peeled, as though off a fruit.*

HEARD: *I will comfort you. You landed on your feet. Just one more time.*

QUOTE JOYCE MEYERS: If a horse has been dead for 10 years, dismount. Go find another horse.

{Every time I read that, it still makes me laugh! Joy truly comes after mourning. The secret is learning to finally let go according to God's will.}

UPDATE RHEMA 10/02/08 OLD SKIN PEELED OFF

PARABLE: Tonight I was watching a special on how they made tree poles. They put them into a giant tumbler with other tumbling trees, tossing and turning them. When they rub next to one another, their bark is stripped away. The other night I watched a similar action on how they strip potatoes of their skins. They were tossing and turning in a giant tumbler. In seeing the same action on 2 different TV specials, so close together I knew this was a quickened

Word from the Lord. Sometimes He intentionally puts us with people who “rub” us wrong and communications are difficult. God uses the process to strip our old skin off, to make room for His new skin.

Prov 27:14-17 NKJV

He who blesses his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, It will be counted a curse to him. A continual dripping on a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike; Whoever restrains her restrains the wind, and grasps oil with his right hand. As iron sharpens iron, so a man sharpens the countenance of his friend.

Matt 9:17 NKJV

Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins , or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins , and both are preserved."

WORD TO PONDER: NEW SKIN 8/11/08

Precious there comes a time when the old skin no longer fits. If your fruit was to grow any larger, it would bust the old skin and it would not be able to contain it. Shed the old life and bring only what is necessary and eternal with you.

Yes it hurts to peel away the old self and it leaves you feeling naked and raw. But I have comforted you and brought you through this. You will land on your feet once again. I have given you My kingdom keys with authority. Use your daily portion as your allowance to spend.

Mark 2:21-22 NKJV

No one sews a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; or else the new piece pulls away from the old, and the tear is made worse. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins ; or else the new wine bursts the wineskins , the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But new wine must be put into new wineskins ."

I AM YOUR WEALTH

I had been praying about those who are suffering spiritual famine and seeking wealth.

PIX: *I saw the word, Barren.*

HEARD: *It's not about money, it never was. Fellowship is reciprocal, it always was. It's time you understood this. It's all about love.*

PIX: *I was racing past my Dad who was sitting. He reached out and touched me and said, Thank you Sandy.*

HEARD: *Protected. Harvest. It was time to tell you. Dont let go. To see something come to fruition. Light made manifest.*

I will help you. You are not your own. Bought by Me. I AM your wealth. It goes well with thee because I say so. My friend. May you launch out into the deep. This is My Son. I will honor him.

Deut 8:18-19 NKJV

"And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

WORD TO PONDER 8/12/08 I AM YOUR WEALTH

Sometimes those you pray for are in famine, because their focus and time spent are not My priorities. For where their treasure is, there is their heart also. They are laying treasure up for themselves but are not rich in God. Pray that they will lay up treasures in heaven that will not be stolen.

Beloved you have held on long and hard, so that the harvest of your sacrificial seeds would not be stolen. You have waited long for a fruitful harvest of provision, wealth and abundance in My kingdom. Thank you for trusting Me to be your Provider. Please remember that what is birthed from your life is birthed from our reciprocal friendship, not for worldly gain, but for love.

Beloved one, you have been bought with a great price. You are not your own, you belong to Me. It goes well with you because I have spoken. My beloved child, My friend, you are Mine. I AM your Wealth, I AM all you need.

Luke 12:21 NKJV

"So is he who lays up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God."

1 Tim 6:17-19 NKJV

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy. 18 Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to give, willing to share, 19 storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

Gal 6:7-10 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

Deut 8:18-19 NKJV

"And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

DEBATE: WASHING OFF THE STRIFE OF MEN'S TONGUE

PIX: *I saw angels cleaning a parking garage; its tiles on the walls and the pavement.*

PIX: *I saw an email news flash*

HEARD: *You dont know how much it impacts. It will help you discern. Yes these are important. Debate. It's everywhere.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DISCERNING A DEBATING SPIRIT
8/13/08**

Beloved you have walked through a long season of being finely tuned to witness the voices of a debating spirit versus the voices of those who bow low with a teachable, listening heart. Yes those

who are really hungry for My truth will pester with questions, earnestly searching for answers, but they do so with a different motive. Yes they sometimes wrestle, but that too is easily discerned.

However those who are sucked into hardhearted debate with opinions, criticism, control, fierce division, cynic and bitter unbelief, they are no longer teachable. They wrestle with men, My truth, and their own bitter spirits, as they release the poison of the tongue.

Wait on Me and let me wash you from the strife of tongues. Bring all that concerns you to Me and I will set you free from the spirit of debate that is circling the world.

Prov 12:19-22 NKJV

The truthful lip shall be established forever, but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Deceit is in the heart of those who devise evil, but counselors of peace have joy. No grave trouble will overtake the righteous, but the wicked shall be filled with evil. Lying lips are an abomination to the LORD, but those who deal truthfully are His delight.

UPDATE COMMENT 10/11/08: With the elections coming so soon, the spirit of debate is everywhere. It is very exhausting to give it an ear. I watched the debates because I felt it was very vital to pray.

=====

LEARN TO GIVE WITHOUT STRIFE 11/01/04

Dear ones, when I send you with My message, your only assignment is to deliver the Word and then back off and let Me do the convincing. It is not your job to play Holy Spirit. To step beyond the boundaries of your assignment is to fall into a downward spiral that results in striving and debate. This does not represent Me or My message. Such behavior represents the Pharisees and wolves who are blind and lost in their own mind-sets. They defend their opinions in frank and bold speech. They point the finger silhouetting their own wounds and know not the wisdom of their God.

When I serve My Word, it is as a humble and lowly servant. If I, being Lord, am gentle and lowly of heart, how much more should you? Listen to the word *give*. It means to bestow, grant, offer, present, donate, furnish, impart. When I give it is served on a platter of choice. I do not force Myself on the non-teachable. As you come into synch with My purposes and with one another, you will learn that giving through My Presence and through My Spirit will result in pure, sweet peace.

2 Tim 2:23-26 NLT

Again I say, don't get involved in foolish, ignorant arguments that only start fights. The Lord's servants must not quarrel but must be kind to everyone. They must be able to teach effectively and be patient with difficult people. They should gently teach those who oppose the truth. Perhaps God will change those people's hearts, and they will believe the truth. Then they will come to their senses and escape from the Devil's trap. For they have been held captive by him to do whatever he wants.

=====

A NEW CHAPTER AWAY FROM STUBBORN MINDSETS 1/14/08

Many of My own were sent with the protein of strong meat to those who have wrestled strongly against My ways, My Words and My methods. I sent them into a season of strong knocking so that many would open the doors of their minds. My sent ones have paid a great price for their knocking on such limited doors. I have trained them how to recognize the stubbornness of an unteachable spirit and how to politely walk away from all debate, having suffered the fruit and loss of such labors.

Precious ones, you walked out a season much bigger than your own lives; My Words and promises are vastly intricate and bigger than you understand. As you give me your own limited understanding of what you lost, what you spent, and how you followed Me through it, I shall lift you up above your own circumstances to see the perspective much greater, much higher than your immediate view. This understanding shall bring much healing to you.

Beloved ones, I have closed this chapter in your life and you shall no longer be sent to those who are blinded by their limited mindsets of Who I AM. Instead, be faithful in your intercessions over such people. I have redeemed all that you spent and all that you lost during that time, and you, My sent ones shall be stuffed to the brim with recompense.

Prov 17:14 NKJV

The beginning of strife is like releasing water; Therefore stop contention before a quarrel starts.

Prov 29:23 NKJV

A man's pride will bring him low, but the humble in spirit will retain honor.

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, Which have no understanding, Which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, Else they will not come near you.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

WATCHING YOUR P'S AND Q'S

PIX: *I saw Sesame Street characters all holding onto a wheel that was rolling.*

HEARD: *I am moving. It's a lot to think about. The world around you. Much is happening today in heaven and on earth. What is it going to be like? Acute.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of ivory elephant horns.*

Ps 132:17 NKJV

There I will make the horn of David grow; I will prepare a lamp for My Anointed.

HORN

qeren

OT:7161 qeren (keh'-ren); from OT:7160; a horn (as projecting); by implication, a flask, cornet; by resembl. **an**

elephant's tooth (i.e. ivory), a corner (of the altar), a peak (of a mountain), a ray (of light); figuratively, **power**:
KJV - hill, horn.

Ps 132:17 KJV

There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed.

Ps 132:17 NLT

Here I will increase the power of David; my anointed one will be a light for my people.

HEARD: *Budget. Fellowship. Watch your P's and Q's.*

WATCH YOUR P'S AND Q'S

1. From an old printer's axiom about old linotype printing presses. Each line of text had to be set up one letter at a time by hand. Since the letters in the press were reversed (so they'd print forward), the printmaker (or typographer) needed to be careful not to confuse one letter for the other. The letter p is a backwards q.

Heb 5:13-14 NKJV

For everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, for he is a babe. But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

Ezekiel 44:23 NKJ

And they shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the unholy, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

2. This axiom, regardless of its origins, has been common in post-victorian Britain as an abbreviation of 'to mind your manners' or, more specifically, to mind your Please and Thank yous.

Eph 5:20-21 NKJV

giving thanks always for all things to God the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

1 Thess 5:18 NKJV

in everything give thanks ; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

3. From Irish pubs, "Pints and Quarts", were the two main measurements for drinks.

Prov 16:11 NKJV

Honest weights and scales are the LORD's; All the weights in the bag are His work.

Matt 9:17 NKJV

Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins , or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins , and both are preserved."

WORD TO PONDER: WATCHING YOUR P'S AND Q'S 8/15/08

I AM advancing My kingdom and bringing forth generations of children who are budding in My power. They are maturing in how to discern between the holy and the profane. They are learning to spend My grace on planting good seeds instead of sowing wild oats in the world. Their faith is growing and learning to be thankful for all things, for this is My will. And they are learning how to treat others fairly in just weights and balances. They are learning how to walk in the new Wine of My Presence instead of the ways of the world. These are My beloved children in whom I AM well pleased.

Ps 89:17 NKJV

For You are the glory of their strength, And in Your favor our horn is exalted.

Ps 148:13-14 NKJV

Let them praise the name of the LORD, For His name alone is exalted; His glory is above the earth and heaven. And He has exalted the horn of His people, The praise of all His saints — Of the children of Israel, A people near to Him. Praise the LORD!

WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE HEARD YOUR GROANING

I have heard the groanings of My people and I have not abandoned you in your cries. I have promised through My Name El Shaddai, that I will bring you out from your burdens of the taskmaster. I will rescue you from your bondage and redeem you with My outstretched arm. I will bring you into Your land flowing with milk and honey and your inheritance in the earth and heaven will be rich. You are My people, and I will bring you out. Fear not. Trust not in the arm of flesh, trust in the hand of Your God, the One Whose arm is strong and mighty.

Ps 136:12-15 NKJV

With a strong hand, and with an outstretched arm, For His mercy endures forever; To Him who divided the Red Sea in two, For His mercy endures forever;

And made Israel pass through the midst of it, For His mercy endures forever;

But overthrew Pharaoh and his army in the Red Sea, For His mercy endures forever.

HOW TO STAY UNTOUCHED BY DEMONIC FLAMES

HEARD: *Humility. Access. Firefighters. How to stay humble and still be a warrior. Repent. Make sure the devil has no access. Nothing in you.*

John 14:30-31 NKJV

I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me .

HEARD: *Problem solver. Finish your assignment. Like gold. Cant figure this out? Repent and then you will see. Judgment. It's true that mercy always triumphs when you repent. I have a lid that really is a lid. Cover. Mercy seat.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO STAY UNTOUCHED BY DEMONIC FLAMES 8/20/08

Warriors, there is only one way to stay untouched when fighting fires. That is to make sure the devil has nothing in you. You can not rule in authority when the devil has access in your life.

Remember the spiritual law that to the degree you judge, you shall also be judged. Stay humble and remain repentant wherever you find a breach. Become one who stays humble in prayer, asking that mercy triumph over judgment. Forgive, cover sins and proclaim My mercy. Repent over anything in your life that does not reflect My image. As you approach demonic fires with humble hearts and without arrogance, you too will find mercy in your time of need.

Mic 7:18-19 NKJV

Who is a God like You, Pardoning iniquity And passing over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, Because He delights in mercy. He will again have compassion on us, And will subdue our iniquities. You will cast all our sins Into the depths of the sea.

Ex 25:21-22 NKJV

You shall put the mercy seat on top of the ark, and in the ark you shall put the Testimony that I will give you. And there I will meet with you, and I will speak with you from above the mercy seat...

CATAPULTED FROM THE FLOOD

HEARD: *Find a way out. On your knees. A righteous generation coming.*

VISION: *I saw a large wave rolling down a river like a broken dam or a tidal wave of some kind. I quickly climbed up a narrow precipice rock. It had carved ladder into the rock for easy steps. Then the rock also started to rock and shake. I jumped off and landed on my feet and said, "Praise the Lord!!"*

VISION: *I saw the action of something hurling through the air as though it had been catapulted away from the flood.*

HEARD: *Gone. They are all safe. Every last one of them. Breakthrough authority.*

Rev 12:13-17 NKJV

Now when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the

male Child. 14 But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. 15 So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. 16 But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth. 17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Ex 19:3-5 NKJV

'You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to Myself.

Isa 59:19-21 NKJV

So shall they fear The name of the LORD from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the LORD will lift up a standard against him. "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob," Says the LORD. "As for Me," says the LORD, "this is My covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth, shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," says the LORD, "from this time and forevermore."

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: YOUR RUNNING SHOES ARE READY

BY KATHIE WALTERS

Aug 22, 2008

A Vision of Running Shoes

Recently while in Atlanta, I had a vision of "runners." A few weeks before that, I saw a "running angel" (an angel dressed like a runner) with the color blue on his vest. Then I saw lots of people with running shoes, ready to go. **It seemed that there were even**

little springs on the shoes to give them a "SPRING FORWARD." (Bobby Conner also said that he had seen a runner angel and believes it has to do with "acceleration.")

[POSTED WITH KATHY'S FULL VISION AT THE FORUM](#)

PARABLES: SURVIVORS

DOCTORS APPOINTMENT – I was at a specialists doctor appointment who analyzes blood work and I was thinking about what he said about the bone marrow and effects different medications have on them. (DMARDS, like Methotextrate.) While I was waiting I turned in my pocket PC and randomly opened to this scripture. I knew the Lord was speaking to me.

Heb 4:8-13 NKJV

*For if Joshua had given them rest, then He would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 **For the word of God is living and powerful**, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even **to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow**, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Then my eye glanced at a sign in his office that said, SURVIVORS. It bothered me to read the sign but it was oddly quickened to me. Then tonight this QW post came through about survive and blood diseases from my April rhema:

CONFIRMATION SURVIVORS

REDEEMING LOST GENERATIONAL GIFTS

HEARD: Can people who live, survive? Sad parts underwater. Treasures.

PIX: I saw glistening gems at the sandy bottom of a body of water.

HEARD: These are gifts. These are last day treasures not seen in many generations.

COMMENT: Hearing this reminded me of a unique gift that is in my husband's family line. She was a Christian and had the gift of healing horses and also blood diseases. Many people from miles around brought their animals and she would pray and they would be healed.

Isa 49:8-9 NKJV

I will preserve You and give You As a covenant to the people, To restore the earth, To cause them to inherit the desolate heritages; That You may say to the prisoners, 'Go forth,' To those who are in darkness, 'Show yourselves.'

Isa 61:4-7 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

**WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMING LOST
GENERATIONAL GIFTS 4/06/08**

Precious treasures long forgotten are waiting to be discovered and salvaged. Unique gifts, great in number, are waiting to be restored to family lines and to My people. I have remembered My Word, My gifts and My promises to past generations and I have preserved their fruits for a historical time and a needy people. Even now I AM exposing them and revealing them to those who search for hidden treasures.

Isa 58:12 NKJV

*Those from among you shall build the old waste places;
You shall raise up the foundations of many generations;
And you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, The
Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.*

UPDATE HEARD 8/21/08: ALIVE!

UPDATE 8/27/08: I watched a true story last night about a lady who taught a class of broken kids who had been abused and whose parents were in prison. She taught them how to stick together, communicate their pain, study together and support one another as a family, and hope and believe that they could go on to college and find their dreams. She kept saying they were **Survivors** and the class was called **Victims No More**. It was really quickened to me that the Lord was focusing on the word, SURVIVE as the body of Christ has gone through a terrible onslaught.

Jer 31:1-4 NKJV

"At the same time," says the LORD, "I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people." 2 Thus says the LORD: "The people who survived the sword Found grace in the wilderness — Israel, when I went to give him rest." 3 The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. 4 Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel!

Acts 27:34-36 NKJV

Therefore I urge you to take nourishment, for this is for your survival, since not a hair will fall from the head of any of you." 35 And when he had said these things, he took bread and gave thanks to God in the presence of them all; and when he had broken it he began to eat. 36 Then they were all encouraged, and also took food themselves.

FULLNESS OF TIME

This morning, Anna found her antique watch, the same as she gave me on Christmas morning 2004 (in the above post, text view). Amazingly, the watch was sitting on her bathroom wash basin. She doesn't wear it any more and didnt remember putting it there. She felt the Lord was telling her to observe the TIME.

Then she opened up an email with an hour glass graphic and the email was called The Final Call: The Fullness of Times.

This was strongly quickened to me because in 2004 I had heard the phrase, "Give them what they want" and remembered the 2004 posts. It so struck me with the fear of God that I did not write it down! The last time I heard that phrase it was in 2004 and many other prophetic people heard similar. The year 2004 was the year of open doors and many people fell into presumption by being given what they wanted. It was a time of receiving promises but also learning to yield to God's timing of when they would come to pass.

I have pondered the warnings that come with such a Word, "Give them what they want!" And twice since then, the Lord has sent confirmations:

QUICKENED QUOTE 8/18/08

"If we pray hard enough, we can press God to give us what we want." When I heard someone say that, I was thinking how we can press God to grant the blessing, but without the character to sustain that blessing, it will end up becoming a snare.

CONFIRMATION 8/23/08: Tonight in the prayer room one of our intercessors saw an hour glass and heard now is the time.

As I have prayed about this theme, the Lord led me to the above post, The Door of Yes. I noticed the new beginning promise:

SANDY RHEMA 1/07/04

HEARD: *Before you stands an open door, sweet one. I promised this to you, years ago. The door of yes. Where are we? You will understand when you look them up. It's a new day in every way.*

VISION: *I saw that I hit the hard page return on my computer keyboard 8 times. This keystroke created 8 new blank pages. This represents a brand new beginning not yet written.*

This year 2008 is prophetically renown as the year of new beginnings. I feel that what was promised in the year 2004 is now open for us to walk through in the fear of God, without presumption and begin to be given what we ask.

Before we asked with ambition and soul, and that was cleansed and washed. Now what remains of that time is being the friend of God, where we abide in His Words and His Words abide in us and we can ask what we will.

John 14:12-14 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father. 13 And whatever you ask in My name, that I will do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. 14 If you ask anything in My name, I will do it.

John 15:5-8 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

John 16:24 NKJV

Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask , and you will receive, that your joy may be full.

Matt 18:19-20 NKJV

"Again I say to you that if two of you agree on earth concerning anything that they ask , it will be done for them by My Father in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."

Matt 21:18-22 NKJV

Now in the morning, as He returned to the city, He was hungry. 19 And seeing a fig tree by the road, He came to it and found nothing on it but leaves, and said to it, "Let no fruit grow on you ever again." Immediately the fig tree withered away. And when the disciples saw it, they marveled, saying, "How did the fig tree wither away so soon?" 21 So Jesus answered and said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but also if you say to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' it will be

done. 22 And whatever things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive."

WITH THE CONNECTING 2004 RHEMA

UPDATE COMMENTS 10/11/08: The Lord gave me a [Word for Day of Atonement, 2009 and Beyond](#). This is about walking through many open doors to find the place to settle. I believe that the doors are wide open, but when we walk in, we need to discern the fit and then exit out and into another door until what is discerned fits our search. We learned much in 2004 (and thus following through with its ramifications) and now it is time to practice what we learned in each door of opportunity we find.

EXTREME EFFORTS IN AN EXTREME WAR

HEARD: *I am looking for an example. Extreme. The extreme mind. It's not flesh but in My Spirit.*

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'

HEARD: *As a nation, we are all prophesying, praying, decreeing. Because the war effort is extreme. Will it ever end? Not until I say so. Not until it is won. The army of God. Volunteers.*

PIX: *I saw a little screw on the handle of a sharp knife.*

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

HEARD: *The way is narrow. But not impossible. Wherever you stand, it makes a difference for all.*

WORD TO PONDER: EXTREME EFFORTS IN AN EXTREME WAR 8/22/08

I AM looking for volunteers to take the sword of My Spirit to prophesy, pray and decree My Word upon the earth. Bring forth the rod of iron and rule in the midst of your enemies. Declare release to the captives and set the earth free from bondage in Jesus Name.

Ps 110:4 NKJV

The LORD said to my Lord, "Sit at My right hand, Till I make Your enemies Your footstool." The LORD shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion. Rule in the midst of Your enemies! Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

GOD BLESS AMERICA

PIX: *I saw a ship flying a bunch of little banners and saw a USA banner being slipped into place.*

HEARD: *To have hope once again. Hope coming tomorrow. Prayer movements. Somebody's involved. These are values.*

DREAM: *I saw 2 giant spirits sending destruction to God's people. I saw nurses moving the children out to a safe place and I went with them. One of the spirits was the religious spirit, the abominable snow man and he was on the top of a mountain and skiing down the slopes. The other was the political spirit, and it was a living idol that was a bronzed eagle with the American flag on it. The eagle had many sharp talons on its feet. It was way larger than the mountain it was standing upon.*

QUOTE FROM BILL JOHNSON: "The leaven of Herod is the political spirit and the leaven of the Pharisees is the religious spirit."

Mark 8:14-15 NKJV

Then He charged them, saying, "Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod."

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You will bring America into righteousness and holy standards. We thank You that You have

blessed America, for she is the bread basket of the world. We ask that You will continue to bless her and uphold her for end time events. And we ask that You will have mercy on her sins and restore unto righteous leaders and a righteous foundation in Jesus Name.

2 Chron 7:14-17 NKJV

if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves , and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. 15 Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.

UPDATE: BOB JONES: TWO ENCOUNTERS: "GOD BLESS AMERICA" AND "THE NEW BREED COMING FORTH"

by Bob Jones
Aug 28, 2008
God Says to Bless America!

While in a trance on the afternoon of July 26, 2008, Bob heard the audible voice of God say, "America has forgotten Kate Smith's song, God Bless America! They are cursing America more than blessing her with their words. Their words have power. I have not forgotten her; I love her. If they don't begin to bless America, she will go down!"

Bob felt it necessary to issue this warning! Bless America, don't curse her. God has not given up on her, neither can we. Our words have the power to bless or curse so we need to begin to bless America with our conversation.

Deuteronomy 30:14-20, "But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your mind and in your heart, so that you can do it. See, I have set before you this day life and good, and death and evil. "(If you obey the commandments of the Lord your God which) I command you today, to love the Lord your God, to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His ordinances, then you shall live and multiply, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land into which you go to possess.

"But if your (mind and) heart turn away and you will not hear, but are drawn away to worship other gods and serve them, I declare to you today that you shall surely perish, and you shall not live long in the land which you pass over the Jordan to enter and possess.

"I call Heaven and earth to witness this day against you that I have set before you life and death, the blessings and the curses; therefore choose life, that you and your descendants may live

"And may love the Lord your God, obey His voice, and cling to Him. For He is your life and the length of your days, that you may dwell in the land which the Lord swore to give to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob."

Here are the lyrics to God Bless America:

God Bless America

Lyrics by Irving Berlin

Sung by Kate Smith

God bless America,

Land that I love,

Stand beside her and guide her

Thru the night with a light from above;

From the mountains to the prairies,

To the oceans white with foam,

God bless America,

My home, sweet home.

God bless America,

My home, sweet home.

Permission is granted (and you are also encouraged) to reprint these articles in hard copy form, as well as sending them to your own email lists and posting them on your own websites. We ask only that you keep ElijahList website, email contact info, and author contact information intact.

ElijahList Publications

310 2nd Ave SE,

Albany, OR 97321

www.elijahlist.com

email: info@elijahlist.net

Phone 1-541-926-3250

WORD O' GRAM: FAITH IS INVISIBLE REALITY

The world that we see was made from something invisible. That “something” is the spoken command of God. Listen for His Word and see things change. Invisible hosts heed His voice, do His Word and bring forth His pleasure.

Foundations

Assigned...

Invisibly aligned...

Through

Heeding His Word.

Heb 11:2 NKJV

By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

Ps 103:19-22 NKJV

The LORD has established His throne in heaven, And His kingdom rules over all. Bless the LORD, you His angels, Who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the LORD, all His works, In all places of His dominion.

WORD STUDY

FAITH

NT:4102

NT:4102 pistis (pis'-tis); from NT:3982; persuasion, i.e. credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly, constancy in such profession; by extension, the system of religious (Gospel) truth itself:

KJV - assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.

FRAMED

katartizo

NT:2675 katartizo (kat-ar-tid'-zo); from NT:2596 and a derivative of NT:739; to complete thoroughly, i.e. repair (literally or figuratively) or adjust:

KJV - fit, frame, mend, (make) perfect (-ly join together), prepare, restore.

NT:739

NT:739 artios (ar'-tee-os); from NT:737; fresh, i.e. (by implication) complete:
KJV - perfect.

WORD

NT:4487

NT:4487 rhema (hray'-mah); from NT:4483; an utterance (individually, collectively or specifically); by implication, a matter or topic (especially of narration, command or dispute); with a negative naught whatever:
KJV - evil, nothing, saying, word.

NT:4483

NT:4483 rheo (hreh'-o); for certain tenses of which a prolonged form ereo (er-eh'-o); is used; and both as alternate for NT:2036; perhaps akin (or ident.) with NT:4482 (through the idea of pouring forth); to utter, i.e. speak or say:
KJV - command, make, say, speak (of). Compare NT:3004.

TO DECREE IS BETTER

HEARD: *Pray about everything and then leave it. Those with burdens whom you carry, those are specific assignments. Give them to Me. Pray about everything. I want you to grow. It's when you pray that you see results. I listened to you and listen to you sweetheart.*

[Lord is it OK to pray silently?]

HEARD: *Yes, but to decree is better. To decree is a powerful weapon. I want you to learn this with authority.*

DREAM: *I had a dream about going to Target to buy some shoes.*

PIX: *I saw the words "You are Here and then X marks the spot."*

The word "target" and their logo is quickened. It is a bull's eye on an archery board.

HEARD: *Position yourself. How to anticipate what is coming. You are going to ride the wave.*

[Lord do we decree our prayers?]

HEARD: *Just as I told you, yes. See things move.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ASK, DECREE AND INTERCEDE
8/27/O08**

Beloved ones I have heard your prayers and I continue to hear them. In this day I am wanting you to participate and learn to prophesy your prayers. Yes humble yourself and ask Me. Yes fervently intercede for those who need an advocate. But also learn to turn your very requests into righteous declarations over those you love. You are growing into My image and learning to cast your vote and establish My Word into the earth. Learn your authority dear ones, as children of the King, learn to decree in My Name.

Job 22:27-30 AMP

You will make your prayer to Him, and He will hear you, and you will pay your vows. You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light [of God's favor] shall shine upon your ways. When they make [you] low, you will say, [There is] a lifting up; and the humble person He lifts up and saves. He will even deliver the one [for whom you intercede] who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered through the cleanness of your hands. [Job 42:7,8.]

**WORD TO PONDER:
SURROUNDED BY MY WORDS OF
CONFIRMATION**

Beloved I promised you that I would never leave you, never abandon you. What I have built in your life, I will uphold and sustain. You are My work and I establish My Word, My ways and Myself within you. Do not worry that these precious gifts will depart.

When you come to the crossroads of decision, trust Me that I will send you plenty of Words and confirmations so that you will know which route to take. You have learned the key of waiting upon Me at junctions of opportunity, expecting Me to send My Word. And beloved one, if for some reason you take the wrong turn, I will

always grant you more confirmations sending you back to the crossroad for a different route. All the days of your life, precious one. All your days.

Ps 139:2-7 NLT

You know when I sit down or stand up. You know my every thought when far away. You chart the path ahead of me and tell me where to stop and rest.

Every moment you know where I am. You know what I am going to say even before I say it, LORD. You both precede and follow me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too great for me to know! I can never escape from your spirit! I can never get away from your presence!

Acts 2:22 AMP

You men of Israel, listen to what I have to say: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man accredited and pointed out and shown forth and commended and attested to you by God by the mighty works and [the power of performing] wonders and signs which God worked through Him [right] in your midst, as you yourselves know —

Mark 16:20 KJV

And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

MOVING AT MY PACE, STEP ASIDE FROM OFFENSE, KEPT FROM THE EVIL ONE

PIX: *I saw a picture of a foot from the side ankle view.*

HEARD: *Foundations. Establish. For My purposes. Government. Be not afraid. It is well with your soul. Whole.*

HEARD: *Repentant. No more shame. I will keep you. From the evil one. Even so, do not be condemned when facing offense. They are not intended to harm. Wandering aimlessly they pursue dead ends. Merely step aside. Even so My purpose for your*

destiny will not be thwarted. Conquered all that rise against thee. Not a single one shall singe your hair. Smoke. Vapor. Blown away.

Dan 3:27 AMP

...that the fire had no power upon their bodies, nor was the hair of their head singed; neither were their garments scorched or changed in color or condition, nor had even the smell of smoke clung to them.

1 Peter 2:7-8 NKJV

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone," and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense ." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

HEARD: *Weakness. Calibrated. Benefits, keeps you out of hot water. Beloved, Your job. Watch. I will bless you. For keeping watch. For sticking with Me. Rewards. Each and every one. What you see, prophesy. Advice, trust Me. Profound. Not for the dull of hearing. But for the hungry. Advance.*

Just stay focused. Obedient. In synch. With My timing. My ways are not your ways. Frustrated. Encumbered. By degrees too slow. It's OK. Follow My lead. Out in front of you. My pace not yours.

John 10:27-30 NKJV

My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me . 28 And I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; neither shall anyone snatch them out of My hand. 29 My Father, who has given them to Me, is greater than all; and no one is able to snatch them out of My Father's hand.

TO SET YOUR COMPASS FOR A WAY OUT

REOCCURRING VISION: *I saw the same angel in the same repeated vision several times this month. He is tall; I am seeing*

him walk out of a room with a small leather pack on his back. The leather pack is for survival conditions traveling in the wilderness.

HEARD: *Provide for you a way out. Compass. A way out. I have given him to you. Mercy over brokenness.*

INSERT COMPASS

8/09/08 RHEMA EXCERPT THE INDEPENDENT PROPHET

PIX: *I saw a young boy about 12 years old. He was dumped into the wilderness with a compass and a bunch of tools. And then he ran away.*

HEARD: *Now I walk into the wilderness. Are You going to find me? Walked around puzzled.*

HEARD: *Independent. Talking about frozen. I was there. Sleeping here all day. It's all changed now. In the morning when I wake up. You are still there. Faithful. Relationship.*

It's always a joy. When you spend yourself. Impact. Puzzled. Eyes opened. You see how they fit. Now set this up. What is My joy? My joy is seeing you watch and love it. Cloud.

UPDATE 8/24/08: Rick Joyner said a few days ago on God TV 2008 blueprints, that the Lord told him this year that the prophets had graduated grade school this year. That makes them 12-13 years old in the Spirit, which is what I saw this month.

WORD TO PONDER: TO SET YOUR COMPASS FOR A WAY OUT 8/30/08

If you find yourself cast outside to wander in the wilderness, I have not forsaken you. In your independence, if you have run away from My workings in your life, I will still find you. You may be in a cold place, and isolated and without fellowship. You may be given to spiritual slumber. But you will find in the morning when My Son arises, as you wake, I am still there, faithful, waiting for relationship. I have had mercy over your brokenness, beloved child. It is always My joy to give you My cloud, no matter where you are. As you spend yourself to seek My face, I will open your

eyes and bring My mysteries to life and set your compass for your way out of a cold and lonely place.

1 Kings 19:4-5 NKJV

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a broom tree. And he prayed that he might die, and said, "It is enough! Now, LORD, take my life, for I am no better than my fathers!" Then as he lay and slept under a broom tree, suddenly an angel touched him, and said to him, "Arise and eat."

NEGATIVE FAITH

Everything that comes to you by way of revelation is allowed by Me. And when you walk in My light and are One with My Spirit, I shine light upon the darkness and make it manifest. In so doing, I shine light on the plans of the enemy in order to destroy the works of darkness.

However there are many of My own who are feeding on unclean meat from the enemy and thinking it is My voice. They are perceptive enough to recognize inspiration and revelation through dreams, visions, etc but not understanding the source is from the wrong camp. These sources of "revelation" are being interpreted as prophesy, warnings, corrections and judgments. Yes, I AM allowing My light to make the darkness manifest, but My purpose is not for one to swallow the enemy plans as My will.

With lack of discernment and ability to separate strong meat, when one receives these things as My will, such a one is releasing negative faith. Dear one, when you believe the negative things, it is releasing them to come into your life. But when you see the real source, then you learn to stand against such and prophesy in the opposite spirit and release My battle plan against what has been exposed. I AM not calling you to prophesy and believe the demonic intent, but to release to My people a future and a hope.

Faith is what activates the spirit realm. If the devil shows what he intends, and people believe it, it only empowers it to happen. That is how the occult gets so strong along with the false prophets. Your place is to STAND against such, that it won't happen... not prophesy it to happen or believe that it will. This is a trap. Find

your focus on My goodness, abundant life and standing against the destroyer with your weapons of warfare.

James 1:16-20 NKJV

Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures. So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath; for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God.

Luke 9:54-56 NKJV

And when His disciples James and John saw this, they said, "Lord, do You want us to command fire to come down from heaven and consume them, just as Elijah did?" But He turned and rebuked them, and said, "You do not know what manner of spirit you are of. For the Son of Man did not come to destroy men's lives but to save them."

John 10:10-11 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy . I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep.

LEVI PARABLE & HURRICANE GUSTAV

HEARD: *We know all things works together for good to those for those who are called according to His purposes.*

HEARD: *New Orleans. You want it?*

HURRICANE GUSTAV – New Orleans

Today the post about the a wall of tide coming in was sent out onto my email list, in chronological order to my rhema.

VISION: *The tide was rolling in and it was a huge amount of water. I climbed up higher on the stairs to get away from the water.*

[REST OF WORD](#)

I realized it was related to Hurricane Gustav that will hit land today, onto New Orleans, the same town that was flooded by Katrina.

At the industrial canal, there is some small street flooding, a couple inches. This is on the upper 9th ward where the water is gushing over the top. It is the old part of the levee that they did not rebuild during Katrina. There are over 350 miles of levees. No homes are being flooded. It dissipated to a category 2 storm.

WARNING TO THE CHURCH: INTERCESSORS TAKE YOUR PLACES ON THE WALL 9/01/08

WAYNE WORD: Wayne was thinking about the Mississippi river at New Orleans and then heard the Lord say, *“This is a warning for My church.”*

SANDY INTERP: Today’s media has been focused on the levees holding and not flooding New Orleans. I was thinking that the levee was a parable of the wall of intercessors taking their places to preserve the world from judgment. When the enemy comes in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord raises a standard against him.

The parable of the levee is that it is not tall enough, nor strong enough, but needs more work and greater reinforcement. We watched the waves and wind splash over the levees during the whole storm. They appeared very vulnerable in memory of Hurricane Katrina that occurred 3 years ago. Katrina caused 3 levee breaks that put more than 80% of Orleans Parish under water. An estimated 200,000 homes in New Orleans were destroyed or damaged by Katrina. According to one census, Orleans Parish lost 62% of its population (171,133 people displaced) that never returned to the area.

So far Katrina has cost the government about 200 million, with more expected. Katrina started as a category 5, winds of 175 MPH, then downgraded to category 4 with 150 MPH. One of the ways they are upgrading and rebuilding the levees is by driving 79 feet deep sheetpiles down into the earth and these are replacing the old ones that are 22 feet. That was quickened to me as the “pillars” in God’s temple, which are intercessors who are stable in their authority and long time obedience and faith. Much infrastructure is integrated into their “stand” in the Lord’s Word.

Another part of New Orleans collapse was the collapse of the Interstate 10 twin span bridge which was the major supply route into the city. It was built with sections connecting to sections, and over 400 sections collapsed by the water moving up under the sections creating an air pressure that caused them to bump up and off their place.

As I was seeing the rebuilding of the bridge on Modern Marvels, I suddenly had a vision of 2 prophetic camps connecting prophets together as a bridge for God's people to travel safely. Each section of the bridge is one prophet.

It was quickened to me that when they rebuilt the bridge, they took sections from one twin and inserted them into the other bridge which allowed 2 way traffic. Then in rebuilding the second one, they inserted different kind of sections that do not allow air pressure to build underneath them when water rises. The 2 camps are the sons of thunder and the sons of nurture. (Can be found in the QW search engine.) One camp focuses on warfare, the other on the Presence of the Lord. Right now the Lord is moving prophets from one position to another and rebuilding boundaries to keep traffic moving forward through transition.

They are considering building flood "gates" that protect the amount of water going into the canals. I was reminded of the spiritual position of being gatekeepers, or judges in the entrance of city. These are spiritual fathers who exercise their spiritual authority to open and close doors through decrees and judicial justice.

HOW TO STAND IN THE GAP: Intercessors stand in the gap and take their places through prayer, decree, sacrifice, repentance, obedience, abiding, importunity, intercessions, fasting and more. We are to be the salt of the earth, to preserve her and steward her.

Luke 14:34-35 NKJV

"Salt is good; but if the salt has lost its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is neither fit for the land nor for the dunghill, but men throw it out. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

Matt 5:13 NKJV

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

Isa 59:19 NKJV

When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the LORD will lift up a standard against him.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I remembered an old prophesy by Bob Jones about an old Madrid fault line opening up causing large flooding with the Mississippi river being 100 miles across. If that were to happen, it has the potential of dividing the USA in half, where it becomes 2 land masses, divided by a body of water. Intercessors need to pray that the division among the body of Christ will be healed.

ARMIES BACKING PRAYER LISTS

HEARD: *They will be separate and called out. Not to despair, I have a plan for your life. It's not as bad as you think. My very desire is that you would prosper and succeed. Now is the time.*

2 Cor 6:16-17 NKJV

For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord.

Jer 29:11-14 NKJV

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope . 12 Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 13 And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart. 14 I will be found by you, says the LORD, and I will bring you back from your captivity;

3 John 2 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/04/08

Tonight Wayne stood at my bed and read me the scripture,
Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers.

HEARD: *I am training you.*

VISION: *I saw a bunch of hurdles that were boxes placed on a track. And then they were removed and turned into white lines drawn on the track.*

HEARD: *Leaps of faith.*

HEARD: *Swallow cups. Prayer lists have defeated more than you know. Armies plural, back them. United with My hosts.*

HEARD: *Graduated. Hope deferred makes a heart sick.*

Prov 13:12-13 NKJV

Hope deferred makes the heart sick, But when the desire comes, it is a tree of life. He who despises the word will be destroyed, But he who fears the commandment will be rewarded.

**WORD TO PONDER: ARMIES BACKING PRAYER LISTS
9/03/08**

How long will the chariots tarry? Beloved, through the prayers of the righteous, angels are already dispatched to conquer. They go forth on powerful wings of prayer to defeat My enemies. Do not despair dear ones, do not stay hopeless and heartsick. My desire is that you will prosper and succeed. Overcome the hurdles that oppose your pursuit. These are mere steps for training you to rise in faith and see how YOUR prayer can make a difference. Rise up and prayer dear one. Swallow the cup of prayer and unite with My hosts. Your rightful spoils will return to you in My perfect time.

Judg 5:28-31 AMP

The mother of Sisera looked out at a window and wailed through the lattice, Why is his chariot so long in coming? Why do the hoofbeats of his chariots tarry?

Her wise ladies answered her, yet she repeated her words to herself, Have they not found and been dividing the spoil? ...So let all Your enemies perish, O Lord! But let those who love Him be like the sun when it rises in its might. And the land had peace and rest for forty years.

TEACHING: THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SACRIFICES OF BROKEN SPIRITS AND BROKEN HEARTS

HEARD: *Sacrifices. The sacrifices of a broken spirit. What was represented of the One was represented of them all. No, not all sacrifices are the same, sweetheart.*

ANSWER TO PRAYER

The above Word from the Lord was an answer to prayer to give me understanding. I had been praying over two siblings who had a broken relationship. One wanted to reconcile and the other did not. Yet both siblings claimed they had a broken and contrite heart before the Lord over what had broken.

The Lord is clearly saying that all sacrifices of a broken and contrite heart are NOT the same. So I was led to do a word study on the words broken and contrite heart. I was surprised to see that there are 2 kinds of brokenness and they are not the same at all.

WORD STUDY

1. A WOUNDED OR BROKEN SPIRIT {5218}

There is one kind that is not a broken heart at all, it is a broken or wounded spirit caused by the smiting or wounding of the falling of an idol in one's heart. This brokenness can be compared to a son who has been afflicted, chastised or spanked by God for his disobedience. The sacrifice of such a heart is the final yielding to the Lord of what was loved that represented an idol in the heart or life of such a person. It is deeply painful but not to the point of total crushing, rending, quenching and destruction. And as a loving Father, God comforts those Whom He spans, and He understands the underlying need that filled the hole with unrighteousness. He understands the painful release and redeems such by accepting the sacrifice unto Himself.

This same painful and wounded spirit can also happen from experiencing the deep disappointments from living in a fallen world. Hopes and dreams became broken and as they are yielded up to God as burned sacrifices of faith and hope, He receives them unto Himself. It brings Him honor when we have dared to hope and dream to trust in Him for the desires of our heart, only to find them come to ashes on the other side. We give Him great honor when we remain steadfast that He is a Good God, our loving Father in Whom we trust, regardless of the outcomes of our dreams and aspirations.

Prov 17:22 NKJV

A merry heart does good, like medicine, But a broken spirit {5218} dries the bones.

Prov 15:13 NKJV

A merry heart makes a cheerful countenance, But by sorrow {6094} of the heart the spirit is broken {5218}.

Prov 18:14 NKJV

The spirit of a man will sustain him in sickness, But who can bear a broken spirit {5218}?

BROKEN SPIRIT

BROKEN

OT:5218

OT:5218 'nake' (naw-kay'); or naka' (naw-kaw'); from OT:5217; smitten, i.e. (figuratively) afflicted:

KJV - broken, stricken, wounded.

SORROW

OT:6094

OT:6094 `atsebeth (ats-tseh'-beth); from OT:6087; a idol; also, a pain or wound:

KJV - sorrow, wound.

HEART

OT:3820

OT:3820 leb (labe); a form of OT:3824; the heart; also used (figuratively) very widely for the feelings, the will and even the intellect; likewise for the centre of anything:

KJV - care for, comfortably, consent, considered, courageous, friend {-ly}, ({broken-}, {hard-}, {merry-}, {stiff-},

{stout-}, double) heart ({{-ed}}), heed, I, kindly, midst, mind (-ed), regard ({{-ed}}), themselves, unawares, understanding, well, willingly, wisdom.

SPIRIT

OT:7307

OT:7307 ruwach (roo'-akh); from OT:7306; wind; by resemblance breath, i.e. a sensible (or even violent) exhalation; figuratively, life, anger, unsubstantiality; by extension, a region of the sky; by resemblance spirit, but only of a rational being (including its expression and functions):

KJV - air, anger, blast, breath, cool, courage, mind, quarter, side, spirit ({{-ual}}), tempest, vain, ({{whirl-}}) wind (-y).

=====

2. BROKEN HEART AND SPIRIT #7665

The other is a broken heart and spirit that is a direct result of having felt the heart of God and grieved with Him, cried with Him, carried a portion of His burden and became broken to pieces, crushed to powder, destroyed, hurt, quenched, torn, in birth over what has fallen. It is the true travail of voluntary intercession that refuses to let go of the groaning pain of the Holy Spirit until there is some kind of spiritual release. As a result of this brokenness, such a crushing finds no way to heal outside of God building something brand new. It is a true deeply painful sacrifice such as Jesus portrayed in His life in the garden of Gethsemane and on the cross.

Ps 51:14-17 NKJV

Deliver me from the guilt of bloodshed, O God, The God of my salvation, And my tongue shall sing aloud of Your righteousness. 15 O Lord, open my lips, And my mouth shall show forth Your praise. 16 For You do not desire sacrifice, or else I would give it; You do not delight in burnt offering. 17 The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, A broken {7665} and a contrite heart — These, O God, You will not despise.

Ps 34:17-18 NKJV

The righteous cry out, and the LORD hears, And delivers them out of all their troubles. The LORD is near to those who have a broken heart, {7665} And saves such as have a contrite spirit.

Ps 69:19-21 NKJV

You know my reproach, my shame, and my dishonor; My adversaries are all before You. 20 Reproach has broken my heart {7665} , And I am full of heaviness; I looked for someone to take pity, but there was none; And for comforters, but I found none. 21 They also gave me gall for my food, And for my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink.

Ps 147:2-3 NKJV

The LORD builds up Jerusalem; He gathers together the outcasts of Israel. He heals the brokenhearted {7665} And binds up their wounds.

Jer 23:9-12 NLT

My heart is broken {7665} because of the false prophets, and I tremble uncontrollably. I stagger like a drunkard, like someone overcome by wine, because of the holy words the LORD has spoken against them. 10 For the land is full of adultery, and it lies under a curse. The land itself is in mourning — its pastures are dried up. For the prophets do evil and abuse their power. 11 "The priests are like the prophets, all ungodly, wicked men. I have seen their despicable acts right here in my own Temple," says the LORD. 12 "Therefore, their paths will be dark and slippery. They will be chased down dark and treacherous trails, where they will fall. For I will bring disaster upon them when their time of punishment comes. I, the LORD, have spoken!

Ezek 6:9 NKJV

Then those of you who escape will remember Me among the nations where they are carried captive, because I was crushed {7665} by their adulterous heart which has departed from Me, and by their eyes which play the harlot after their idols; they will loathe themselves for the evils which they committed in all their abominations.

BROKEN HEART

shabar

OT:7665 shabar (shaw-bar'); a primitive root; to burst (literally or figuratively):

KJV - break (down, off, in pieces, up), broken ({-hearted}), bring to the birth, crush, destroy, hurt, quench, quite, tear, view {by mistake for OT:7663}.

CONTRITE HEART

OT:1793

OT:1793 dakka' (dak-kaw'); from OT:1792; crushed (literally powder, or figuratively, contrite):

KJV - contrite, destruction.

=====

3. THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS' BROKEN HEART

HEARD: *The sacrifices of a broken spirit. What was represented of the One was represented of them all.*

As I pondered those 2 kinds of scriptural brokenness, the Lord reminded me that when He died, He had a broken heart and when they pierced him on the cross, blood and water gushed forth. Jesus poured out His gushing blood, totally spent and expended to the last breath of life. His very life paid for every kind of broken heart, contrite heart, and broken spirit.

His agony not only felt the pain of the Father, the Holy Spirit, and His own life, but He carried upon His own heart, each and every broken heart and spirit through out all history. He intimately knew each person, their plight and their brokenness. He felt it all. Through One representation, His very life paid and redeemed for all that caused such brokenness.

To Him be the glory and honor and praise, with our adoring love, to Him Who stood in the gap for such a wayward people as us. Thank You.

Matt 26:37-44 NKJV

He began to be sorrowful and deeply distressed. 38 Then He said to them, "My soul is exceedingly sorrowful, even to death. Stay here and watch with Me."

39 He went a little farther and fell on His face, and prayed, saying, "O My Father, if it is possible, let this cup pass from Me; nevertheless, not as I will, but as You will." 40 Then He came to the disciples and found them sleeping, and said to Peter, "What! Could you not watch with Me one hour? 41 Watch and pray, lest

you enter into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak."

42 Again, a second time, He went away and prayed, saying, "O My Father, if this cup cannot pass away from Me unless I drink it, Your will be done." 43 And He came and found them asleep again, for their eyes were heavy. 44 So He left them, went away again, and prayed the third time, saying the same words.

Ps 22:14-18 NKJV

I am poured out {8210} like water, And all My bones are out of joint; {6504} My heart {3820} is like wax; It has melted {4549} within Me. 15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, And My tongue clings to My jaws; You have brought Me to the dust of death. 16 For dogs have surrounded Me; The congregation of the wicked has enclosed Me. They pierced My hands and My feet; 17 I can count all My bones. They look and stare at Me. 18 They divide My garments among them, And for My clothing they cast lots.

POURED OUT

OT:8210

OT:8210 shaphak (shaw-fak'); a primitive root; to spill forth (blood, a libation, liquid metal; or even a solid, i.e. to mound up); also (figuratively) to expend (life, soul, complaint, money, etc.); intensively, to sprawl out: KJV - cast (up), gush out, pour (out), shed (-der, out), slip.

OUT OF JOINT

OT:6504

OT:6504 parad (paw-rad'); a primitive root; to break through, i.e. spread or separate (oneself): KJV - disperse, divide, be out of joint, part, scatter (abroad), separate (self), severself, stretch, sunder.

HEART

OT:3820

OT:3820 leb (labe); a form of OT:3824; the heart; also used (figuratively) very widely for the feelings, the will and even the intellect; likewise for the centre of anything: KJV - care for, comfortably, consent, considered, courag {-eous}, friend {-ly}, ({broken-}, {hard-}, {merry-}, {stiff-}, {stout-}, double) heart ({-ed}), heed, I, kindly, midst, mind (-ed), regard ({-ed}), themselves, unawares, understanding, well, willingly, wisdom.

MELTED

OT:4549

OT:4549 macac (maw-sas'); a primitive root; to liquefy; figuratively, to waste (with disease), to faint (with fatigue, fear or grief):

KJV - discourage, faint, be loosed, melt (away), refuse, utterly.

WAX

OT:1749

OT:1749 downag (do-nag'); of uncertain derivation; wax; - wax.

John 19:33-34 NKJV

But one of the soldiers pierced His side with a spear, and immediately blood and water came out.

Rev 1:7 NKJV

Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen.

Zech 12:10 NKJV

"And I will pour on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem the Spirit of grace and supplication; then they will look on Me whom they pierced . Yes, they will mourn for Him as one mourns for his only son, and grieve for Him as one grieves for a firstborn.

TRANSPARENT WORDS

Transparent colors alive. Your Words share the essence of what I see and feel. It is profound to measure the depth of how they unite on one flowing canvas in Your sky. Heaven breathes and life begins.

Every Word taking its course onto earth's call. Like a reciprocal dance in slow motion, she is already prepared to receive. Earth holds her breath as she waits

on God. Her time stands still until each Word finds its place.

Your Words are Living Light. Some dance in color on the tips of musical sound. Others are fierce fire of blazing intensity. Some are so soft, that only the most delicate can touch.

Like a throbbing heartbeat from a crushing blow, earth cries out to her Maker. Parched for the life that flows from above. She writhes in agony and finds no comfort until she connects. Deep within the heart of despair, His voice is peace where all is still and returned to its Maker.

To be one with Your Word, is like the dance of transparent colors. As one color moves, the other gives way. There is a place in the middle that can not be separated. The two are one as they undulate upon the waves of Your heartbeat.

Ps 68:11 NKJV

The Lord gave the word; Great was the company of those who proclaimed it.

Ps 33:6 NKJV

By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.

Ps 107:19-20 NKJV

Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

DEPTH OF PERSPECTIVE

PIX: *I saw some beautiful turquoise water, but it was far away and it appeared to be in a little hole somewhere hard to reach.*

HEARD: *Your map. Pure Words. Connected.*

Ps 119:140 NKJV

Your word is very pure; Therefore Your servant loves it.

PIX: *I saw our china cabinet had turned somehow so it was 3 times deeper. The china was being dusted.*

ANSWER TO PRAYER: The past several days I have been working on building “Throne Room Rivers” for my rhema in 2007. They are condensed to only what I have seen and heard without anything else on the page, and I insert them as summaries at the bottom of each day and also create a second file of only TRRs. I said, “Lord Jesus I need to know something. Yes these give me life...” and just before I said BUT, my eye glanced to the next day’s date entry:

RHEMA 4/16/07 ALLOWING A SAFE PLACE TO GROW UP IN GIFTS

HEARD: *It’s ok, you are safe and so are the files. Life line.*

The interrupted (smile) “BUT” part was, “What am I going to do with all of these files long term?”

QUICKENED TYPO: This was in the clipboard and I accidentally pasted it:

DISCERNMENT: Separating the Holy From the Profane

WORD TO PONDER: MY WORDS, DEEPER THAN YOU THINK 9/08/08

Beloved child, I have hovered over your life in the same way I brooded over the waters of the deep when the earth was born. I AM creating in you a new creation. Go back through the Words I have spoken in your personal life. They are much deeper than you think, more pure than you know, and reach through past, present and future into your circumstances and life. You received My Words on one depth of thinking, with one perspective in mind. As you mature, My Words will have more meaning. My Words are a map and lifeline for you. When you return to them, you will see additional depth from a different angle.

Some of the depth I am adding is the appreciation that My Word

manifests what is Spirit, soul and flesh. I spotlight issues not to condemn you, but to help you align with My image. What remains hidden does not change. But what comes to the light is truthful and cleansed by the blood of Jesus Christ, My Son. I forever wash you in the waters of My Word. Plunge deeper and rise renewed and strengthened for your journey.

Gen 1:2 NKJV

The earth was without form, and void; and darkness was on the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

John 3:20-21 NKJV

For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."

1 John 1:5-7 NKJV

If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

UPDATE HEARD: *Path. I left you a path. Golden.*

SPEAK KINDNESS IN THE FACE OF DISHONOR

DREAM: *I was standing beside a bed and said something about tomatoes and then my adopted aunt said, "Did you just hear what you said?" I said, "Yes! I must be changing, there is hope after all!" I realized it was the first time I had finally said it right. It had something to do with grammar and saying something appropriately.*

**INSERT TOMATO: LOVING KINDNESS
BOB JONES ON KINDNESS, IN THE FRUITS OF THE
SPIRIT:**

"It was the tomato. It was big {shaped} like a heart. All kind of seeds in it. Big hearted. Kindness means very generous. More than just money, it means time. Very generous in all the ways."

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. 26 Let us not become conceited, provoking one another, envying one another.

VISION; *I saw an angel that I have seen many times throughout the years. He said, "Pour it out family. I want you to come out; running teams go with me for 9 days."*

INTERP: When I heard nine days, I immediately thought 9 equals the fruits of the Spirit and the gifts of the Spirit. When I woke I realized that today is 9/09, which represents double portion of both fruit and gifts. I feel this is a Word for the year 2009.

HEARD: *Watch.*

PIX: *I saw the action of walking down some stairs into a basement.*

{That is a word pun for abasement.}

Phil 4:11-13 NKJV

Not that I speak in regard to need, for I have learned in whatever state I am, to be content: 12 I know how to be abased, and I know how to abound. Everywhere and in all things I have learned both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

1 Cor 4:9-13 NKJV

For I think that God has displayed us, the apostles, last, as men condemned to death; for we have been made a spectacle to the world, both to angels and to men. 10 We are fools for Christ's sake, but you are wise in Christ! We are weak, but you are strong! You are distinguished, but we are dishonored! 11 To the present hour we both hunger and thirst, and we are poorly clothed, and beaten, and homeless. 12 And we labor, working with our own hands. Being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we endure; 13

being defamed, we entreat. We have been made as the filth of the world, the offscouring of all things until now.

HEARD: *Watch. Lakeland.*

PIX: *I saw I was driving into a cemetery.*

HEARD: *Humility.*

WORD TO PONDER: SPEAK KINDNESS IN THE FACE OF DISHONOR 9/09/08

Beloved when you are ridiculed, mocked for appearing foolish, dishonored for your radical faith, reviled and accused... agree with your accusers in humility and die to pride, self defense, argument, strife. Instead speak kind words, showing forth My loving kindness to a lost people "rich" in unbelief. They are kept through your choices to forgive, guard and release them from judgment. If you hurl unkind words back to them, it releases devils to destroy their lives, and they become even more blind.

I show forth My loving kindness to generations of wayward sons. It is through My kindness that I draw them to repentance. I long for sons, those who will know Me as Abba Father. Love others as your own family, treat them kindly and I will gather them.

Ps 89:30-37 NKJV

"If his sons forsake My law and do not walk in My judgments, If they break My statutes And do not keep My commandments, Then I will punish their transgression with the rod, And their iniquity with stripes. Nevertheless My loving kindness I will not utterly take from him, Nor allow My faithfulness to fail. My covenant I will not break, Nor alter the word that has gone out of My lips. Once I have sworn by My holiness; I will not lie to David: His seed shall endure forever, and his throne as the sun before Me; It shall be established forever like the moon, Even like the faithful witness in the sky."

Rom 2:4 AMP

Or are you [so blind as to] trifle with and presume upon and despise and underestimate the wealth of His kindness and forbearance and long-suffering patience? Are you unmindful or actually ignorant [of the fact] that God's kindness is intended to lead you to repent (to change your mind and inner man to accept God's will)?

BE HOLY BOLD AND DO NOT HOLD BACK

The following was a session of anointed hands as I sat with the Lord. The Lord is telling us not to hold back, but be holy bold and give the bread to those who are waiting for it.

ABOUT ANOINTED HANDS

{Excerpt from The Book 101+ Ways God Speaks And How To Hear Him}

"But you have received the Holy Spirit and He lives WITHIN YOU..." "...but as the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you will abide in Him." "...Your body is the home of the Holy Spirit God gave you, and He lives within you...So use every part of your body to give glory back to God, because He owns it." (1 John 2:27 TLB, 1 John 2:27 NKJV and 1 Corinthians 6:19,20 TLB)

We have anointed hands, because we are His temple. Often our hands will turn exactly to the place He wants us to read. It is not coincidence we happen to turn to something that hits home! It is a real joy to begin to realize He lives in and through our hands.

Acts 10:10-16 NKJV

*Then he became very hungry and wanted to eat; but while they made ready, he fell into a trance 11 and saw heaven opened and an object like a great sheet bound at the four corners, descending to him and let down to the earth. 12 In it were all kinds of four-footed animals of the earth, wild beasts, creeping things, and birds of the air. 13 And a voice came to him, "Rise, Peter; kill and eat." 14 But Peter said, "Not so, Lord! For I have never eaten anything common or unclean." 15 And a voice spoke to him again the second time, "**What God has cleansed you must not call common.**" 16 This was done three times. And the object was taken up into heaven again.*

Job 33:32 NLT

But if you have anything to say, go ahead. I want to hear it ,

2 Kings 4:43-44 NLT

But Elisha repeated, **"Give it to the group of prophets so they can eat, for the LORD says there will be plenty for all . There will even be some left over!"** 44 And sure enough, there was plenty for all and some left over, just as the LORD had promised.

John 6:34 NLT

"Sir," they said, **"give us that bread** every day of our lives."

Ezra 10:4 NLT

Take courage, for it is your duty to tell us how to proceed in setting things straight, and we will cooperate fully."

Luke 24:31-32 NLT

Suddenly, their eyes were opened , and they recognized him. And at that moment he disappeared! They said to each other, "Didn't our hearts feel strangely warm as he talked with us on the road and explained the Scriptures to us?"

=====

WORD O' GRAM: COME BOLDLY

Courageous

Offspring

Making

Entrance

Before

Opened

Loving

Doors...

LIBERTY

YES.

Ezra 10:4 NLT

Take courage, for it is your duty to tell us how to proceed in setting things straight, and we will cooperate fully."

THE RIVER JORDAN AND ADVERSITY

REOCCURRING SONG 9/11/08: I woke this morning with the following song going round and round in my mind: Every time I feel the Spirit, movin' in my heart, I will pray.

EVERY TIME I FEEL THE SPIRIT

Traditional

Chorus

Every time I feel the Spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray
Every time I feel the spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray

Verse

Up on the mountains my Lord spoke
Out of His mouth came fire and smoke
Looked all around me, it looked so fine
I asked the Lord could it be mine

Chorus

Every time I feel the Spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray
Every time I feel the spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray

Verse

The Jordan river is chilly and cold.
It chills the body but not the soul.
There aint but one train upon this track.
It runs to heaven and then right back.

Chorus

Every time I feel the Spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray
Every time I feel the spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray

Verse

Oh, I have sorrow and I have woe
I have heartaches here below
But while God leads me I'll never fear
For I know that He is near

Chorus

Every time I feel the Spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray
Every time I feel the spirit
Movin' in my heart I will pray

=====

EXCERPT FROM 101 WAYS GOD SPEAKS: GOD SPEAKS THROUGH RECURRING SONGS

Have you ever noticed the song you sing in church will sometimes go over and over in your mind? Listen to the message. You may be delighted to discover He is speaking His response to your worry or question of the moment.

After a time of personal and difficult death to self will, the Lord brought a melody to mind I hummed for days. Having forgotten the words, I finally found the song and listened to the words: "He didn't bring us this far to leave us. He didn't teach us to swim to let us drown. He didn't build a home in us to move away. He didn't lift us up to let us down." (By Joni Erickson Tada) In His wondrous way, He brought me needed encouragement.

I love to hear the Lord through songs. Sometimes they go over and over again in my mind, until I finally listen to the Words and I realize they are the Lord speaking to my exact need. Sometimes I have heard His still small voice sing the song to me at night when I am just waking. His Word is alive and well through song, and He sings His Words to us all the time!

APPLICATION: The heavens belong to God, but the earth He has given into our hands. God MOVES when we pray. Pray about everything, watch God step in where you give Him permission.

Yes we are going through death to self as we cross that river Jordan, but He promises that as we humble ourselves, He lifts us up and we will rise into new life, new hope, new position, new faith, new opportunities, just as Jesus rose from His death to self.

Jordan's current may be going against our flesh, but adversity is the womb of advancement. How? Every time you feel the Spirit moving, PRAY.

QUICKENED QUOTES ON ADVERSITY

Billy Graham

Comfort and prosperity have never enriched the world as much as adversity has.

J. C. Penney

I would never have amounted to anything were it not for adversity. I was forced to come up the hard way.

Louisa May Alcott

I'm not afraid of storms, for I'm learning to sail my ship.

Helen Keller

The one resolution, which was in my mind long before it took the form of a resolution, is the key-note of my life. It is this, always to regard as mere impertinences of fate the handicaps which were placed upon my life almost at the beginning. I resolved that they should not crush or dwarf my soul, but rather be made to blossom, like Aaron's rod, with flowers.

Zig Ziglar

If there were no problems, most of us would be unemployed.

Winston Churchill

Never, never, never, never give up.

Your most unhappy customers are your greatest source of learning.

Bill Gates

In the middle of difficulty lies opportunity.

Albert Einstein

"Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good." Rom 12:21 NKJV

Our Father in Heaven

STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN

DREAM: *I went to pastor and said I had a gift of tongues to share. But instead he spoke one sentence of tongues in the mike and then I spoke the English interp of that sentence. And then we did the same back and forth one sentence at a time. It was a very easy going "Word" with spaces in between our voices with pausing and thinking. The final sentence was "Stop, Look and Listen."*

EXCERPT FROM RHEMA 8/17/95 STOP. LOOK. LISTEN.

Agenda. I will enlighten you. Retraining your pausing habits. Second time around. Circling.

Sometimes a joint pops out of place. God is the source, nor the person. The prophet is merely the Lord's servant and dispatches what he see and hears. He is completely vulnerable and reliant upon the Lord for his gifts. Adjust your expectations. Surfer.

If you hear the enemy occasionally, do not feel guilty. Your place is to simply resist his attempts to snare. if you have some hesitations that what you are hearing may not be the Lord, be alert to Him bring you warnings. He may use another Christian. They are able to see our need and yet still look at the facts. Discerning of spirits is the ability to decipher spirits. God's, man's, enemy's. He speaks through separating solid food (Discernment) He speaks through discerning of spirits. Sometimes discernment requires genuine thought provoking search. Confirmation is important.

WORD TO PONDER: STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN 9/14/08

You have been asking Me to help you understand what I have been speaking into your life. Yes clarity is your gift of promotion, for as you are accountable with what you know, then I give you more. I am desiring to answer your prayers and train you in the gifts of interpretation. As you learn to stop and pause when things are quickened to you, I will open your eyes and ears to see and hear My Word in plain sight around you. I will bring My Word in many forms, many ways, through many circumstances. Allow Me to teach you how to take each Word and develop the fuller meanings. Take time to chew and assimilate the pieces and together they will make a good meal. As you are faithful to do this, I will make My Word clear speech.

What is most important is to take your time, don't rush or be presumptuous when I speak. You are hearing Me speak, but do not necessarily understand how I want it applied. As you stop, look and listen, it will be a safeguard from making mistakes, especially at crossroads of opportunity.

Isa 32:2-4 NLT

He will shelter Israel from the storm and the wind. He will refresh her as a river in the desert and as the cool shadow of a large rock in a hot and weary land. Then everyone who can see will be looking for God, and those who can hear will listen to his voice. Even the hotheads among them will be full of sense and understanding. Those who stammer in uncertainty will speak out plainly.

What is most important is to take your time, don't rush or be presumptuous when I speak. You are hearing Me speak, but do not necessarily understand how I want it applied. As you stop, look and listen, it will be a safeguard from making mistakes, especially at crossroads of opportunity.

IN THE WILDERNESS TO LISTEN

HEARD: *Are you ready to listen?*

PIX: *I saw someone lean over and tie their wilderness boots.*

HEARD: *All about My friends. Someone is trying so hard.*

Hos 2:14-17 AMP

Therefore, behold, I will allure her [Israel] and bring her into the wilderness, and I will speak tenderly and to her heart. 15 There I will give her her vineyards and make the Valley of Achor [troubling] to be for her a door of hope and expectation. And she shall sing there and respond as in the days of her youth and as at the time when she came up out of the land of Egypt. [Ex 15:2; Josh 7:24-26.] 16 And it shall be in that day, says the Lord, that you will call Me Ishi [my Husband], and you shall no more call Me Baali [my Baal]. 17 For I will take away the names of Baalim [the Baals] out of her mouth, and they shall no more be mentioned or seriously remembered by their name.

DUTY OR PASSION

Long I have waited for a generation of lovers who would serve Me out of their passionate hearts, birthed from intimate and genuine two way relationship. My people know Me as Lord and Master. To serve so duty bound is to choose a life imprisoned in performance.

They have yet to know Me as Lover and Husband. How I long to connect and establish bridges of communications that cross their boundaries of fear and mind-sets and normalcy where all things are decently in order! True passion is rarely in order, dear ones. True passion breaks all boundaries of cultural decency. True passion only knows one way, get to what matters and die for it when necessary.

The passion I speak of is much deeper than an emotion of the moment. It comes from a fire deep inside where the truth burns and builds, ever stretching to find a way towards expression. It is in its expression that our mutual joy is known to the fullest. This brings the consummation of what you yearn for. I will have a people who will so love Me, their torches will so love Me nothing will stand in their way towards expression.

Duty leads to burn out. It always did, it always will.
Passion leads to My never ending eternal flame.

Hos 2:14-16 NLT

“But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. “In that coming day,” says the LORD, “you will call me ‘my husband ‘ instead of ‘my master.’

I was searching for a past Word to Ponder that connected with today's Word and when I came to the above one, I heard the Lord say, "*Exactly!*"

YOU, ME, US... LET'S DO THIS TOGETHER

PIX: *I saw someone pointing to an elephant that was across the freeway.*

HEARD: *What is that elephant doing there?*

Afraid. Different gift. Teach. Role model. It's still you.

[I have been uncomfortable thinking about moving into teaching more and wondering how God wants me to do this.]

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION: Today an ad came through that said, "TEACHING. Raise your hand if you want to inspire greatness."

NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE

Do you think that it makes a difference to My kingdom, whether you are male or female? I send you in My Name, Jesus Christ. It is not about who you are, but about Who I Am. Do not worry, do not fret, I will show you how. Step by step we shall take the journey together and you will learn that the world's opinions are of little value when equipped with My power and My authority. Whether you are weak or strong, all that matters is that you lean upon Me. I will bring you before My throne and commission you for supernatural service. I have a harvest to bring in and I will empower you to be a witness of all that you see and hear from Me. I will do the rest.

*"For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. And if you are Christ's, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."
(Gal 3:26-29 NKJV)*

KINGDOM DEPOSITS ARE A LIFE LINE IN TIMES OF DEATH

HEARD: *Dead huh? Launch.*

UPDATE NEWS; As Wayne predicted, the stock market fell today. We have a beloved friend who lost \$9,000 and today we went to the PO and saw he had sent us \$400 as a love gift prior to this fall. We were so touched by this gift, and yet did not want to receive it. After discussion, this person begged to allow him the ability to give it.

HEARD: *Spirit of death. Someone else is dying right now.*

CONFIRMATION: I woke to the news that beloved Ann Goll graduated to be with the Lord today.

EXCERPT JIM GOLL'S NOTE

Michal Ann fought harder than anyone could have believed, including the doctors. I was always impressed with her fight to live until the last! Her legacy of Compassion Acts is going to live on in the hearts of many - and the lives that it is changing will help change the world to move in the Compassion of Jesus!

Never, Never quitting!!!
James W. Goll with Michal Ann praying me on!

HEARD: *Habakkuk. Deposit. A life line. Map mercy.*

Hag 2:18-19 NKJV

Now from this day forward, from the twenty-fourth day of the ninth month, from the day that the foundation of the LORD's temple was laid — consider it: Is the seed still in the barn? As yet the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree have not yielded fruit. But from this day I will bless you."

Hab 3:17-19 NKJV

Even though the fig trees have no blossoms, and there are no grapes on the vine; even though the olive crop fails, and the fields lie empty and barren; even though the flocks die in the fields, and the cattle barns are empty, yet I will

rejoice in the LORD! I will be joyful in the God of my salvation. The Sovereign LORD is my strength! He will make me as surefooted as a deer and bring me safely over the mountains.

WORD TO PONDER: KINGDOM DEPOSITS ARE A LIFE LINE IN TIMES OF DEATH 9/16/08

Beloved ones, even when you see a world's investments die and fail to yield fruit, what you have planted into My kingdom will not fail. On the contrary, what you plant as an investment into My kingdom will be a life line for you in the day of trouble. Even though you see no seed in the barn, I will bless you. Rejoice beloveds and be joyful. For your strength is in that the Lord Your God is Sovereign and everything is divinely tied into My plan. I will make you as surefooted as a deer and bring you safely over the obstacles with faith. Because of your faithfulness to deposit into My kingdom, My promise is that even in times of death, I will bless you and bring you a life line that shall preserve you to graduate, and be prompted with honors .

Hag 2:18-19 NKJV

Now from this day forward, from the twenty-fourth day of the ninth month, from the day that the foundation of the LORD's temple was laid — consider it: Is the seed still in the barn? As yet the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree have not yielded fruit. But from this day I will bless you."

Hab 3:17-19 NKJV

Even though the fig trees have no blossoms, and there are no grapes on the vine; even though the olive crop fails, and the fields lie empty and barren; even though the flocks die in the fields, and the cattle barns are empty, yet I will rejoice in the LORD! I will be joyful in the God of my salvation. The Sovereign LORD is my strength! He will make me as surefooted as a deer and bring me safely over the mountains.

WORD O' GRAM: CONFIDENCE

Continuing to align yourself with who God says you are.
Overcoming anything that says you cant.

Never giving up.
Finding ways around the obstacles.
Inner knowing that says it IS possible.
Doing exactly what you intend.
Encouraging yourself in God when the chips are down.
Not worried about the results, but instead
Casting your care upon the One Who uses weak vessels.
Ever mindful that the glory inside of you is Christ, your true hope.

Phil 1:6 NKJV

...being confident of this very thing, that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of Jesus Christ.

Eph 3:11-12 NKJV

...according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord, in whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in Him...

CAN'T SEE THE FOREST THROUGH THE TREES

VISION: *I saw 3 perfectly cows with their faces butted right up into 3 trees in a forest.*

HEARD: *Wait and see what He wants. To be focused.*

WORD TO PONDER: CAN'T SEE THE FOREST THROUGH THE TREES 9/18/08

Sometimes you are WAY too close to your circumstances, so that you can not see My overall plan and how you fit. I have planted you as My trees of righteousness and My work is to grow you up. Beloved ones, try to look beyond your present circumstances and see the overall perspective of what I am planting into the earth today. Change your focus on what is staring you in the face and back up a tad so that you can see things in a different light. Take comfort precious ones, I will use that which has fallen to rebuild the desolation of many generations. My forest is teeming with life and I use everything together for good for those that love Me.

Isa 61:2-4 NKJV

To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." 4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

BALANCING ACT

VISION: I saw a huge catalog with many pages bookmarked. It was standing on the bottom spine edge and slightly tilted as a ballerina would be leaning on one foot.

WORD TO PONDER: BALANCING ACT 9/20/08

You are juggling many things right now of weighty and important matters. Yes sometimes it feels like you are left standing on one foot. Beloved, rejoice for at least you are **STANDING**. Good job. I am turning pages in your life and marking your way with signs so that you will be able to jump from page to page even as a ballerina on her toes.

2 Sam 22:29-34 NKJV

For You are my lamp, O LORD; The LORD shall enlighten my darkness. For by You I can run against a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him. "For who is God, except the LORD? And who is a rock, except our God? God is my strength and power, And He makes my way perfect. He makes my feet like the feet of deer, And sets me on my high places.

RETURNING IN REPENTANCE

HEARD: *Wall. Having already seen. I am with him. I am dealing with him.*

Heb 6:4-6 NKJV

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, 5 and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, 6 if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.

=====

POEM: WHO CAN STAND? 11/23/04

Oh God, when I hear of a chosen man falling,
Who can stand secure, walking in their calling?
My heart weeps in despair for the pain that is there
As such a one bares the weight of this care.

How deep the pain to know Your anointing
Of being an ensign of Your pointing;
To feel the heartthrobs with their great demand,
To know Your power now slips through the hand.

When Your anointing departs, the void is real.
The hole craves filling from pain the soul feels.
How deep the pain to know Your still small voice
Is replaced by demons due to sin's choice.

Chastisement is Your way with ones gone astray.
Oh my God, give us all grace to obey!
Without Your great grace to keep us from falling
We are mere men, trying to walk in a calling.

Your gifts and calling are without repentance.
Such a warning requires all excellence
To use our trials this side of Your promise,
That the fires of life burn out our dross.

How can You choose us, with no guarantee
That we'll be faithful, to serve only Thee?
You've given us free will, that is Your plan.
Heaven on earth always comes through a man.

If a public one falls before he dies
Grant public repentance to denounce the lies.

This will bring comfort to all who so mourn
Who bear the reproach of prophetic scorn.

It will comfort those who fear for that soul
That hell's flame will swallow that one whole.
Sacrificial repentance will heal and mend
That which was torn and thoroughly rent.

We are sinners falling short of Your glory.
Cloaked with masks, and covering our stories.
If one man could repent after having been sent
Prodigals might come home from where they went.

Please let there be a final heroic deed
For Your people who are in such great need.
Let them hear truth from a repentant heart
So the fires of revival can find their start.

Building monuments and idols to men,
Is placing pedestals - credit on lend.
For God alone must receive His glory
Through mere men who share His story.

Dan 11:35 NKJV

And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

THE POWER OF THE SWING VOTE

PIX: *I saw a regal looking cat and she was sitting at attention on a red pillow on a throne.*

HEARD: *Access. You have the authority. Swing vote. To break ties.*

HEARD: *Into the hands of men.*

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

HEARD: *Come beloved, watch with Me.*

WORD TO PONDER THE POWER OF THE SWING VOTE 9/22/08

All of the heavens belong to Me, but I have given the earth into your hands to steward with authority and accountability. I have given you the right to vote, so use your vote to align My will in heaven onto the earth. Use your power to vote through prayer and righteous choices to break the spiritual and natural ties where oppositions are ramming horn to horn. Come My people, take your places and rule and reign with Me. This is your right and My will.

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

Matt 6:9-10 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come.

Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven .

OVERCOMING HOPELESSNESS

WORD O' GRAM: HOPE (ful)

Having expectations beyond our past.

Outstanding faith regardless of delay.

Powerful prayers that empower Potential.

Exchanging our "less" for "full."

Full: To be filled, complete, busting, jam packed, occupied and packed.

Ps 90:13-17 NLT

O LORD, come back to us! How long will you delay? Take pity on your servants! Satisfy us in the morning with your unfailing love, so we may sing for joy to the end of our lives. Give us gladness in proportion to our former misery! Replace the evil years with good. Let us see your miracles again; let our children see your glory at work. And may the Lord our God show us his approval and make our efforts successful. Yes, make our efforts successful!

REBUILD THE WALLS FIRST

HEARD: *Maintenance. I will set you free.*

HEARD: *That which has fallen, life will be rebuilt. Schedule according to plan. The walls come up first. Excellent. To surround you in safety.*

WORD TO PONDER: REBUILD THE WALLS FIRST 9/23/08

Yes you are walking in a narrow place, doing everything you can to keep from losing ground. It is a daily contending to maintain that which you have been given to steward. You have cried out for more grace, more room from this constriction. I have watched your brave efforts and have much mercy for you My child. I will set you free.

Beloved that which has fallen will be rebuilt. You have suffered within the throngs of delay, but in My timing, all is perfectly scheduled according to plan. You seek to recover your losses, even as you endeavor to maintain what you have. Precious one, you will be unable to keep that which you recover, if your walls are not secure. I AM concentrating on patching and fortifying your walls for safekeeping. These walls are self discipline; to be able to rule over your own spirit with temperance, balance and faithfulness. In this season of maintenance, I AM building your character so that when I restore what you have lost, then you will be able to keep it. Do you understand My child? Yes, you understand.

Prov 25:28 NKJV

Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls.

2 Chron 14:7 NKJV

Therefore he said to Judah, "Let us build these cities and make walls around them, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before us, because we have sought the LORD our God; we have sought Him, and He has given us rest on every side." So they built and prospered.

Ps 51:18 NKJV

Do good in Your good pleasure to Zion; Build the walls of Jerusalem.

INTERCESSION OVER SEPARATION IN GOD'S HOUSE

INTERCESSORY DREAM: I had a very moving dream of intercession. I walked into a church, but entered onto the stage door behind the podium. There was a congregation of chairs and pews on stage and they were looking out into the audience. The audience was sparingly filled with about 1/3 of the seats taken and the audience room was much wider and larger than the podium. But there were walls on each side of the stage so you could not see out to the full size of the room. Even worse was the gigantic podium. It was so massive that the congregation on stage could not see past it. There was a short row of about 4 men who were sitting at the front of the stage next to the podium, so that side was completely taken and unable to see out. I had to go to the far right of the stage and quietly peer out past the wall to see how many people were there and the lay out of the room.

Then I turned around to find a place with the congregation on the stage and I saw there were also 2 fellowship halls directly connected to the stage, that had glass fronts. The first room was full of Spanish speaking people. The room was jammed packed and they were worshipping the Lord even though they had no instruments. Then I walked into the next room also adjoining the stage, and it was full of black people. There was a small upright piano facing the back wall and all the people were facing towards it.

There was a small room of dancing women behind the piano and I politely asked if I could talk to one of them. She was kind and I asked her why are all these people separated into rooms and not joined with one another in the large room? She said matter of factly, "Oh yes, that tells us we are women and in our places." I realized that she felt inferior.

Still in the dream I burst out in intercessory prayer, exclaiming, "Lord there are all these people who are SO hungry for You, for fellowship, to find a church, to express their gifts and they have no shepherd, no instruments and no room! Each of these are overcomers who have even made it through the church walls and

each one knows scores of others who fell on their way and can not make it to even find a church!"

I was overcome with intercession and tears because I saw God's heart for them. He had deposited within each person His unique gifts and yet because of the walls that were in their hearts, mindsets and the way the church was built, they could not come into their rich giftedness because they had no room and no shepherd to help facilitate this. I wept over them and longed for them to come into their places. I realized that most of the congregation to this "church" was all stuffed behind the podium, the stage and were not being released into their gifts and functions. When I looked at the whole building of people, I knew that together they had the instruments, gifts and ability to function as a thriving community. And yet separated as they were, they were surviving.

PIX: When I woke from the dream, I saw my email address and it said, swconsolidations.

God commands a blessing wherever there is unity. He is desiring greater merging of His people into one body, one heart, one mind, one Spirit.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity !

It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

Eph 4:6 NKJV

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body and one Spirit , just as you were called in one hope of your calling; one Lord, one faith, one baptism; 6 one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

BECOMING RESPONSIBLE

Prior to the below rhema, the Lord had been speaking to me about one who had fallen. God's people are learning all kinds of lessons through this.

PIX: *I saw a directory that said: 12. Bar Mitzvah. Folks, grow up.*

[The Jewish age for becoming responsible for one's actions.]

We will make up a winners list. Hearing. What you've got to say, we want it.

PIX: I saw a teenager, a young adult and he revealed his Tshirt that said, Pal.

PIX: *I saw a classroom.*

QUICKENED QUESTION; Today Wayne asked me, "Does the ends justify the means?"

MY ANSWER: No, but God turns everything together for good, even our mistakes.

HEARD: *Remember the past no more.*

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

TRAINING BEHIND THE SCENES

Behind the scenes, in secret training places, I have been raising many for leadership. I grant them wisdom and understanding to discern the scenes of humanity from the side lines regarding control, religion and agendas. I give this wisdom to clearly candle hearts so My trainees might

pray according to My will. As they offer the things they see in loving prayer, with fearful hearts lest they too fall into the same plight, they embrace this training to apply to their own lives. This is my preparation for their own futures, for I use every circumstance woven into the threads of their lives as preparatory Words for another day.

By witnessing humanity without judging them, they are given eyes, ears and hearts to accurately discern issues which do not line up with My desires. I reveal these things so they will learn by observing the successes as well as the failings of those who walk before them. I give the failings they witness as loud signs for their own preparation. In My mercy, I train them second hand so they need not learn the same lessons through the school of hard knocks. Instead, I give them these silent lessons to listen, learn and grow, lest they fall into the same mistakes. In the same manner, the successes foster hope and courage to come forth into their own future calling. Loved ones, listen to wisdom that is planted in your heart as you see behind the scenes.

Prov 4:11-12 NLT

I will teach you wisdom's ways and lead you in straight paths. If you live a life guided by wisdom , you won't limp or stumble as you run.

QUICKENED QUOTE HEIDI BAKER SONS ARE SONS NO MATTER WHAT

Heidi was speaking about a very wayward son who kept running away and getting into trouble and she would hear God go tell her to go get her son.

“Sons are sons. You do not leave your children. You do not leave them no matter how many times they fall. You love. Because it is love that conquers. It's love that covers everything. And it is the love of Christ that causes us to understand what it is to have a Father. To know that He loves us in the midst of our junk. We can run away from it, we can run away and run away again. He loves and there is nothing we can do to cause His love to pull away from us.”

{end Heidi quote}

Ps 139:7-12 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, Even there Your hand shall lead me, And Your right hand shall hold me. If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," Even the night shall be light about me; Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.

TO REAP IN ANOTHER FIELD

EXPERIENCE: I was praying over someone (person #1) who had been particularly hard to communicate with, and after having forgiven hundreds of offenses and going the extra mile, I was very weary after all my striving was spent. I had just done another act of kindness as unto the Lord on behalf of this person and left it all in God's hands to sow as He pleased.

Then I went to the store to get a birthday card for someone (person #2) that I was earnestly praying for, and broke down in tears over this second person's need for God's mercy and not judgment. I heard the Lord tell me that He would treat this person #2 in the same way I had treated person #1. THIS OVERWHELMED ME.

I had many years of personal experience of walking in God's loving forgiveness, bountiful goodness and gifts, mercy, firm commitment ... all balanced by His fierce loving rebukes and warnings over person #1. I knew the heart of God for having walked through this. The Lord opened my eyes to understand that the 2 people were very similar in how they responded to God. I suddenly realized that part of my investment into person #1 would bear fruit for my earnest prayers over person #2. He was telling me that what I had sown, would be reaped in a multiplied harvest in a different field. WOWOWOWOWOWOWOW. I realized that all my pain over person #1 was worth it, if it brought mercy into the life of person #2, who needed it much more.

Prov 12:14 NKJV

A man will be satisfied with good by the fruit of his mouth, and the recompense of a man's hands will be rendered to him.

Hos 10:12 NKJV

Sow for yourselves righteousness; Reap in mercy;

Gal 6:7-10 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows , that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

PRAYER: Lord we ask for Your grace and help to respond to those You have placed in our lives, as You would respond to them. We bow ourselves in fear of Your ways Lord, that as we sow, so shall we also reap. We humble ourselves under the hand of our own failures to choose to respond in righteous, holy and loving ways to our loved ones and also to Your enemies. In Jesus Name.

[POSTED THE FORUM](#)

PROPHETIC BLOOPER: GOD'S WORD ABOUT WEALTH

I just had a prophetic blooper, I love it when God talks to me through them. I am updating the website and downloaded a puzzle creator to make jigsaw puzzles from some of my scripture photos, for upcoming classes. The receipt had just come through paypal and so I was intending to grab it and put it in the right PayPal folder.

The following reader comment came through at the same time. She was responding to the post, Miraculous Multiplication. I was praying for this person, and accidently grabbed it and put it in the paypal folder. **That folder is for buying and selling which is an interesting Word on the economy** with the crazy economy

swings that are happening right now... God's Word is our anchor and **He is the One that establishes wealth.**

Deut 8:18 NKJV

And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth , that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

FROM READER:

"Miraculous Multiplication!" We are about to see this and a watching world will know we are His people in a time the world economy is crazy.

Thanks for the word today!
{Name}

PRECIOUS ASSURANCE

EXPERIENCE: This whole adventure has been very stretching for me the last several weeks as I have been full time into trying out new software for building a new home for the QW Class, and depending upon the Lord to move me and those who would like to join me on this more intimate level of growth. It has taken me out of my comfort zone and made me feel not very qualified and inept. That is how it is when we learn new things. We may be very accomplished at what we do, but when we learn something new it puts us back at kindergarten level!

Today I am still searching for software... feeling insecure, continuing to pray for help in the search, help in the upcoming teaching. Right now I am testing more software, and suddenly when I am feeling all this insecurity, I was asking Him, "Are You SURE I am going in the right direction?" I turned to the following with anointed hands and just soaked in His loving comfort. Some of those who jump into the new class may feel past their comforts zones too. God assures that we are all in this together.

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned to this one in my Words to Ponder book:

DIVINE SIGN JUSTICE JUST JUDGMENT IS HERE TO STAY

I was totally amazed at the following story. The perfect recipe to get the world's attention took place on 10/04/08. God broke into a world who years ago was mesmerized by the court case of OJ Simpson. Simply name the word OJ and court, and it has the world's attention. Add the words luck, number 13 and Las Vegas and it spells an obvious supernatural Word that even the world can understand.

In the end, O.J. Simpson comes up a loser in Vegas

By LINDA DEUTSCH – 39 minutes ago

<http://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory?id=5953059>

LAS VEGAS (AP) — In a city where luck means everything, O.J. Simpson came out the big loser — and his unlucky number in a case full of bizarre twists was 13.

He was convicted of an armed robbery that happened on Sept. 13 and was found guilty on the 13th anniversary of his Los Angeles murder acquittal. The Las Vegas jury deliberated for 13 hours after a 13-day trial.

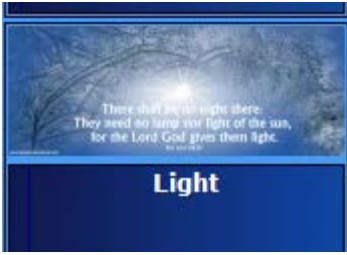
And then, as only the sobs of Simpson's sister broke the silence late Friday, the lights went out.

Court marshals flipped on flashlights and shouted for everyone to stay seated. Only the judge knew what had happened. It was 11 p.m. and the courthouse lights had shut down automatically.

"Timed out," Judge Jackie Glass said in a fitting epitaph for the story of O.J. Simpson, which has long haunted America.

{End quote}

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Just as my husband was reading the article aloud to me, the very moment he read, "The lights went out" my eye glanced at the title of the following graphic in my website gallery: LIGHT.



HIGHLY QUICKENED SIGNS WITHIN THE STORY:

In a world immersed in superstition and horoscopes, in a city sinking in addiction and sin, we find the light of God shining a spot light from heaven. It is so very clear that God is speaking to the world, through “signs” that they recognize and embrace as their own language.

The number 13 :

The number 13 is the world’s symbol of bad luck or misfortune. The world believes more in the spiritual/ supernatural significance of the number 13 than any other number. Even some hotel elevators skip the 13th floor.

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all. 1 Chron 29:11 NKJV

In a city full of glittering dazzle:

The story takes place in a city known for its dazzle in lights, rhinestones and glitter. The following scripture is quickened to me that even as God’s justice was done in the OJ Simpson case, that the Lord will now discern between the righteous and the wicked. We have entered the time when God is fulfilling His promises to move in as Justice with His line of demarcation. It is a time to fear Him and live according to His Word.

"They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels .And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God. And one who does not serve Him. Mal 3:17-18 NKJV

The lights went out on the 11th hour:

The meaning of the judge’s names were quickened to me.

Jackie = God's gracious gift.
Glass = transparent and pure.

And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light. Eph 5:10-13 NKJV

CONCLUSION: I felt that the Lord was spotlighting the number 13 in a wordly city of gambling because He was going to deal with those who have been gambling against the laws of God, not honoring that what we sow we reap, how we treat others will come back to us the same way, when we judge we will be judged. When we continue to sin on purpose we reap the fruits of death. I felt that the lights timed out because God was saying, "Time's up." Just judgment is here.

Deut 16:18-20 NKJV

You shall appoint judges and officers in all your gates, which the LORD your God gives you, according to your tribes, and they shall judge the people with just judgment . 19 You shall not pervert justice; you shall not show partiality, nor take a bribe, for a bribe blinds the eyes of the wise and twists the words of the righteous. 20 You shall follow what is altogether just, that you may live and inherit the land which the LORD your God is giving you.

QUICKENED THOUGHT 10/07/08: The line of demarcation between the righteous and wicked is now here, as noted in the jewels and the parable of OJ and Las Vegas glitters.

HEARD: *It is as you say.*

QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 10/31/08

"PSALM 109

In this Psalm, it is David's Son Jesus crying out to Papa. In return for His Son's love and majesty, they have turned against Him with evil intent and wickedness of their own hearts. There has been a separation between the wicked

and the righteous; common grace is gone. It will no longer rain blessings on the wicked. God will only bless the righteous."

11/01/08: Wayne was praying and suddenly he heard an angel say, "I have come to judge between the just..." Wayne did not hear or remember the rest of the sentence. Wayne knew it was an austere angel and that he had heard the same angel one other time many years ago.

FAST MOVING EVENTS

VISION: *I saw the scrolling down of a newspaper that was scrolling down so fast that you could barely read one line.*

HEARD: *Repeat. This is a matter of group effort. Take them with you. Transition.*

PIX: *I saw children and adults sign up for an event.*

PIX: *I saw the space shuttle rocket.*

RHEMA 10/13/08 KNOWLEDGE INCREASES AT INCREDIBLE SPEED

HEARD: *I will bless you.*

It has been quite an adventure trying to find a good software box/ home for the upcoming school on How God Speaks. In my whirlwind travels around the internet world and back home again I have found that most free open source software has so many bugs in it, and there are so many expressing opinions and help, that it is quite a maze to get through.

However on the other end is downloading free trial versions of expensive packaged software that has less bugs, but one either has to live with them, or work with the software writers to help solve. Although I enjoy doing that, but it is really a long hard stretch when trying to move to a certain spot. Sometimes it feels like the weight of pulling the whole internet with you just to accomplish a goal.

I can see how the internet world has been like this circling ball of millions of players, going in one direction and somehow knowledge and the ability to communicate continues to bust through at incredible zeal and pace. I truly believe that the Lord has given us this gift for end times spreading of His Word. On the other side of course is the antichrist spirit wanting to do the same. We need to use every available resource to communicate His Word while the door is opened to us.

Dan 12:3-4 NLT

Those who are wise will shine as bright as the sky, and those who turn many to righteousness will shine like stars forever. But you, Daniel, keep this prophecy a secret; seal up the book until the time of the end. Many will rush here and there, and knowledge will increase."

1 Cor 16:9

For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THINGS ACCELERATE TOO FAST 10/05/08

Worldwide events are moving at a very fast rate of fluctuation and change. Do not be caught up in the trauma of change, rather secure your stability in Me.

Beloved when you are moving at a pace where you can no longer appreciate the scenery, or take time to understand or ponder what is going on around you, you are moving too fast. Always remember that where you are going, you are taking your loved ones with you. I AM strongly moving My people to where they will be launched and catapulted into a brand new position in Me. I move you forward as one people.

Ps 3:3-4 NKJV

But You, O LORD, are a shield for me, My glory and the One who lifts up my head. I cried to the LORD with my voice, And He heard me from His holy hill.

MY TABLE ALLOWANCE

HEARD: *Trust Me, you are at the table.*

Ps 23:5 NKJV

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

HEARD: *You are precious to Me sweetheart. I just want you to know that. Let's see you through this. An allowance.*

INSERTS ALLOWANCE AND DAILY BENEFITS

SPENDING YOUR DAY 1/04/04

How do you spend your day? I have placed a daily allowance in your bank account. I give you daily strength and ability, daily provision and sustenance, and 24 hours. There are many ways to spend your day. Always remember that your daily deeds will be judged, and whatsoever is done from love will be eternally recompensed.

"For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in our bodies." (2 Cor 5:10 NLT)

DAILY BENEFITS 5/4/03

Beloved one, the cankerworm devoured so many of your benefits that even your expectation of coming benefits is almost devoured along with them. Do not grieve your losses. For even though the cankerworm stole a great amount, when you signed the contract to live for Me instead of the world, I preserved your pay and kept it in a safe place. The time of the cankerworm is over and it is time to restore that which you have lost. Rejoice! For I have sent a truck to earth on heaven's highway and it is destined to your address. It's loaded with your long overdue benefits. Did I not promise to load you with even daily benefits? Daily is exactly that; from sunrise to sunrise. Daily benefits are a part of the package for your daily jobs well done. Benefits are My reward and recompense, they are your well deserved pay for righteous living and serving My business in the Kingdom of heaven. Begin to ask Me about My benefits and look for My truck to come to your door.

“Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive thou hast received gifts for men; yea, for the rebellious also, that the LORD God might dwell among them” (Psalm 68:18 KJV).

“Bless the LORD, O my soul; And all that is within me, bless His holy name! Bless the LORD, O my soul, And forget not all His benefits Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases, Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies, Who satisfies your mouth with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.” (Ps 103:1-5 NKJV)

YOUR PORTION IS JUST RIGHT 8/16/03

Let the shame go. Sweet one, I hear you fuss over the gifts I have given you. You concern yourself too much with what you think your calling is supposed to look like. Who told you these things? It is I Who conceives, grow and brings to birth each man's calling. This has nothing to do with the affairs of men and their opinions of what a calling is supposed to look like. Yes there are patterns to certain gifts, but even they are individually unique as to each person. Relax and accept that the portion I have given you is exactly what you need to daily grow in your calling and daily fulfill all that I have called you to do. You do not need tomorrow's portion until tomorrow. Rest dear one, rest in Me.

I have given you an allowance of daily hearing that you may grow and some day share My Words with others. You shall speak them in prayer, in testimony, in sermons, in writings, in prophesying and in declarations. As you learn, you shall also teach others. My Words are piling up in your life and I AM keeping them warm and ready for birthing in My perfect timing.

“But to each one of us grace was given according to the measure of Christ's gift. Therefore He says "When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive, and gave gifts to men." (Eph 4:7-8 NKJV)

OVERSPENDING AND TIPPING THE BALANCE 8/13/06

I have given you a daily budget of resources. That includes food, money, health, productivity, entertainment, exercise, rest and loving relationship. I have knocked on your door many, many times about overspending and living out of balance. If you eat more calories than what you burn, if you spend money that you have not earned... if you spend your health in order to gain wealth... if your activity is nothing but productivity... if your entertainment has no abstain-ment... if you are not wise and do not exercise.... if you do not rest and enjoy guests... then your life is not edifying and in balance. I love you dear one, I WANT you healthy.

Those who are living in debt of overspending are in danger of losing the very dwelling places in which they have overspent. Cut back and bring ALL into a balance of daily benefits and load. See the scales tip the other way and one day at a time, the load will come back into balance. I know it has taken you years to get into this place, and I AM patient. But you have to try and do your part. Break the cycle of abusing the benefits I have freely given you and seek that which edifies and brings health.

Rom 2:14-16 NLT

Even when Gentiles, who do not have God's written law, instinctively follow what the law says, they show that in their hearts they know right from wrong. They demonstrate that God's law is written within them, for their own consciences either accuse them or tell them they are doing what is right.

LOOKING PAST THE PAIN TO COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS 12/14/06

When all you can remember is the pain of your past, and the memories of such are still fresh... When old thoughts do not have new, good memories to replace them; it is time to count your blessings. I give you daily benefits and I want you to count them and name them one by one. As you turn your focus onto My daily gifts, blessings, provision and loving kindnesses towards you, then your heart will become lighter and suddenly the future is not as dim. When you replace the negative with My view, you will see that I bring everything together for good in your life. When the complaints turn to gratefulness, you will feel much

better, dear one. For I the Lord God love you with everlasting love. You are engraved on the palm of My hand and in My thoughts every day. No good thing will I withhold from them that love Me. I have given you a future and a hope and a double portion of My glory shall surround you for all the pain you have suffered. Dear one, start counting.

Ps 68:19 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, the God of our salvation!

ONCE YOUR DOOR OPENS, BE WILLING TO LET GO AND MOVE OUT

Today someone emailed me the story about a man who was alerted by a mother duck that her babies were in danger. She grabbed his pant leg in persistence until he finally followed her to a storm sewer grate. He got help and rescued her babies. Once they were all out, she took them safely to water. It is a wonderful story found here:

http://uhoh.org/vancouver_sun_ducks.htm

It is quickened to me as a parable, that when the prison door opens, be willing to be lifted up and out, then follow the Lord into a new place.

LET GO AND MOVE OUT

Many of My own have been stuck within the confines of dwindling resources with limited freedom to change difficult circumstances. They have been waiting to be rescued. The remote places in which they find themselves, is causing them to be cut off from the help they need. There is a window of time, a window of escape opened to find greater expanse, freedom and promotion, but they have to be willing to move to be delivered from the tight and narrow place.

Be willing to let go of the comfort zone and move. Change positions, change locations, change mind-sets. Find your courage and desperation to be willing to move out of the cave dwellings and move through the obstacles in order to find the help that you need for a greater future and greater provision. Natural and spiritual help is coming towards you, but you have to change positions to be in the right place to receive.

2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT

Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."

PRAY INTO THE CURVE

HEARD: *Graduated. I prepared you. What a day.*

PIX: *I saw a ball coming and then a curve coming on the freeway.*

HEARD: *Pray about it.*

QUICKENED: *pray for your leaders, for when it goes good with them, it goes good with you.*

1 Tim 2:1-5 NKJV

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men, 2 for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence. 3 For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior, 4 who desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

WORD TO PONDER: PRAY INTO THE CURVE 10/08/08

Sometimes a curve ball will come to you out of nowhere and changes are moving so fast you don't know where you are going. Be careful to make decisions in the midst of rapid movement and pace. Beloved your protection is prayer. If you pray, you are inviting My help, My leading, My support, and My grace to bring

you safely to your destination. Pray always, for this is My will for you.

Luke 21:34-36 NKJV

"But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. 35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."

THE GAMBLING SPIRIT

PIX: *I saw the wheel of fortune game show and it was spinning over all the states of the USA.*

PIX: *I saw a big black cord several inches wide that became unplugged.*

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING THE GAMBLING SPIRIT 10/08/08

Beloved ones, the world's systems can come and go overnight, they can fluctuate up and down depending upon public opinion. Place all your trust in Me and not the ways of the world. I AM the Jealous One Who keenly desires all of your trust, dear ones. It is I Who gives you the power to gain or lose wealth and it is I Who keeps you from the evil one. Presumption, chance, luck and gambling have no place in My kingdom. Be accountable and responsible stewards over what you are allotted. Invest in safe places, not inspired by a gambling spirit and be sure to invest into My kingdom for eternal gain.

Deut 8:16-19 NKJV

Who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do you good in the end — 17 then you say in your heart, 'My power and the might of my hand have gained me this wealth .' 18 "And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth , that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

THRUST OUT AND LANDING IN A NEW PLACE TO BLOOM

Beloved Ones, I have heard your voices of weary burnout from little change. If you would receive My Word this day and carry it in your heart towards this new year, it will put My perspective into your circumstances. Grant Me access to speak to you this day.

Even as I birth a baby, I AM strongly moving My people. The harvest of the last many years is reaped; It is fully stuffed and overflowing with no more room to grow, only room to walk in the same unchanging circles. I separate the part that I do not plant in your life and receive the good part unto Myself. As you experience places of closed doors in your life, bow your heart and listen: Out of My jealous love for you, I close doors in your life to thrust you into a new position, to occupy a new place. Trust Me, weary ones. Allow your faith to face a closed door to catapult you into action... not to debate the closed door, but to find My new one.

Move out to find a home for parts of your life that never had a home... parts that were never settled, not allowed to grow... parts where My gifts and talents that were resident within you did not have the right climate to bloom. I desire to bring you into My full stature, and bring every gift I have planted within you to fully stuffed and overflowing abundance. I want your life fully fruitful. As you consider 2009, embrace the promise that I desire all 9 gifts of My Spirit, and all 9 fruits of My Spirit to grow into complete fruition. As you take steps to find your new place, simply walk through open doors and I will be with you.

This next season will be a time where you are shopping for your new place. You may try it out and discern the fit. Does it have glitches and not fit your mold? Rapidly let it go, walk away and move on. Keep seeking, keep knocking. Try on the fit. Precious ones, when the right place reveals itself, it will fit you and your need for change and expansion.

Because of the upheaval of closed doors, this shopping time may be a very brief, but fully nonstop acceleration of compacted night and day search until you find the right place. I AM placing within

you a divine pressure to search and knock. Trust Me that each place you knock, I have a quick lesson to help you make your long term decision. Part of making the right decision is accepting what does not work and willing to rapidly let it go. Don't stress, just release and move on. I will use the lesson to help you make the better and right choice towards your commitment. If you lean on Me to move you through this instinctively with My Spirit leading you, I will bring you enlightened revelation with "Ah HA" moments where you clearly see the lesson just learned has channeled you exactly to the next door. As you are moving through these doors, when the season ends, you will have found where I want you to settle.

Beloved commit only to what you can pay the cost for in daily provision and given allowance. Face your reality check and know your provisional boundaries and heed them. This new place is not the fruition or fulfillment of your dreams, it is the environment to help you grow into that place. Remember that new starts are small beginnings with great potential. From your last harvest, I have culled the very best in your life as a planting for this new place. That part will be just the right size to take root, with much room for healthy roots and fresh green growth. Remember when you move in, you may feel unstable simply because it is new and not what you are used to. Trust Me there, even as you trusted Me in the move. My desire is that you will flourish and come into My full double portion.

My promise to you is that I as I close doors, I will open doors for you to walk through to a new place; in that place you will experience a new climate in which to grow what is already resident within your life. And when you are there, I will tell you My Beloved, that "A rose by any other name, would still smell as sweet." Find your blooming place, Precious, I AM with you and My Presence shall go with you.

Ex 33:12-17 NKJV

You have not let me know whom You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight. And consider that this nation is Your people." 14 And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest." 15 Then he said to Him, "If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here. 16 For how then will

it be known that Your people and I have found grace in Your sight, except You go with us? So we shall be separate, Your people and I, from all the people who are upon the face of the earth." 17 So the LORD said to Moses, "I will also do this thing that you have spoken; for you have found grace in My sight, and I know you by name."

Isa 43:19 NKJV

Behold, I will do a new thing, now it shall spring forth; Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness and rivers in the desert.

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

1 Cor 12:4-11 NKJV

There are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are differences of ministries, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of activities, but it is the same God who works all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all: for to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, to another the word of knowledge through the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healings by the same Spirit, to another the working of miracles, to another prophecy, to another discerning of spirits, to another different kinds of tongues, to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.

PERSISTENCE THROUGH PRAYER & HARD WORK

PIX: *I saw a piece of software that had a bunch of special effects applications in it.*

PIX: *I saw the words "software parking lot"*

HEARD: *Beginning to move log jam.*

INTERP: A parking lot is a place where you are waiting on God, not moving forward, but waiting.

BREAKTHROUGH TODAY! I am researching software to organize the QW school that I will be launching soon. What I heard last night is perfect. Today after at least 6 weeks of software search, downloading and testing out piles of software, I finally found one that is perfect for me with many special effects and great price. I am so tired and so relieved! I have agonized in prayer, praying and praying and praying as I downloaded and tested out.... Having hopes that something might work ... only to find glitches in either the software or how it is not compatible with my system or where I need to go.

It has been a very, very long daily process, where I have cried out to the Lord day and night as I have pressed through. I did this same thing in 2005 to find the right package for my forum, and then to build it, and it took me a whole year to do what I just did this 6 weeks. I knew that I did not have a year this time.

What was amazing through this experience is that I was led by His instinctive anointing, where each thing I downloaded taught me a new layer of language in a software field where I was not experienced. The whole thing has been Spirit led where I have gleaned things through how their manuals and forums have expressed themselves, and the Lord has been using this to train me and prepare me for where I will land. Today I had my very first breakthrough in research and choosing a good package. Much more to go, but after 6 solid weeks of work and praying through each step, I am encouraged!

[Lord I am SO happy to have this new software to work with. Thank You so much.]

HEARD: *I wanted you to have it. The Prince of peace. I am establishing you. Walker.*

Isa 9:6-7 NKJV

For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace There will be no end, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and

*establish it with judgment and justice From that time forward, even forever. **The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.***

WORD TO PONDER: PERSISTENCE THROUGH PRAYER & HARD WORK 10/10/08

Precious ones, thank You for strongly leaning on me in your preparatory stages of moving into a new place. Your faith, your refusal to give up, even your hope that I would bring you the desires of your heart, have blessed Me. I have heeded your prayers for help and sent you training angels to help you learn the language of new fields you have never walked. In so doing, this has been My preparation for your future. When you finally move in to settle, you will have the knowledge and understanding to use what I have given you in expansion and promotion. Your hard work will pay off dear ones, simply pray, pray, pray as you work towards your breakthrough. Never give up, it is not your option. Press on and you shall find your breakthrough!

Luke 11:8-11 NKJV

I say to you, though he will not rise and give to him because he is his friend, yet because of his persistence he will rise and give him as many as he needs. "So I say to you, ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened.

PERFECT TIMING 10/10/08

I have been working so fast and hard during this “vacation” from scribing. During this time I knew I was a few months ahead in rhema and pending posts coming, but also needed to stay 12 weeks ahead in what is pending on line, waiting to go onto the list. Today after the software breakthrough, I took some time and updated my notes and files and then counted how many posts I had. It was exactly 12 weeks ahead. Wow what an amazing God I serve.

I have been out wandering around in software land for so long. I laughed out loud last night when I saw the vision of many doves roosting on their eggs! It was the Dove Company, waiting on God to hatch their promises. I said

well I am glad I didn't miss anything while I was gone! I had a great vacation, but wow was it a total BLUR.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE

HEARD: *Cornucopia. Assurance.*

BONNIE JONES QUOTE: CORNUCOPIA

www.bobjones.org

"Cornucopia - which represents an "open portal and the blessings of God." Looking straight ahead at Lake Superior are the 22 Apostle Islands. Interestingly enough, there are 22 apostles recorded in the New Testament.

What Bonnie saw in this visionary encounter with the Lord is parabolic of what God is bringing in this hour. In this season the Lord is restoring true apostles in the earth. As this apostolic government comes into view and is established, the Lord is releasing new keys - governmental keys of Kingdom authority that will be matched by no other generation."

{end quote}

=====

CONFIRMATION 10/30/08: Last night Wayne and I were talking and my slide show was playing on his computer screen as a screen protector. A huge cornucopia came on and filled the screen. I have been running this slide show for about a year and have never seen that graphic before! I did not know I even had a graphic of a cornucopia.

We need to truly receive that God not only feeds the birds, but He will amply feed us all and provide for our needs, no matter what the economy is doing.

HEARD: *Divide your gifts among the hungry. Transition. Do not be afraid. Affective, I am with you. Orphan.*

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

PIX: *I saw a dining room table being un-cartoned from a box. It was a dark, scrolled fancy engraved wood.*

HEARD: *It was going to be on the property and not off. Impact. Right here. Right next to this table. Pray for us. An exact fit. Perfect alignment.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE 10/12/08

I AM opening up a brand new table, prepared for you. My porthole is open for many blessings yet to come. What I have in store for you will fit within My Godly boundaries of safety, which will be aligned with My Word in your life.

I have not left you as orphans, hungry and alone. Come beloveds to the table of the Lord and you shall be fed by the King Himself. Always share what you have, and I shall multiply right back to you. The children of the righteous shall not beg for bread.

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

Ps 104:14-15 NKJV

He causes the grass to grow for the cattle, And vegetation for the service of man, That he may bring forth food from the earth, And wine that makes glad the heart of man, Oil to make his face shine, And bread which strengthens man's heart.

Ps 37:25-26 NKJV

I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, Nor his descendants begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed.

DECREE CONFIRMATION

CONFIRMATION: The following post on Decreeing came out onto today's list and I had a neat confirmation to it. I was looking at the Search Strongs numbers at the upcoming school and decided to test it. So I plugged in some numbers that filtered into my mind. God is SO amazing.

NUMBER 669

To speak out, speak forth, pronounce

- a) not a word of everyday speech but one "belonging to dignified and elevated discourse"

NT:669

NT:669 apophtheggomai (ap-of-theng'-om-ahee); from NT:575 and NT:5350; to enunciate plainly, i.e. **declare:**

KJV - say, speak forth, utterance.

RHEMA 6/18/08 TO DECREE, A NEW WAY OF THINKING

HEARD: Advancement. Where are we going? Grand finale. Personality. Reluctant. I changed you. Tenacity to pursue. Why is this important? So that you would not give up. Climax. Hang on, it's going to be fun. It's useful. What I will show you. A tree of life as it flows from the throne. A new way of thinking.

PARABLE: I just went in to get my protein drink in the middle of the night to take my meds. I had complained to Wayne how I could not open the drink with my painful fingers and wrists and Wayne told me to punch a hole with a knife instead. I remembered this, and it was SO simple to use the knife instead of my fingers or teeth and it was the same truth about peeling the banana with the knife.

It was quickened to me that what we decree will open much easier through the realm of the sword of the Spirit, than by using our natural flesh and hard work to do the same thing. This really is a new way of thinking for me, as to daily living and walking out my faith. To decree instead of pray or request. To decree the natural results as I walk things out in faith.

Heb 4:12 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Ps 149:5-9 NKJV

Let the saints be joyful in glory; Let them sing aloud on their beds. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, And a two-edged sword in their hand, To execute vengeance on the nations, And punishments on the peoples; To bind their kings with chains, And their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute on them the written judgment — This honor have all His saints. Praise the LORD!

Isa 49:2-3 NKJV

**And He has made My mouth like a sharp sword; In the shadow of His hand He has hidden Me, And made Me a polished shaft; In His quiver He has hidden Me."
3 "And He said to me, 'You are My servant, O Israel, In whom I will be glorified.'**

Rev 1:16 NKJV

He had in His right hand seven stars, out of His mouth went a sharp two-edged sword, and His countenance was like the sun shining in its strength.

Rev 2:16

Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth.

Rev 19:15-16 NKJV

Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron. He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I was reminded of Bobby Conner's testimony when many years ago the Lord gave him a vision of a gunman that was about to shoot Bobby. When the vision actually literally happened a few minutes later, Bobby was stunned and the Lord told Bobby to decree what he wanted to happen, because his life depended upon it.

So Bobby started binding and rebuking the demonic spirits, and decreeing the results of a several hour stand off between the police and gunman. It saved Bobby's life and the gunman ended up coming out of the water without

shooting anyone and without being shot. It was an amazing play-by-play testimony of the power to decree, because as each circumstance played out to catch the man, whatever Bobby decreed ended up happening between the police and the man.

When the police would make a decision and give an order, the Lord would whisper to Bobby, "Is that what you want to happen?" Bobby would see it through the eyes of wisdom and say "No." So the Lord would encourage him to decree exactly what he wanted to happen in each circumstance. It was an amazing testimony of the power and authority He has given to decree and His power to back our Words.

Job 22:28 KJV

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

HEARD: The joy of the Lord is your strength. I favored you.

HOW TO AVOID MISTAKES

HEARD: *Its the right choice sweetheart.*

HEARD: *What happens when we make mistakes? There are some things that can not be avoided. What can I do to make sure it never happens again? When you make decisions, always ask for confirmations. Fill in the blanks. Follow directions. So this does not happen.*

HEARD: *You landed on your feet. Courage. Do not be ashamed. I have kept you. Your concern. It's not a matter of faith sweetheart. You trust Me.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO AVOID MISTAKES 10/17/08

Beloved there are some mistakes than can not be avoided. But you also have an accountability to pray over your decisions. Ask for My confirmations as to your way and follow directions when I send them.

What matters now is that you have landed on your feet in solid faith and know that I bring everything together for good in your life. Thank You for trusting Me even in your weakness.

Mark 16:20 NKJV

And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs. Amen.

2 Peter 1:19-21 NKJV

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

Heb 2:3-4 NKJV

... was confirmed to us by those who heard Him, God also bearing witness both with signs and wonders, with various miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit, according to His own will?

HOW HUNGRY ARE YOU?

I was in a school where there were lots of hallways and rooms but the school was empty so far. I was getting hungry and so I asked an angel in the hallway if there was a place for a quick bite to eat like a kiosk. The angel was at the very other end of the hall and had poked his head around the corner, anticipating my need and question. He shook his head yes, then pantomimed and pointed down the stairs and then to the right. He had a very cheerful countenance and smiled really big.

I went down there and the stairs looked too steep for me with my body pain issues and I looked back and said, are you SURE there is food down there? He smiled poked his head again around the corner to help me, and shook his head YES. So I slide down the banister and went to the right. There was a double entrance way completely opened to a nice sit down restaurant. I hesitated because I did not know if I wanted to take the time to sit down and eat!

Matt 5:6 NKJV

*Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness,
For they shall be filled.*

John 6:35 NKJV

And Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life. He who comes to Me shall never hunger, and he who believes in Me shall never thirst.

That is exactly where I have been in building the new school, very hungry to hear from the Lord, but not having the time or giving the time to the Lord for my morning times with Him. I had actually been hearing from Him at night during the month, but was too busy to type it in and sup with Him in regards to it. I rarely remember what I hear and see at night unless I type it in and spend time with Him. I began to really whine about it, and started asking to hear from Him and the above dream was His response. I found that once I typed in my rhema I had wonderful meals waiting for me!

TEACHING

QUESTION ONE: How did I know it was an angel?

Many have seen angels in their dreams without realizing it. That is because ministering angels look like humans. The main difference is that their countenance is loving, peaceful and kind. The angel was smiling and eager to help. The role of angels is to be there to help us get to our destination in the Lord. They are here on earth to minister to us and usually appear very friendly and helpful.

Heb 13:2 NLT

Don't forget to show hospitality to strangers, for some who have done this have entertained angels without realizing it!

Heb 1:14 AMP

Are not the angels all ministering spirits (servants) sent out in the service [of God for the assistance] of those who are to inherit salvation?

QUESTION TWO: Why was the angel pantomiming?

1. The word "sign" language is quickened to me. Pantomiming is a series of gestures or sign language. I feel this action points to the idea that we are now living in a time when God will be speaking through signs and wonders.

Acts 14:3 NKJV

Therefore they stayed there a long time, speaking boldly in the Lord, who was bearing witness to the word of His grace, granting signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

2. Because sometimes the details of our spiritual experiences can also represent our level of intimacy with the Lord. This angel was far away, not up front, close, personal. Not eye to eye. He was not speaking face to face. However I was not abandoned, he was there!

The distance of the angel represented how I was feeling in my relationship with the Lord. I was swamped in work and although I was constantly praying for help in the software, and receiving it, and I was also continuing to hear and see at night, I was not receiving anything out of it because I was not spending any sit down time with Him during the day. I was just pressing through straight uphill until I got the breakthrough.

3. Because of the level of receptivity, or level of faith.

Matt 13:58 NKJV

Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

There has been a lot of internet persecution of the prophetic when they talk about the ministry of angels. Angels are allowed to minister to the degree we allow them into our lives. We need to be grateful for every kind of help and helper God sends our way.

Neither do we worship angels, we worship the Lord and cling to the Lord for His help. Paul also warned us of keeping the gospel of Jesus Christ unchanged.

Col 2:17-19

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Gal 1:6-9 NLT

I am shocked that you are turning away so soon from God, who in his love and mercy called you to share the eternal life he gives through Christ. You are already following a different way that pretends to be the Good News but is not the Good News at all. You are being fooled by those who twist and change the truth concerning Christ. 8 Let God's curse fall on anyone, including myself, who preaches any other message than the one we told you about. Even if an angel comes from heaven and preaches any other message, let him be forever cursed. 9 I will say it again: If anyone preaches any other gospel than the one you welcomed, let God's curse fall upon that person.

Many years ago I went through a season where I was first hearing angels and I worried about it, and started to ignore and turn this gift off. I became very sifted in the whole thing. Finally I had a dream where I was driving around a corner and slid over to the side of the road backwards. A team of angels came to help get my car back on the road again. They came to my window, and started pantomiming that they were there to help me. They were so kind and friendly to me in their faces and gestures. But they did not say a thing! In the dream I knew exactly why they were not speaking, because I had turned them away. And yet there was not one look of disapproval or judgment; only God's love and pleasure to serve and help me get going again.

Speaking about persecution in regards to seeing/ hearing angels, there are some that do not believe there are female looking angels. Above all, we do not generate new doctrines from spiritual experiences without scripture backing.

Here are the scriptures.

Zech 5:9-11 NKJV

Then I raised my eyes and looked, and there were two women, coming with the wind in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the basket between earth and heaven. So I said to the angel who talked with me, "Where are they carrying the basket?" And he said to me, "To build a house for it in the land of Shinar; when it is ready, the basket will be set there on its

base."

Matt 22:30 AMP

For in the resurrected state neither do [men] marry nor are [women] given in marriage, but they are like the angels in heaven.

4. Because sometimes angels are used as signs to point the way.

Isa 30:20-21 NKJV

Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers . Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left. What did the environment of the angel communicate?

TEACHERS

OT:3384

OT:3384 *yarah* (yaw-raw'); or (2 Chron 26:15) *yara'* (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:

KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

Before I spoke, he was anticipating my need by popping his head around the corner when I turned back to ask to be reassured. I think the detail that he was at a corner where the 2 school hallways met, was relevant to the above scripture, that in these last days God will manifest angelic and human helpers more and more... especially when we are at a crossroads and need help in making the turn in the right direction.

5. God was not mad at me. Angels are from the spirit world and do not usually communicate with sound in the voice, it is usually via the Spirit, like to the mind in the same way conversations take place in dreams. However the following possibility also came to me: In the natural or in the "flesh" it would have required a normal person to raise their voice in order to communicate that distance. The Lord brought this scripture into remembrance:

Isa 42:4 NKJV

"Behold! My Servant whom I uphold, My Elect One in whom My soul delights! I have put My Spirit upon Him; He will bring forth justice to the Gentiles. 2 He will not cry out, nor raise His voice, Nor cause His voice to be heard in the street. 3 A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench; He will bring forth justice for truth. 4 He will not fail nor be discouraged, Till He has established justice in the earth; And the coastlands shall wait for His law."

To me it was a reminder that God doesn't yell at me and He was not mad at me. I had spent 6-8 weeks away from catching up on typing my rhema and really spending priority time with Him. I was climbing straight up hill in the learning curve, crying out to Him day and night for His help, and was amazed to notice His supernatural help the whole way through. It was a wonderful comfort to my soul and faith.

However I was feeling very guilty that I was not spending my normal time with Him in the mornings. I knew I had a window of time to get it done, before my rhema ran out that was Pending on line, and so I knew I had to cover a lot of territory in short amount of time. Towards the end, the condemnation I was trying to overcome with staying away was increasing, and my soul was also very weary. I missed our time together terribly and started really whining to hear Him. I became so sifted with the whole process I actually wondered if I was going to lose my watchman's position! By that time I knew I had to STOP.

This dream was such an amazing, loving balm to my soul. That angel's smile of encouragement was so loving, there was simply not one ounce of condemnation or correction at all. It was a good parable that the distance between us was definitely a "sign" to my relationship with the Lord at the time. But even though I could not see the Lord, He was readily there the moment I called.

REVELATION: I think the following scripture is a wonderful key because we have now entered a time on the earth when He will be bringing forth His justice upon the earth. It will be a fearful and awe-filled time to be alive upon the earth, where we will each learn the fear of the Lord and His Word. And yet His mercy to protect a flower from getting crushed is tender and humble as He bends down low to lift us up.

Isa 42:4 NKJV

"Behold! My Servant whom I uphold, My Elect One in whom My soul delights! I have put My Spirit upon Him; He will bring forth justice to the Gentiles. 2 He will not cry out, nor raise His voice, Nor cause His voice to be heard in the street. 3 A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench; He will bring forth justice for truth. 4 He will not fail nor be discouraged, Till He has established justice in the earth; And the coastlands shall wait for His law."

QUESTION THREE: Why was the restaurant downstairs instead of the school level?

Going to lower places to me represents humbling oneself. To ask, seek, search, knock, beg, etc all represent admitting a need, and humbling oneself to request help. To humble oneself is the opposite of an independent spirit who can do it without help.

Rev 3:17-20 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing ' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

Lower or basement levels can represent foundations and also servant hood.

1 Cor 3:11 NKJV

For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Matt 23:11-12 NKJV

But he who is greatest among you shall be your servant. And whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted.

Luke 14:7-11 NKJV

So He told a parable to those who were invited, when He noted how they chose the best places, saying to them: 8 "When you are invited by anyone to a wedding feast, do not sit down in the best place, lest one more honorable than you be invited by him; 9 and he who invited you and him come and say to you, 'Give place to this man,' and then you begin with shame to take the lowest place. 10 But when you are invited, go and sit down in the lowest place, so that when he who invited you comes he may say to you, 'Friend, go up higher.' Then you will have glory in the presence of those who sit at the table with you. 11 For whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted."

The phrase “a basement” is a word pun for abasement.

WITH EXCELLENT PROPHETIC CLASS INPUT

FORMAT? “STICK” TO THE RHEMA

ANSWERED PRAYER: I have been praying about the “format” for the upcoming school and asking the Lord what He wants to do. Up til this point, I have learned that in sharing the rhema on the email list, to share in chronological order. I am totally depending upon the Lord for daily bread, and He gives it according to His plan. That way I dont have to worry about any of it. I just show up to eat! He is the One Who arranges His divine timing to line up with His people, sending His Word when they need it.

I have watched this through the ministry of Bob Jones. One of the important things he has taught is how to “organize” the conferences in which he speaks. They usually meet together in a prophetic round table at breakfast each day prior to the meetings and share what the Lord told them that night. They almost always “stick” to the plan of only sharing what the Holy Spirit brought to them the night before each meeting. This is the way to honor the Holy Spirit and allow Him control over all that goes on.

John 8:28-29 NKJV

"When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things. And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him."

John 12:49-13:1 NKJV

For I have not spoken on My own authority; but the Father who sent Me gave Me a command, what I should say and what I should speak . And I know that His command is everlasting life. Therefore, whatever I speak , just as the Father has told Me, so I speak ."

HEARD: *Sticky. Stick to the rhema. Keep your class together. Stay, teach and prophesy within the context.*

PARABLE 1/24/08: Today when we babysat our grandson, we taught him the word "sticky." He was playing with a bow and so I took the back of it off so it was sticky. The bow was made of many spiraled ribbon strands of metallic gold. It was shiny and durable. He had never felt "sticky" before and sure enough, it found a place on him and he kept shaking his hand to get it off. I laughed in delight watching his puzzled face as he saw that this bow was on his hand. He was rid of it, but it was not rid of him!

A little while later he made his way over to Wayne's lap table where he has his Bible and a bunch of sticky tabs stuck all over the lap table. Our grandson discovered he could peel them off, only to find that yet again, they stuck to his fingers! I put one on his cheek and he turned around but didnt know where it was. So I put one on my cheek and when he saw it he laughed. All that while I was teaching him the word, "sticky!" I then got some scotch tape and we played more sticky games.

GOD'S WONDERFUL HUMOR

PIX: *I saw a nice leather brief case with a handle.*

HEARD: *A small package is coming.*

Tonight I was almost finished making the framework of this new school, after weeks of downloading software and trying it out. The closer I got to finishing, the more insecure I was feeling. Finally yesterday I finished making the first lesson and it all hit me like a ton of bricks. I said, "Lord I dont think I can do this!" ARE YOU SURE???? Smile.... I have never been this way before!

So I went to bed really tired and turned on TV. An ad popped on where a teacher was standing in front of a small class. He was holding a small little mouse in his hands. He was trying to teach the students that they were all leaders. So he asks one fellow, and he produces the right answer, "Leader!" And then he asks another gal and she says, "Leader!" Then he accidently drops the mouse and the mouse scampers away. Immediately following the whole class gets down on their hands and knees and crawls out the door. I have no idea if they were following the mouse or scared of it! The Fed X man shows up, and he has watched this whole thing. The teacher looks at him after the class has departed, and the Fed X man says, "Hey, it's a PROCESS!"

I laughed and laughed and laughed. At this point, we will all (especially me) be crawling babies not having the foggiest idea what we will be doing, and that is perfectly FINE. We are in a process, never having been here before.

UPDATE: I couldn't get that ad out of my mind and it continued to make me chuckle. I suddenly realized that in my past rhema, the Fed X man represents the angels. They dont write the words or gifts, but they carry them to their destination! The Fed X man had just arrived at the new school with several boxes of supplies. Maybe one box will be knee pads... 😊

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there,

But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

RHEMA 10/21/08 WARNING BABY BUGGY COMING THROUGH

PIX: *I saw a car license plate on the back of a baby buggy. It said BABY on the plate.*

[I laughed out loud in the middle of the night when I saw that!]

Mark 10:15-16 NKJV

Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it.

DOVES ON THE EGGS

RHEMA 10/10/08 KEEPING THE EGGS WARM

PIX: *I saw little circular stainless steel alcoves and there were doves sitting in each one nesting over eggs.*

HEARD: *They are Mine. I am keeping them. Precious and united.*

=====

RHEMA 10/22/08 PACK EM UP, WE'RE MOVING THE EGGS

HEARD: *Packing the eggs and then we rest. Who's hatching your egg? You are. You all are. Multiple seeds. Multiple shoulders.*

LIKE AN EGG 4/14/98

Just like an egg, I will bring you to birth. Growing from a tiny state, what I conceive grows in secret behind the shell of My covering. Ordained in perfect seasons, each stage of growth is built upon another until all comes to fruition.

One day I will call forth that which I have created within you. You will begin to break your own walls of confinement and come out of your shell. This requires strength and tenacity to break your own restraints. It requires a courageous heart to face the outside world. This process is not something I do for you, because if I were to do so, the strength you need to face your surroundings would not be fully developed. I need your cooperation to bring you to birth. I promise you My help and protection, but you must be willing and persistent to break your own yokes.

You will know it's time when you grow so big that you can no longer stay within your established borders. You will know it's time when you *want* to come out. You will know it's time when everything in you says, "Yes! ... It is time!" And when it is time, you will have the strength and the tenacity to break free.

"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing." (Isa 10:27)

=====

POPPING THE EGG 5/20/05

Yes My love. All those years of delay have been accumulating. You have been sitting on a large nest egg and it has grown larger and more valuable with time. Did you think that when I gave you My promise, and then you had to wait, that I would give you a stone? Never, My love.

Those seeds of My Words in your life, the ones that you held onto, the ones that you brought into your dwelling place, those rich and fertile eggs are like multiplied pearls ready for harvest. Each and every year that you have waited and trusted Me, I have added increased wealth to your basket. Rich and full and overflowing, My abundance is popping out all over. Travail is very painful, it is true. But oh such joy comes when the baby is birthed!

John 16:21-23 AMP

A woman, when she gives birth to a child, has grief (anguish, agony) because her time has come. But when she has delivered the child, she no longer remembers her pain (trouble, anguish) because she is so glad that a man (a child, a human being) has been born into the world. So for the present you are also in sorrow (in distress and depressed); but I will see you again and [then] your hearts will rejoice, and no one can take from you your joy (gladness, delight). And when that time comes, you will ask nothing of Me [you will need to ask Me no questions]. I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, that My Father will

grant you whatever you ask in My Name [as presenting all that I AM]. [Ex 3:14.]

=====

EGG-SPEC-TATIONS 8/11/06

I am forming precious new giftings inside the wombs of those who have waited upon Me for their promises of new joys. Hover over your egg-spectations and keep them warm. Do not leave the nest unguarded. The hope you have in your heart for a new life, role and function is incubating right now. What you expect will look differently when it is made manifest, but you will be given glimpses of it as it secretly grows through its pre-determined stages. Let nothing come through strife or vainglory, let it be birthed naturally. Lay your expectations down as to how all unfolds, but let your egg-spectations be filled with faith, hope and love. Love will never fail you dear one, never.

Rom 8:19-20 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

SURGERY IS A WEAPON AS YOU SUBMIT

HEARD: *Hope. Don't be despondent. There is one.*

PIX: *I saw one finger pointing upwards to represent the number one.*

HEARD: *One way. Surgery is a weapon as you submit. To yield. What doesnt belong in your life. Destroys the demonic strongholds and sets you free.*

Wisdom. Heed and learn My ways.

BOUNDARIES PARABLE: We have been praying over our grandson that the Lord will help him be a teachable spirit and learn to respect boundaries for safety, respect and obedience. Today he was saying, "Bear, bear, bear!" as he was circling around in my teddy bear room. Then he walked over to our cupboard and said, "NO." And then walked over the 2nd matching cupboard and said, "NO." It was such a

blessing to witness him doing this. I knew it was the Lord telling me He was answering our prayers. We all need to truly understand our God given boundaries and respect them.

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized .' Matt 7:22-23 NLT

WORD TO PONDER: SUBMITTING TO ME IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON 10/25/08

Contrary to popular vote, not all deliverance is found through shouting at demons. There are many ways to overcome the enemy strongholds in your life. One of the most important ones is learning to submit to Me. Yield to Me what does not belong in your life. This destroys the demonic strongholds and sets you free. Heed My ways dear one, I have given you clear and precise standards in My Word. Simply obey, and watch the strongholds crumble at your feet.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

EVENT LIST

HEARD: *Event list. Powerful. Explain.*

=====

RHEMA 10/30/08 UPDATE EVENT LIST

HEARD; *An answer to prayer. Graduated. Event list.*

PARABLE: I have been deeply involved in building a new home for a small beginning of the QW School, on How God Speaks. The search for software and learning curve has been straight up hill. Once I finally settled on the new home, I had to learn how to operate it all and help dove tail it together in an organized way. It was like taking something massively chaotic and trying to make sense of something that was way over my head. It finally came to the point that my brain could not retain what I was learning or even doing. I started taking notes and organizing the notes so I could put them in logical order. Then as I accomplished them I was checking them off my list. I rarely if ever take up a pen and paper any more, because I work on the computer full time. I “noted” at the time that it was amazing to see me pick up a pen and actually write on a real piece of paper.

I dont want to make it sound like this was a brain project. I was so massively way over my head in all of this, entrenched in software that was built on a language I did not know or understand, that every place I went was led by God in teaching me and bringing me pieces of information that I had no way of understanding without Him. It has been a journey of inspiration and He has held my hand every step of the way.

Here is a good example: I would download a free trial version of some software to see if it might be a helpful package for the school. And then suddenly in trying it out, the developers would put a sentence in there instructions that used a word I had NO idea what it meant, or even reference points. I would work through the issues until I knew it wasn't the right package and then move on. Then the next piece of software was related and they would describe similar issues about the subject I knew nothing of, but they would use slightly different language to explain it. Suddenly the light turns on! I could see a thread of how God was teaching me things through a variety of means, so that I was prepared to finally make my decisions for the right place and need. I knew it was the Lord Who held my hand the whole way.

=====

CONFIRMATION LIST

BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2009 10/31/08
Bob and Bobby Jones

THE APOSTOLIC

The Apostles shall teach the truth and the truth will begin to set the church free. (Eph. 2:20) **It's the year many things the righteous has wanted to do; they have a list which was given them by inspiration that will be checked off – done!**

Eph 2:20-22 NKJV

....having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.

{end Bob Jones quote}

WORD TO PONDER: MY EVENT LIST 10/30/08

I am bringing My people into a place they have never walked before. Behold the past is passed, and the new is yet to be seen. Walk on, My beloved ones, walk on. For I AM holding your hands, leading and guiding.... teaching and instructing you in the way you shall go. Fear not, for I AM with you. What you do not understand, ask Me and I will give you Wisdom. When you feel lost in a myriad of details, ask Me. For I promise to give you a plan and a purpose.

What I have put inside of you is My plan and I promise I will dot each letter I and cross each letter T. I will position all your Ps and Qs in the right order. My plan shall go forth and not be cut off, for My Word shall prosper where it was sent. Peace My children, let My event list unfold in a super and natural way even as you are willing to walk forward in a super and natural faith. Show Me your faith by your deeds, beloved ones. My event list will unfold and come to pass.

Isa 55:8-12 NKJV

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts

than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace.

SURROUNDED, HEDGED AND COVERED

HEARD: *Finding access. Did I do something wrong? You've always got a vote. Then let her be. Comfort My beloved. You are always covered. I assure you. Hidden. A covering. A circle.*

Ps 125:5 NKJV

Those who trust in the LORD Are like Mount Zion, Which cannot be moved, but abides forever. As the mountains surround Jerusalem, So the LORD surrounds His people From this time forth and forever. 3 For the scepter of wickedness shall not rest On the land allotted to the righteous, Lest the righteous reach out their hands to iniquity. 4 Do good, O LORD, to those who are good, And to those who are upright in their hearts. 5 As for such as turn aside to their crooked ways, The LORD shall lead them away With the workers of iniquity. Peace be upon Israel!

DREAM: I turned to the right onto a road called Hayden Road and it turned into a brand new very wide black top highway. It was at least 3 times wider than it was with fresh paving. After I turned onto it, I then turned right again onto a little side road that was also paved triple wide. The side road was a little resting spot next to a lovely grotto with Redwood trees, ferns and a river. When I turned back to get onto the highway I could not remember which direction I was going, and since the highway was still brand new, it did not have lines on it to show which was which. I saw a car coming towards me and I realized I was going the wrong way and so I easily did a U-turn in its huge expanse. There were no other cars around.

HAYDEN - Old English origin, meaning "hedged valley**".**

WORD TO PONDER: EASY ACCESS TO TURN THE RIGHT WAY 10/28/08

I have gone before you and prepared My holy highway, bought and won through the intercession of great sacrifices of those before you. This way is My way. This way is the HIGH way. This way is triple grace for a people who have been bought with a price. Even in their mistakes, they shall be covered, hedged about and surrounded by My mercy and grace. They will have learned to turn around quickly and freely in their willingness to change, and have immediate access to Me. They will know My love, My forgiveness and make easy adjustments without demonic plunder, because they are traveling on My holy highway.

Isa 35:6-10 NLT

Springs will gush forth in the wilderness, and streams will water the desert. 7 The parched ground will become a pool, and springs of water will satisfy the thirsty land. Marsh grass and reeds and rushes will flourish where desert jackals once lived. 8 And a main road will go through that once deserted land. It will be named the Highway of Holiness. Evil-hearted people will never travel on it. It will be only for those who walk in God's ways; fools will never walk there. 9 Lions will not lurk along its course, and there will be no other dangers. Only the redeemed will follow it. 10 Those who have been ransomed by the LORD will return to Jerusalem, singing songs of everlasting joy. Sorrow and mourning will disappear, and they will be overcome with joy and gladness.

=====

FROM CHUCK PIERCE : THERE IS A HIGHWAY I AM FORMING

Wednesday, October 22, 2008

Dear Pathfinders:

“...During a recent Tuesday Morning Prayer gathering the Lord began to say, "There is a highway that I am forming. I am inviting the fools and sinners of the past season to get on this highway in this season. If they will receive my invitation I can set a course for them that will prevent them from straying again.

Ask Me for the road signs to be made plain to you for the season ahead. Ask Me for the captives that were held from walking with Me in the past season. Ask Me to unlock all that was captured and held from your past season that needs to come into your path this season. Ask Me for the keys to unlock storehouses that have been captured by the enemy. Do not look at the loss of today, but ask Me for the keys to unlock the storehouses that I am holding up for you. Withstand the sight of loss and ask Me for the keys to unlock the storehouses.

Ask Me to let you see your highway and the rest stops on your highway ahead. Ask Me to let you see the signs that point you off of the highway to a place to gather supply from storehouses that I have for you. There are new, creative ideas that I am going to give you and new places that I have already prepared to unlock. Ask Me for the marketplaces that I am going to cause to blossom. Ask Me now. Don't talk so much about what has been lost but ask Me for the marketplaces that will be unlocked."

The Spirit of God also said, "I AM the movement that causes you to move. My movement in the heavenly realms causes your spirit to be moved and to rise up in the earth realm. I have created a people that I am seeking who are longing to move with Me. I AM longing for a people that will move forward. I AM searching for a People that will cry out what I am speaking from My throne. I am the One who is seeking a people that will follow Me through and into the new. My sheep hear My voice and know how to follow Me through the doors that I will blow open with My Spirit. They don't come around in the back door, but wait for the wind to blow, and then follow the wind even if they must come from behind. Many of you will be ushered in by a new way. Don't look at the doors that I have been closing. Watch the movement of My wind that is opening doors for your future..."

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/07/08: U TURN

Bonnie Mahesh received a dream about the elections. Their ministry does not allow copying any portion of their words, so I have paraphrased a snip-it: She found herself on a cul-de-sac

and had to turn around. She heard the Lord tell her to do a U-Turn.

http://maheshchavda.com/article_yes_we_do.asp

QUICKENED:

This was really quickened to me because the Lord highlighted the idea of a cul-de-sac a few days after I had the above dream about the holy highway, where I saw children and adults mingling. At the time it was really quickened to me that it was a dead end, but nothing came to me in understanding.

And then on this holy highway rhema, I did a U-Turn. It is quickened to me that the Lord is highlighting the phrase, YOU turn. When WE, His people TURN from our wicked ways, we will win the true election of our righteous prayers.

2 Chron 7:17 NKJV

*Then the LORD appeared to Solomon by night, and said to him: "I have heard your prayer, and have chosen this place for Myself as a house of sacrifice. 13 When I shut up heaven and there is no rain, or command the locusts to devour the land, or send pestilence among My people, 14 if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and **TURN** from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. 15 Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.*

This is very hard to swallow, but the bottom line is that we are still fellowshiping with carnal, darkness of the world when we listen to carnal language on TV, watch violence or anything with sexual implications and especially magic and witchcraft. It is simply unholy and not living according to scripture. We as a people have made great strides but God is wanting a holy bride, fully committed to Him and not to the world. He is calling for a greater measure of holy walk, holy talk, and holy choices.

James 4:1-10 NKJV

Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members? 2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask. 3 You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures. 4 Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. 5 Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"? 6 But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble." Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

FEED THE BIRDS

HEARD: *What is coming up. Lot's of discussion. Happy birdies chattering.*

PARABLE: The next thing on my voice recorder was my precious grandson squealing a happy sound.

RHEMA 11/02/08 FEED THE BIRDS

PIX: *I saw a caveman that was licking strawberry jelly off a very burnt matzo cracker.*

HEARD: *The Lord has never seen the righteous forsaken or their children begging for bread.*

Ps 37:25-29 NKJV

I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his descendants begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed. Depart from evil, and do good; And dwell forevermore. For the LORD loves justice, And does not forsake His saints; They are preserved forever, But the descendants of the wicked shall be cut off. The righteous shall inherit the land, And dwell in it forever.

OPENED EARS: *I heard many birdies singing a cheerful melody in synch. It was like a cha-cha rhythm! It was so very precious and light and cheerful.*

PIX: *I saw children and adults walking in the neighbor street and driveways. It was mostly children and they all looked very safe as though it was a cul-de-sac street, safely enclosed without traffic.*

HEARD: *Access. Complete access.*

CONFIRMATION 11/03/04: Andrea just told me she is taking voice lessons and she is singing this song!

FEED THE BIRDS – FROM MARY POPPINS

Early each day to the steps of Saint Paul's
The little old bird woman comes.
In her own special way to the people she calls,
"Come, buy my bags full of crumbs.

Come feed the little birds, show them you care
And you'll be glad if you do.
Their young ones are hungry,
Their nests are so bare;
All it takes is tuppence from you."

Feed the birds, tuppence a bag,
Tuppence, tuppence, tuppence a bag.
"Feed the birds," that's what she cries,
While overhead, her birds fill the skies.

All around the cathedral the saints and apostles
Look down as she sells her wares.
Although you can't see it, you know they are smiling
Each time someone shows that he cares.

Though her words are simple and few,
Listen, listen, she's calling to you:
"Feed the birds, tuppence a bag,
Tuppence, tuppence, tuppence a bag."

WORD TO PONDER: FEED THE BIRDS 10/30/08

Listen My beloveds to the gentle wooing of My Spirit's call. Precious children are hungry and waiting for My bread. I have opened the doors wide to My House of Bread, giving access to all who are hungry. Freely share the Bread of Life that I give you and you will have happy children gathering in unity and safety, singing and dancing in the streets.

John 6:32-36 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, Moses did not give you the bread from heaven, but My Father gives you the true bread from heaven. For the bread of God is He who comes down from heaven and gives life to the world." Then they said to Him, "Lord, give us this bread always." And Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life . He who comes to Me shall never hunger, and he who believes in Me shall never thirst.

WARNING: A SOUND MIND

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind . 2 Tim 1:7 NKJV

SOUND MIND

sophronismos

NT:4995 sophronismos (so-fron-is-mos'); from NT:4994; discipline, i.e. selfcontrol:

KJV - sound mind.

NT:4994

NT:4994 sophronizo (so-fron-id'-zo); from NT:4998; to make of sound mind, i.e. (figuratively) to discipline or correct:

KJV - teach to be sober.

I watched an educational show on how fear affects the brain. They did studies that revealed an interesting thing. When someone is confronted with the emotion of fear, it first registers in one part of the brain for a brief moment. In that part of the brain it gives the person a chance to STOP and think or briefly process what took place first. Then after the pause, the same chemical is released to the rest of the brain that thus tells the body what to do because of the fear. They backed up their brain studies by showing that when something alarming takes place in the animal

kingdom, the animals will first freeze, process it, then run away. Then they showed a video of a crowd when people heard gun shots, they stopped, then all ran at once.

God trains us as overcomers and gives us a chance to have self control over fear, whereby we can stop and process it first, prior to the flesh's response to taking flight and running away. In the spiritual world, sometimes we process what is coming to us, to stand and fight, sometimes we process it as a warning to leave. But no matter what, God can give us His power of love and self discipline to overcome the situation without blindly and emotionally running away.

Gal 5:22-25 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

SERIOUS WARNING UPDATE 12/20/08: I had voiced concern and caution over a loved one's eyes over a possible hemorrhage to that person's eye due to high blood pressure. A couple weeks later I got a hemorrhage in my eye due to severe coughing, which is the leading cause of such. I had a download of revelation that we need to stop confessing fearful concern over our loved ones and change the way we speak. I was convinced of this.

Last month I was in a discussion with another person in regards to some concern of some steep stairs. We exchanged childhood stories about our experiences with stairs. And then I prayed the Lord's protection over the specific stairs we were talking about. One week later a 5 month old baby fell down those stairs unharmed. When it happened, the Lord brought back the entire discussion and I wondered if our concerned conversation had opened the door, or if the Lord had quickened it so that I would be spurred to pray. The answer could possibly be both, but after my eye problem, I am convinced that we need to pray against loved ones negative confessions when they are fearfully concerned over us. Fear opens the door to the demonic plunder. Fear is NEGATIVE FAITH.

Prov 13:2-3 NKJV

A man shall eat well by the fruit of his mouth, But the soul of the unfaithful feeds on violence. He who guards his mouth preserves his life, But he who opens wide his lips shall have destruction.

2 Tim 1:7 NKJV

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind .

1 John 4:19 NKJV

There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love.

THE POWER OF THE TONGUE 5/11/08

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT I SPEAK

When life presses in,
How do I respond?
Am I creating life or death in
The power of my tongue?

I point my words where I want to go.

Steer a horse by its bit.
Point a ship by its rudder.
Even so the course of my body
As spoken through my mouth,
Knows the fruit of what is sown.

Out of the abundance of my heart, I speak many words. What I say has the power to defile my temple or bless it. My words set the natural course of my body towards fiery death or abundant life. My words can set my health towards the destructive fire of the demonic. My words will justify me or condemn me. My words can bring sweetness to my soul and health to my bones. What do I want to say today?

GRANDMOTHERS PRAYING FOR THE SONS 11/02/08

PIX: I was playing the piano and listening to the beat of a piano that was being played in the other room.

VISION: *A young man from the track team came to Grandma Anna and I and said, "I'm scared." He showed us photos of his track buddies on the track at various events. His event was the pole vault, where they rapidly advance forward with a very tall pole and then leap over a highbar, kind of like a catapult. Anna was leaning back into me and we were both sitting next to each other on her couch. She was laying hands on this pole-vaulter and he started getting radically empowered and was shaking and vibrating all over under the power of God. I also touched him during this and said, "May you go forth in peace, in Jesus Name!"*

Titus 1:4 NKJV

To Titus, a true son in our common faith: Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our Savior.

NOTE: I woke up this at 2 AM and noticed that Bob Jones had posted his yearly Shepherd's Rod. I had the above vision after having spent a few hours reading and praying over their revelations then going back to bed. I felt that the vision the Lord gave me above is a confirmation to their revelation about grandmothers prayers and intercessions for deliverance from our strong enemies.

BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2009 10/31/08
Bob and Bobby Jones

<http://www.bobjones.org/Docs/ShepherdsRod2009.htm>

YEAR OF THE GRANDMOTHERS

This is the year of the woman! Those over 50 coming forth to show mothers and sisters how to live successfully through this troubled time.

Recently Bonnie had a vision of an old granny driving her old jalopy. She darted in and out of traffic while the police were in hot pursuit of her. Cars and trucks got out of her way, a semi almost overturned to avoid hitting her while she sped on. Quickly she darted onto a side street out of sight from the police. They continue in pursuit never seeing her turn. She brought her jalopy to a screeching halt and quickly turning around looking over her right shoulder put her right thumb up and yelled "tee hee!!" She had out run the law. She knew who she was in Christ and she was no

longer under the law but under grace.

The law of man has kept women quiet in the church and this is the year the women come forth; especially the women over 50, the grandmothers and great grandmothers who have faithfully served in silence. **Their prayers and intercession have been heard before the throne of God and He's calling them to step up to the plate and take their rightful position in the body of Christ.** Women have birthed this season in the history of mankind. **We need wise women to deliver us this year.** In 2 Timothy 1, Paul reminds Timothy of the wisdom his grandmother Lois and mother Eunice imparted to him. Grandmothers are leading their sons and grandsons to their knees. There is no answer short of God.

2 Timothy 1:5-6 I am calling up memories of your sincere and unqualified faith (the leaning of your entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness), [a faith] that first lived permanently in [the heart of] your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice and now, I am [fully] persuaded, [dwells] in you also. 6 That is why I would remind you to stir up (rekindle the embers of, fan the flame of, and keep burning) the [gracious] gift of God, [the inner fire] that is in you by means of the laying on of my hands [with those of the elders at your ordination].

Only Jesus at His death fully completed all that He was called to do in His life on earth. The rest of us will always fall short of our calling. We all have ancestors who for different reasons never completed their calling in Christ. Their gifts are still available because of bloodline blessings. It's time to ask God for our spiritual inheritance; that which our ancestors left incomplete. We need to ask God to grant us the wisdom, mercy and grace to walk out that which we were called to.

FACING FAILURE

HEARD: *Checking inside. We failed miserably.*

HEARD: *What are we going to tell her? Tell her the truth always. Don't withhold. How to follow instructions. Learn obedience. Stay grounded and careful. Always use scripture. I will help you. Every good gift comes from above.*

HEARD: *I protected you.*

WORD TO PONDER: OBEY AND STAY GROUNDED IN SCRIPTURE 11/03/08

My dear Bride, as My friend, I want to withhold nothing from you. I promise to always tell you the truth even if the truth hurts. I know failure and defeat is very hard news to receive, but I will use it in your life to bring you into safe alignment with My Word. Precious one, I have given you the blessing to partner with Me on earth. Your part is to obey scripture and always use it as your standard in which to compare everything. You will find that as you line up with My Word, everything else will begin to come into alignment and one accord in your world. As you obey, it keeps you safely protected.

Gen 18:16-21 NKJV

Then the men rose from there and looked toward Sodom , and Abraham went with them to send them on the way. 17 And the LORD said, "Shall I hide from Abraham what I am doing, 18 since Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed in him? 19 For I have known him, in order that he may command his children and his household after him, that they keep the way of the LORD, to do righteousness and justice, that the LORD may bring to Abraham what He has spoken to him." 20 And the LORD said, "Because the outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grave, 21 I will go down now and see whether they have done altogether according to the outcry against it that has come to Me; and if not, I will know."

TONGUES AND THE PORTHOLE

THE DOOR OF THE PORTHOLE OPENS, THEY EAT WITH DADDY

When people receive the gift of speaking in tongues, not everyone receives in the same way. For myself, I went to kids camp in my teens and was prayed over to receive what they called the "Baptism of the Holy Spirit" (Acts 1:5) I was supposed to feel the Holy Spirit come upon me, then speak in tongues. I felt nothing when they prayed. I was expecting some bolt of lightening to come down from the sky and hit me in a whoosh of the Holy Spirit. But they simply prayed, and I simply thanked Jesus like they told me to do.

However, an hour later as I lay in my bunk bed, little foreign sounding syllables popped into my mind. So, I spoke them with my head under the pillow. It was one sentence. My counselor told me that could happen, and to be faithful to practice my new language and it would grow. So that is what I did. I spoke my one sentence faithfully for about a year! To this day, I still remember that sentence.

Then one day I was driving to school singing a popular love song along with the radio, and the second verse was sung in French. So I started singing my own pretend "French" to the words. By the end of the song, I had a complete and wonderful language, only I didn't know it! However, every time I sang that song I would sing it in my "pretend language" even when they were singing in English. It sounded so beautiful I didn't want to sing it in English. Then one day I started singing other popular love songs of the day in the same way. Then the realization hit me, I was doing what the Bible called "singing in the Spirit"! (1 Corinthians 14:15) "Wow! Is this finally the expansion of my new language?" So I stopped singing and just spoke it. Sure enough, there was a full blown language!

I have received a couple of wonderful confirmations about speaking in tongues. One time I was praying in tongues and in English over people I'd met on the Internet and I saw a picture-vision of a flat bed truck driven by 2 angels. On the flat bed truck were a whole bunch of packages, each wrapped and looking exactly like the size of bricks. The Lord told me I was dispatching supplies. So I asked Him what those bricks were. He said, "Each individual prayer." Then a few days later I listened to a tape where a man was given a vision that every time he spoke in tongues, he saw packages the size of bricks come down from heaven that were deposited inside of him. When they were deposited, he felt a strengthening of his inner man. He was praying supplies for himself. So, not only did the Lord confirm that my praying in

tongues was praying in supplies to others, but at the same time, I was praying in supplies for myself.

I have an interesting story about praying in supplies for others. Remember that one little sentence I mentioned when I first received tongues? When I shared it with Anna, my Mom, who also had been indoctrinated against tongues, she said it sounded like Spanish and looked it up in her Spanish dictionary. She was so surprised at the meaning, she also sought and received the Baptism of the Spirit.

Twenty-five years after that, having completely forgotten its meaning, Anna happened to ask me if I still remembered my one little sentence. I spoke what I remembered and she again looked up the words in her old Spanish dictionary, and this is what she found; my sentence was translated, "Door of a port hole released. They eat with Daddy." This was my commission from the beginning which birthed my book, 101 Ways God Speaks and How God Speaks. I didn't know I was repeating a request thousands upon thousands of times. I was bombarding heaven and didn't even know it! I believe part of that fulfillment is the opened doors to a website ministry and also a writing ministry. It is a good lesson in the importance of tongues.

STOKING OUR FIRE

HEARD: *An expensive gift. Commitment.*

PIX: *I saw big chunks of coal being put into a furnace.*

DEFINE STOKE:

1. To stir up and feed (a fire or furnace).
2. To feed fuel to and tend the fire of (a furnace).
v.intr.
 1. To feed or tend a furnace or fire.
 2. *Informal* To eat steadily and in large quantities

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone?

10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If

you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

HEARD: *Parable. Will you sup with Me?*

IMPRESSION AND PIX: *I had the sudden impression that I was sitting downstairs in the restaurant with Jesus. Then I saw His hands reach across the table and grab my hands. He was trying to reach out to me in His deep love.*

WORD TO PONDER: STOKING OUR FIRE 11/07/08

Beloved when the provision of food or fuel becomes scarce between us, I take notice of your efforts. Sometimes the fire grows too cold, and it becomes time to add more fuel. Sometimes it is time to stir the coals. Sometimes it is time to blow upon the embers. I see you working hard to gather your coal to keep our fires burning strong. Beloved all that you overcome to maintain our communion together is precious commitment to Me. The provision may appear ample or scarce, but you will never be without. My promise to you is daily bread. Do not let that portion go, don't give up no matter how small or large. Come, My love. Rest and sit with Me and let us share our meal together.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment

You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

**WORD TO PONDER MY STRENGTH
TO BRING FORTH THROUGH WEAKNESS**

Beloved when all efforts appear to have generated defeat, I will strengthen you and help you see My way. What I have given you is light and easy. The climb set before you is simple baby steps, one day at a time. You may feel small, outnumbered and but a remnant of those wholly committed to Me. But My ways are not

your ways. My great grace and supernatural strength is made perfect in weakness, small beginnings, and outnumbered places. Yes the enemy takes advantage of these times, but I only give him enough rope to bind him into immovable spots. What I AM birthing in this day, please watch and wait and I shall give you eyes to see My kings disguised in snuggled and warm places.

2 Cor 12:8-10 NLT

Three different times I begged the Lord to take it away. 9 Each time he said, "My gracious favor is all you need. My power works best in your weakness." So now I am glad to boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may work through me. 10 Since I know it is all for Christ's good, I am quite content with my weaknesses and with insults, hardships, persecutions, and calamities. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

TELE-VISION: WHAT DO YOU HEAR AND SEE?

I think Calif and Florida saved our bacon. They voted that marriage is to be between one man and one woman. PRAISE GOD. This holds back the days of Noah and bought us time. And both states are setting precedents so other states will follow. Lou Engles had a prayer meeting in San Diego the weekend before the vote. I know this impacted strongly.

HEARD: *Day of reckoning. 2008. Where is the bottom line? College.*

[Lord, is this year going to be as bad as what others have said?]

HEARD: *For those who dont obey, discipline.*

HEARD: *A hard right turn, what did I mean?*

PIX: *I saw a big blue box with a brand new TV in it.*

INTERP: Blue is revelation. TV is hearing (audio) and vision (seeing)

WORD TO PONDER: TELE-VISION: WHAT DO YOU HEAR AND SEE?

Beloved one, throughout the years, My warning has been ample. What are you hearing and seeing? What you sow in your time,

reaps a harvest. Guard your ear gates. Guard your eye gates. Television itself is not evil and has the great capacity to educate, encourage and send My Word. However the spirit of this world uses every available place possible to plunder your porthole in hearing and seeing My holy Word.

My Word is very simple, you can not fellowship with the world and with Me. Flee carnal language, turn off sexual innuendos, shun violence. Why are you fellowshiping with television adulterers and adulteresses! Do you remember that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

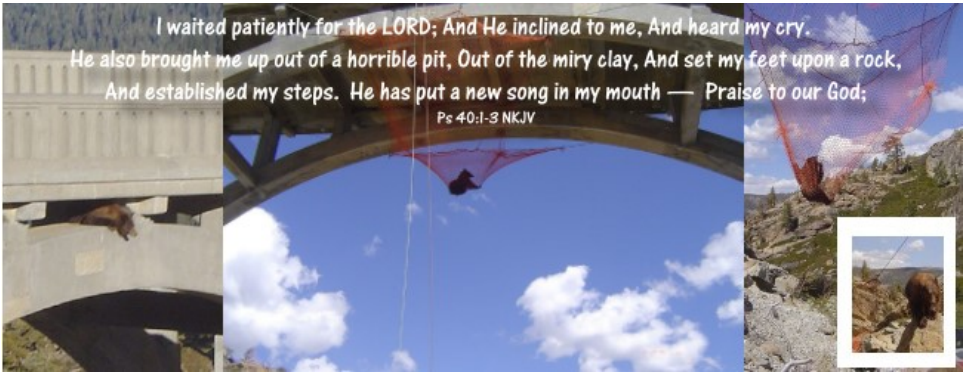
Beloved ones, turn the unholy off and turn to Me. You must choose one or the other. I love you enough to discipline you to the exact degree of your resistance to My voice and Word. Heed please, honor and fear your God.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18'I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the LORD Almighty."

AMAZING PARABLE: THE FEAR OF GOD AND THE BEAR MARKET

This year I received an email with some photos of an amazing bear rescue that happened in September 2007. As soon as I saw this I knew it was the Word of the Lord as it was a confirmation to several Words He had given me about being divinely rescued.



In the bear story, he was on Rainbow Bridge at Donner Summit near Truckee, California. Cars were coming at him in both directions and he became scared and jumped over the edge of the 100 foot bridge. He was literally hanging in the balance on a ledge and managed to pull his 250 pounds up onto the ledge and go to sleep. The next day help arrived in the form of some compassionate helpers, a tranquilizer gun and netting. He was safely planted on the ground 21 hours after the incident.

At the time it was strongly quickened to me because I had been getting bear rhema, including dreaming of one in the middle of the road with traffic going in both directions. Whenever the Lord gives me rhema about bears, it has always represented the fear of the Lord to me. Also within a short period of time prior to this, I had several visions all with the same identical theme: I saw someone being airlifted by a giant crane and moved to another place. I saw a whale being air lifted. I saw a person being catapulted and hurled away from a flood. Those would be enough, but none of those compared to the following visionary experience I had during the same time period.

DIVINE RESCUE: ANGEL OF DELIVERANCE 11/04/07

VISION: *I was nestled in the crevice of a very tall, narrow pinnacle rock overlooking a river. I bent over a couple inches and looked straight down, to see if there was a way down and I gulped. No way! So I turned around and looked straight down the other way and it was identical. I just stayed put in the crevice because I knew I was safe as long as I waited on the Lord to deliver me. Suddenly a deliverance angel showed up. He was massive, about 3*

stories tall. He cradled and carried me off. In a deep, deep base voice he said, "It is a pleasure and honor to serve the Lord's bride." I felt very safe even though he was so massive. So I started asking him a pile of questions and he took much care in answering each one with a lot of patience and sincerity. As I listened to him, I knew English was not his normal language because he spoke with a deep accent.

When I came out of the vision, I laughed delightedly because I remembered his size, his face, his kindness, the depth and accent of his voice. But I didn't remember one question I asked him or any of his answers. That is SO much like God!

Although the bear Word and all rescue rhema was relevant for me at the time I now realize that all the Words about being rescued also apply to the Bear Market we are facing today in the world economy. It is important that if you are being directly affected by this in your personal life, that you stay safely put until the Lord delivers/moves you. As you call upon Him, He will bring you the help to carry you to a safer place.

One day as I was in the middle of crying out to the Lord to be rescued, someone sent me the following photo:

He got down! Nothing is Impossible With God !!



THE BEAR'S PRAYER

To me, the bear has always represented the fear of the Lord. In the world it is just plain fear. In the Lord, it is fearful honor of Who He is...that He is Boss and His Word is True.

As I was pondering this attentive bear sitting at the table, here is the Word that came to me as the bear's prayer:

"Dear God, I have walked upon the bridge spanning between the past and the new day. I could not help the mounting pressure from opposing traffic in the world, but I can help to do my part to be in the right place with You. I did not respect Your warnings and could not make a holy commitment during that span. When I gambled with presumption in spite of the warnings, I found myself hanging in the balance, waiting to be divinely rescued.

Somehow You heard my cry and help came, and I landed on my feet. With lessons fresh in memory, wobbly knees and little strength, I headed straight for Your table. Having learned my lessons about going outside of Your scriptural boundaries, I am now waiting at Your table and ready to eat. I am ready and willing to obey. I fear You God and I honor Your Word. I am committed to stay within the boundaries of Your Word and not gamble against scripture or my conscience any more."

AMEN, GO BEARS!

Heb 12:4-13 NKJV

And you have forgotten the exhortation which speaks to you as to sons:

"My son, do not despise the chastening of the LORD, Nor be discouraged when you are rebuked by Him; 6 For whom the LORD loves He chastens, And scourges every son whom He receives." 7 If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? 8 But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons. 9 Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down,

and the feeble knees , 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

WORD O' GRAM: VALIANT

HEARD: *Valiant.*

WORD O' GRAM: VALIANT

Valor
Audacious
Lionhearted
Intrepid
A hero
Not afraid
To be brave

1 Chron 28:1 NKJV

Now David assembled at Jerusalem all the leaders of Israel: the officers of the tribes and the captains of the divisions who served the king, the captains over thousands and captains over hundreds, and the stewards over all the substance and possessions of the king and of his sons, with the officials, the valiant men, and all the mighty men of valor.

Heb 11:32-35 NKJV

And what more shall I say? For the time would fail me to tell of Gideon and Barak and Samson and Jephthah, also of David and Samuel and the prophets: who through faith subdued kingdoms, worked righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, became valiant in battle, turned to flight the armies of the aliens. Women received their dead raised to life again.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION 11/19/08

Sadhu Sundar

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

Today Wayne is listening to Sadhu's CD message for 2008. (Breaking Prophetic News) Sadhu said that the Lord was coming to roar like a lion in the earth. He said it would effect all the nations and it would be a year of changing of

governments all over the world. It would not be passing the baton, but an actual complete change of governments.

CONFIRMATION; Just as Wayne was telling me this, I clicked back to harvesting my next day's rhema and gasped as my eye landed on this graphic. I had pasted it with the valiant word a few weeks ago.

Wayne continued to paraphrase Sadhu's messaging saying that 2007 was the year of the enemy taking advantage and coming in like a flood. And 2008 the Lord would roar for His people and do battle for them. Sadhu said that when the Lord comes to battle for you, it doesn't mean you are going to have peace and prosperity, it means the enemy has decided to attack you and the Lord is going to stand with you.

Fall of 2007 he saw a host of angels coming down from heaven and the leading angel came up to him and he was dressed in the armor of the old knights and his horse was covered with armor. He told Sadhu that a host of demons had been loosed to come against his ministry and angel tv and for the next two and half months it was pretty bad warfare. Everything was going wrong everywhere. They physically were not touched and the Lord maintained the studio so it wasn't damaged, and by the middle of December it was lifted. The thing that carried him through was that he knew the angels had been sent by the Lord to protect them, even though he could not see them.

Hos 11:10-11 NKJV

"They shall walk after the LORD. He will roar like a lion. When He roars, Then His sons shall come trembling from the west; They shall come trembling like a bird from Egypt, Like a dove from the land of Assyria. And I will let them dwell in their houses," Says the LORD.

ABOUT THE ANOINTING OIL

Isa 10:27 NKJV

*It shall come to pass in that day that his burden will be taken away
from your shoulder,
And his yoke from your neck, And the yoke will be destroyed
because of the anointing oil.*

ANOINTING: HEBREW

mashach

OT:4886 mashach (maw-shakh'); a primitive root; to rub with oil, i.e. to anoint; by implication, to consecrate; also to paint:

KJV - anoint, paint.

OT:4887 meshach (Aramaic) (mesh-akh'); from a root corresponding to OT:4886; oil:

KJV - oil.

OT:4888 mishchah (meesh-khaw'); or moshchah (mosh-khaw'); from OT:4886; unction (the act); by implication, a consecratory gift:

KJV - (to be) anointed (-ing), ointment.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

In the NT the word is mentioned 20 times.

ANOINT: GREEK

aleipho

NT:218 aleipho (al-i'-fo); from NT:1 (as particle of union) and the base of NT:3045; to oil (with perfume):

KJV - anoint.

NT:5548

NT:5548 chrio (khree'-o); probably akin to NT:5530 through the idea of contact; to smear or rub with oil, i.e. (by implication) to consecrate to an office or religious service:

KJV - anoint.

NT:5545 chrisma (khris'-mah); from NT:5548; an unguent or smearing, i.e. (figuratively) the special endowment ("chrism") of the Holy Spirit:

KJV - anointing, unction.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

The term for Oil literally meant "fat". The oil came from olives off the olive trees. **The olive oil was generated by pressing and/or crushing the olive.**

REVELATION; As I was pondering the making of olive oil, I realized that Jesus was probably surrounded my olive trees when in the garden of Gethsemane. His very prayer was a parable and prophetic sign that when we are hardest pressed and deeply crushed, as we surrender to our loving Father, it brings forth His greatest anointing to be spread and multiplied liberally.

Luke 22:39-43 NKJV

Coming out, He went to the Mount of Olives, as He was accustomed, and His disciples also followed Him. 40 When He came to the place, He said to them, "Pray that you may not enter into temptation." 41 And He was withdrawn from them about a stone's throw, and He knelt down and prayed, 42 saying, "Father, if it is Your will, take this cup away from Me; nevertheless not My will, but Yours, be done."

According to the article in International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, it notes these purposes for olive oil:

- It was used as a commodity of exchange.
- It was used as a cosmetic.
- It was used as a medicine.
- It was used as a food.
- It was used as an illuminant for oil lamps.
- It was used to consecrate things.
- It represented prosperity.

WOW. Just think if the above purposes for the anointing oil as how it relates to the value of our lives for a very needy world!!!!!!!!!!!!

Matt 25:1-13 NKJV

"Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom.

2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, 4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. 6 "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!'" 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. 11 "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!'" 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' 13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

IS THE ANOINTING OF GOD CATCH-ABLE?

THE ANOINTING OF GOD IS TRANSFERRED THROUGH IMPARTATION:

Scripture says we can receive the anointing through "impartation". There are different kinds of impartations.

Rom 1:11-12 NKJV

For I long to see you, that I may impart to you some spiritual gift, so that you may be established — 12 that is, that I may be encouraged together with you by the mutual faith both of you and me.

IMPARTATION - GREEK

metadidomi

NT:3330 metadidomi (met-ad-id'-o-mee); from NT:3326 and NT:1325; to give over, i.e. share:

KJV - give, imparticiple

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

1.] IMPARTATION THROUGH LAYING ON OF HANDS

One impartation is through the laying on of hands. This is an official symbolic act in the Old Testament and New Testament.

LAYING ON OF HANDS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

It was an act of blessing.

Gen 48:14-15 NKJV

Then Israel stretched out his right hand and laid it on Ephraim's head, who was the younger, and his left hand on Manasseh's head, guiding his hands knowingly, for Manasseh was the firstborn. And he blessed Joseph.

It was a ritual of sacrifice and transference of sin.

Ex 29:10-11

"You shall also have the bull brought before the tabernacle of meeting, and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands on the head of the bull.

Lev 16:20-21

Aaron shall lay both his hands on the head of the live goat, confess over it all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions, concerning all their sins, putting them on the head of the goat...

It was an act of setting apart for consecration for service.

Num 8:10 NKJV

So you shall bring the Levites before the LORD, and the children of Israel shall lay their hands on the Levites;

LAYING ON OF HANDS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

It was an act to receive the Holy Spirit.

Acts 8:15-19

Who, when they had come down, prayed for them that they might receive the Holy Spirit. 16 For as yet He had fallen upon none of them. They had only been baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. 17 Then they laid hands on them, and they received the Holy Spirit. 18 And when Simon saw that through the laying on of the apostles' hands the

Holy Spirit was given, he offered them money, 19 saying, "Give me this power also, that anyone on whom I lay hands may receive the Holy Spirit."

Acts 19:6 NKJV

And when Paul had laid hands on them, the Holy Spirit came upon them, and they spoke with tongues and prophesied.

It was an act to impart or stir up gifts of God.

2 Tim 1:6 NKJV

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

It was an act to set apart for ministry.

Acts 13:2-3 NKJV

The Holy Spirit said, "Now separate to Me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them." Then, having fasted and prayed, and laid hands on them, they sent them away.

It was an act to impart healing.

Mark 16:18 NKJV

...they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover."

RHEMA 11/02/08 STAY FAITHFUL IN INTERCESSION

VISION: *A young man from the track team came to us and said, "I'm scared." He showed us photos of his track buddies on the track at various events. His event was the pole vault, where they rapidly advance forward with a very tall pole and then leap over a high bar, kind of like a catapult. Grandma Anna was leaning back into me and we were both sitting next to each other on her couch. She was laying hands on this pole-vaulter and he started getting radically empowered and was shaking and vibrating all over under the power of God. I also touched him during this and said, "May you go forth in peace, in Jesus Name!"*

Titus 1:4 NKJV

To Titus, a true son in our common faith: Grace, mercy,

and peace from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our Savior.

We are living in a time when the tangible, power of God can be radical. I have experienced this so many times where I am shaking and vibrating under His powerful anointing.

I have received brand new gifts from the Lord through other prophetic leaders laying hands on me in prayer lines. One was the gift to pray prophetic prayers outloud!

The second time I was on a ministry team, I peeked out into the auditorium which was packed with about 1,200 people. My heart began to race and all I could see in my mind's eye were lines and lines of people in front of me! I ran back into the prayer room and grabbed Rich's hand and slapped it onto my forehead. Rich was a very special person. He had been hired to pray for the company from which he'd tried to previously resign, due to the Lord's calling upon his life to pray. He is the only intercessor I know that has the world's salary to pray! I had heard some of his stories of intercession and he had my vote for sure. So dear Rich smiled at my wide eyes and started to pray. I relaxed and received whatever the Lord wanted to give me. It lasted less than a minute and my prayer life changed from that moment on. When ministry time came, the Lord filled my mouth with prophetic prayers. People gave me all kinds of confirmation about reading their mail and I was just amazed. I knew exactly what I did NOT have before Rich's prayer! Praise the Lord for the simple gift of laying on of hands!

2.] ANOINTING IS TRANSFERRED THROUGH TOUCHING

A lady pursued Jesus and received Jesus' virtue to heal her. He did not choose to give this to her, her faith went after Jesus and her need DREW it out of Him.

Luke 8:46

And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me.

There are times when someone accidently bumps into me in public places. In my mind, I always say, "In the Name of Jesus!!!" That way if the Lord wants to give something to them, He may. And if the enemy is wanting to dump on me, there is a standard

against it. This is a long time habit and I have seen people actually get delivered through this simple blessing of Jesus Name.

3.] ANOINTING IS TRANSFERRED THROUGH A CORPORATE IMPARTATION

In the case of Saul in the OT, when he mingled with the prophets, he received the same prophetic spirit to prophesy.

1 Sam 10:6-13 NKJV

Then the Spirit of the LORD will come upon you, and you will prophesy with them and be turned into another man. 7 And let it be, when these signs come to you, that you do as the occasion demands; for God is with you. 8 You shall go down before me to Gilgal; and surely I will come down to you to offer burnt offerings and make sacrifices of peace offerings. Seven days you shall wait, till I come to you and show you what you should do." 9 So it was, when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, that God gave him another heart; and all those signs came to pass that day. 10 When they came there to the hill, there was a group of prophets to meet him; then the Spirit of God came upon him, and he prophesied among them. 11 And it happened, when all who knew him formerly saw that he indeed prophesied among the prophets, that the people said to one another, "What is this that has come upon the son of Kish? Is Saul also among the prophets?" 12 Then a man from there answered and said, "But who is their father?" Therefore it became a proverb: "Is Saul also among the prophets?" 13 And when he had finished prophesying, he went to the high place.

Often when I am in a prophetic round table meeting, or a meeting that gathers the prophetic, there is a corporate anointing to prophesy. The spirit of the prophets stirs up the prophetic giftings and it is VERY easy to prophesy and find open heaven hearing/seeing when the prophetic gather.

4.] ANOINTING IS TRANSFERRED THROUGH DISTANCE

The anointing can be transferred through distance by speaking the Word. Often when I am watching a prophetic conference on line or TV, when I hear the Word loosed, I receive His tangible

anointing wash over my soul and body with cleansing and refreshment!

There have been times in the QW chatroom where we have met to worship Him in one accord by all typing together, that we have received His tangible anointing upon our worship and praise! It has been awesome confirmation to our gathering together and a lot of fun!

Matt 8:8-11 NKJV

The centurion answered and said, "Lord, I am not worthy that You should come under my roof. But only speak a word, and my servant will be healed. 9 For I also am a man under authority, having soldiers under me. And I say to this one, 'Go,' and he goes; and to another, 'Come,' and he comes; and to my servant, 'Do this,' and he does it." 10 When Jesus heard it, He marveled, and said to those who followed, "Assuredly, I say to you, I have not found such great faith, not even in Israel!"

5.] ANOINTING IS TRANSFERRED STRAIGHT FROM HEAVEN'S OUTPOURING

"And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting." (Acts 2:2 KJV)

DREAM: GLORY IMPARTED IN THE WIND

We were expecting an impartation of the Lord's glory. Because we knew it was going to be an impartation, I went to Pastor thinking he might have the Lord's glory to impart. Pastor not knowing what I am thinking comes to me with his hand out, saying, "you impart good."

I immediately realized that this particular impartation is going to come straight from the Father. So instead we both put our hands up and looked to the Lord while I prayed very strongly, "Lord impart to us Your glory!!!"

Then still in the dream I heard His still small voice say, "In the wind." I understood that this was how He was going to impart His glory. Then as I was shaking very strongly under the power of the Lord He asked me if I enjoyed

dancing with the children.

WORD TO PONDER SOME IMPARTATION IS STRAIGHT FROM ME 4/19/98

There are many impartations in My Spirit, and I use laying on of hands and other means to release gifts to My people. There is a wave of My glory coming that can only be received directly from My own touch upon and into your life. Place your heart to receive and open your sails like a ship to catch My wind.

“And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.” (Acts 2:2 KJV)

6.] IMPARTATION OF THE ANOINTING THROUGH ANOINTING OIL

Oil that has been set aside and consecrated unto the Lord for His purposes can be used to impart His anointing.

Ex 30:25-32

It shall be a holy anointing oil. 26 With it you shall anoint the tabernacle of meeting and the ark of the Testimony; 27 the table and all its utensils, the lampstand and its utensils, and the altar of incense; 28 the altar of burnt offering with all its utensils, and the laver and its base. 29 You shall consecrate them, that they may be most holy; whatever touches them must be holy. 30 And you shall anoint Aaron and his sons, and consecrate them, that they may minister to Me as priests. 31 And you shall speak to the children of Israel, saying: ‘This shall be a holy anointing oil to Me throughout your generations.

Isa 10:27

It shall come to pass in that day that his burden will be taken away from your shoulder, and his yoke from your neck, and the yoke will be destroyed because of the anointing oil.

James 5:14-16

Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil

in the name of the Lord: 15 And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. 16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

7.] ANOINTING IMPARTED THROUGH ANOINTED BELONGINGS OF SERVANTS OF GOD

JESUS' CLOTHES

Matt 14:36

and begged Him that they might only touch the hem of His garment. And as many as touched it were made perfectly well.

ELIJAH'S MANTLE

2 Kings 2:14

Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the LORD God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.

MOSES ROD

Ex 17:5-6

And the LORD said to Moses , "Go on before the people, and take with you some of the elders of Israel. Also take in your hand your rod with which you struck the river, and go. 6 Behold, I will stand before you there on the rock in Horeb; and you shall strike the rock, and water will come out of it, that the people may drink."

HANDKERCHIEFS & APRONS

Acts 19:11-13

Now God worked unusual miracles by the hands of Paul, so that even handkerchiefs or aprons were brought from his body to the sick, and the diseases left them and the evil spirits went out of them.

ELISHA'S STAFF

2 Kings 4:29

Then Elisha said to Gehazi, "Get ready to travel; take my staff and go! Don't talk to anyone along the way. Go quickly and lay the staff on the child's face."

PETER'S SHADOW

Acts 5:15-16

As a result of the apostles' work, sick people were brought out into the streets on beds and mats so that Peter's shadow might fall across some of them as he went by.

ELISHA'S BONES

2 Kings 13:21

Once when some Israelites were burying a man, they spied a band of these raiders. So they hastily threw the body they were burying into the tomb of Elisha. But as soon as the body touched Elisha's bones, the dead man revived and jumped to his feet!

I have waved glory ring and/or flags in worship and people have experienced His tangible anointing. Twice I witnessed people receiving deliverance in this.

The prophetic school discussed the question, "Is the anointing catchable?" The following link contains some wonderful responses:

IN DEBT: DON'T OVERSPEND YOUR DAILY PORTION

HEARD: *Pick up sticks. It's relevant.*

{The other day I measured out the spaghetti before cooking so as to count the carbohydrate portion and a large bunch of them scattered all over the counter like the game pick up sticks.}

EXCERPT RHEMA 11/09/08

PIX: *I saw ½ cup portions each of meat with gravy, mashed potatoes and corn.*

PIX: *I saw a suggestion box that was labeled: Suggestions.*

PIX: *I saw the spaghetti pick up sticks spread all over my counter.*

HEARD: *What is a way out of this?*

=====

RHEMA 11/13/08

DREAM: *I had a dream where I had eaten movie popcorn. My friend who is dieting right now was sad about it and said if I had to eat popcorn, not the orange kind. The “orange” kind was in reference to the orange oil they popped it in.*

Prior to that dream I had deliberated between making air popcorn and the measuring out the butter instead of having the movie popcorn. I chose the movie popcorn and woke up with a salt headache.

PIX: *I saw a police car pull up right behind me.*

HEARD: *We’re watching you.*

Condemnation and shame. Relent. Make healthy choices. We are able to do this. Make a choice and then live with it. Results. Obese and then some. Healthy mind. Find a healthy way to look at food.

HEARD: *Calorie. The bear family. Fear of God.*

[Thinking that obedience is not only TV, it is also self discipline in eating obedience]

HEARD: *Yes that too sweetheart. Dont be afraid.*

COMMENTS: I am infirmed and overweight and try to follow a really tight eating plan so that I dont gain any more weight. I am waiting for deliverance and healing of a lot of things before I can tackle weight loss. After many years of fasting, diets, weight loss and gains, it has been a life long struggle between the overcoming

the obedience of law vs the yielding obedience to God's heart and voice.

When I was young I used to believe that when I was thin, I was in right standing with God and He was approving of me. And when I was overweight (even a small amount) I was not in His favor or being obedient. Most weight problems that are connected with one's faith are based in obedience to law and earning approval.

We find the scriptures are true, that what we want to do, we cant. That is because we simply can not produce anything without God and He brings us through this circle until we finally grow up.

Rom 7:21-25 NLT

It seems to be a fact of life that when I want to do what is right, I inevitably do what is wrong. I love God's law with all my heart. But there is another law at work within me that is at war with my mind. This law wins the fight and makes me a slave to the sin that is still within me. Oh, what a miserable person I am! Who will free me from this life that is dominated by sin? Thank God! The answer is in Jesus Christ our Lord. So you see how it is: In my mind I really want to obey God's law, but because of my sinful nature I am a slave to sin.

It is a hard thing to balance because scripture says our bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit and we are to be accountable to take care of what He gave us. He also wants us to mature into His image, and the final stages of that is self discipline, or temperance.

1 Cor 6:19-20 NKJV

Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.

Gal 5:22-25 AMP

But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness,

Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge]. And those who belong to Christ Jesus (the Messiah) have crucified the flesh (the godless human nature) with its passions and appetites and desires. If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.]

On the other hand, when we go outside the calorie numbers (of law), He does not want us to fall into self condemnation, demonic accusation, shame and lack of faith thinking we are out of God's favor. What is important is to heed God's voice and obey what He is saying. For me when I go outside the calorie boundaries on one meal, I make up for in the next, to bring a balance for maintaining. I have learned in the last few years to eat to live, and not live to eat. If I eat wrongly I really suffer for it due to ailments I am overcoming. It has been a sad way to learn self discipline. But at least I am learning.

This year the Lord has clearly told me that it is a time of discipline and to graduate in that particular fruit of the Spirit. The fear of God is accepting that when we don't discipline ourselves, He will. It is a daily battle to overcome the weakness of our flesh, and we can only do it through His mercy, help, strength and grace. It is a constant prayer to lean on Him through this growing up process. The fruit of temperance is impossible without clinging to Him.

John 15:5-6 NKJV

I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing .

ANNIE'S VISIONS BOOK 4, PG 59 HIS DISCIPLINE

He caught me away unto Himself and showed me His own ones who had another part of Himself and His finished work accomplished and implanted in them. This part was His discipline. Because God is totally disciplined in His whole being and works, He brought His one ones into this new phase of their development, and imparted to them the very life-force of His discipline. This impartation was a still further revelation of His being and His life, through His own ones. He was doing this in order to be able to accomplish through His elect ones who fulfill His whole will – all He had promised He would do.

VALIANT METRON: I SPREAD YOUR TABLE

HEARD: *Valiant. The gift of prayer.*

PIX: *I saw a skin divers diving to sea the ocean treasures on the sand.*

HEARD: *Angels retrieve them and bring them up for you.*

VISION: *I saw several tools that had been recovered by the angels. They were waiting to be retrieved and used. One of them I noticed and knew it was used for screwing nuts and bolts down tight.*

[When I woke from seeing this, I prayed and asked the Lord to forgive me if I had done anything to lose my tools for scribing. Some seasons are not, but this season has been tough to bring in food to the table. Part of it was that I was missing parts and pieces of rhema that would help me understand what I was hearing. I bound the enemy and commanded my tools back. I loosed the angels to go get them and please bring them to me. I loosed the Word of God to bring His confirmations to me and set me free again.]

The way the Lord establishes us is to bring us confirmations, which fastens us and His Words to us in a secure place.

Isa 22:22-23

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

HEARD: *Window. My daughter. Banqueting table. Line up. Properties. Need room. At the communion table.*

PIX: *I saw a tape measure measuring the breadth and height of a span of some kind of spiritual territory.*

HEARD: *This is all inclusive. The good and the bad.*

[Thinking about how they had to boot out the giants in the land when they came into their inheritance.]

HEARD: *Better sit down. I want you to understand something. A sea of faces. The whole world. Orphanage. A grain of mustard seed. Step. Growing room.*

RHEMA 11/15/08 MY SEED IS INSIDE OF YOU

HEARD: *I deposited a seed inside of you. Banqueting table. Liberally spread.*

PIX: *I saw a giant butter knife doing a spreading motion across a table.*

Song 2:4 NKJV

He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love.

WORD TO PONDER: I SPREAD YOUR TABLE 11/12/08

Weary cooks, I see your labors to bring in the food, prepare and cook for your loved ones. Sometimes you worry that food is going to waste for you have no idea how to cook what I have given you. Sometimes you worry there will not be enough food. Sometimes you worry that you will not have enough room to pour out in abundance.

Beloved ones, the table of the Lord is My table. I AM the One Who spreads your table. I AM teaching you that no matter what your worries, I have planted My divine seed inside of you. You shall grow up and into your destiny and calling exactly as I have planned. Yes I water and nourish you, and your part is to abide in Me and grow. As My cooks, I will give you food for nations and I know exactly how much to provide and when. It is not yours to worry over times of famine or times of plenty. Let the seeds of your faith rise up and no longer feel the squeeze or pressure of need. Allow My very large butter knife to anoint My table with My loving banquet.

Song 2:4 NKJV

He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love.

LITTLE BOATS CROSSING OVER

HEARD: *Alignment. Divine timing.*

HEARD: *Help keep this boat steady. Little boats move across to the other side. Please help us get there. How? By staying faithful. Obedient. Pray. Lean on Me.*

RHEMA 10/11/08 THE YEAR TO CROSS OVER

PIX: *I saw these children climbing up on shelves in the garage and they were getting cheese and stuff to make their own sandwiches.*

HEARD: *Change me. Here I am. In one accord with Your will.*

PIX: *I saw a little rubber duckie.*

HEARD: *The year to cross over.*

Mark 4:35-41 NKJV

On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us cross over to the other side." 36 Now when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him. 37 And a great windstorm arose, and the waves beat into the boat, so that it was already filling. 38 But He was in the stern, asleep on a pillow. And they awoke Him and said to Him, "Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" 39 Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

=====

RHEMA 11/15/08 STANDING FOR THE LITTLE ONES

HEARD: *Obey, this the way. Walk ye in it. Answer to prayer.*

HEARD: *Little ones to Him belong. They are weak but He is strong. I understand how empty you feel.*

PIX: *I saw a precious little boy with his hair all wispy in different directions. His face was just precious and cherub and innocent.*

HEARD: *That is why sweetheart. With love, it always was and always will be. To stand in their place. And give hope.*

HEARD: *My grandma. She's my friend.*

WORD TO PONDER PRAY FOR THE LITTLE CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN 11/14/08

Beloved family, stand and rebuke the wind and the waves that are touching your children. Their little lives are being tossed in the same storms that are touching you. Be faithful to help them cross over into a new day. Become obedient yourselves to My Word. Then pray.

Pray they will receive teachable spirits. Pray they learn how to obey and respect authority. Pray they will know real love and learn to trust and follow. Pray they will find stability and safety by honoring My spiritual laws of goodness and kindness and reaping. Teach them the fundamentals of My Word and give them the foundations they need to make right choices in a world reaping wrongful ones. Pray for the peace of your children.

Mark 4:35-41 NKJV

On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us cross over to the other side." 36 Now when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him. 37 And a great windstorm arose, and the waves beat into the boat, so that it was already filling. 38 But He was in the stern, asleep on a pillow. And they awoke Him and said to Him, "Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" 39 Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and

said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

THE STRING OF PEARLS

Today as I was eating at my newly decorated dining table, I was thinking about the parable that I allow my grandson to touch and experience things that he is not mature enough to understand their worth or value. As I was pondering this, I was looking at the string of pink pearls on our table. They are a pretty garland that I was using for Christmas decorations. They might break should he touch them, but what came to me was this thought:

"Sometimes allowing our kids to learn from life experiences is more valuable than what they might break in the process. I love my grandson more than the pearls."

The moment I thought this, the Lord quickened to me the very same parable in His loving joy when raising us. Sometimes He allows us to touch kingdom things that we are not mature enough to appreciate, honor, value or understand. Sometimes we have dirty hands. Sometimes we are not gentle with what He deems as precious. Sometimes we are just plain dull and immature and yet He continues to give us His precious gifts because He wants us to experience and learn, and receive pleasure just as a child in his first delights. My heart was warmed as I finished my lunch and pondered His wondrous love for His kids.

A couple hours later we pulled up in a parking lot and as I glanced at the car parked directly in front of me, I stared at a lovely string of pearls hanging from the mirror. I smiled, and knew it was one of those precious God kisses straight to my heart.

WORD TO PONDER: PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE

Beloved, when I give you My pearls, I already know how you will handle them. If you feel you have made mistakes with what I have imparted into your life, please release yourself from regret. I AM intimately acquainted with all of your ways and sometimes I give you lessons of experience to help you grow and change. Some lessons are not possible until you receive hands on training. Yes it is true lessons learned are pearls of great price. They cost a lot to give, but they also cost a lot to learn. Always remember

My beloved, that you are much greater worth to Me than all the pearls.

Matt 19:13-15 NKJV

But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." And He laid His hands on them and departed from there.

Matt 7:11-12 NKJV

If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

JACOB'S BOUNDARIES

ANSWER TO PRAYER: We have been earnestly praying over our grandson that the Lord would grant him a teachable spirit, and help him to understand his boundaries. This is a life long lesson, as we each grow up and stretch our wings. But without a teachable spirit, they are very hard lessons to learn.

Shortly after I had been regularly praying over this, my little tike grandson arrives and runs into my teddy bear room. He is learning one syllable words right now. He smiles huge and throws his arms out and circles in the room, saying, "BEAR, BEAR, BEAR!" His delight was ours too. Then he stopped right in front of the cupboard door, and said, "NO." Then he walked over to the matching cupboard door and said, "NO." This was spoken very matter of factly without any sternness in his voice, or with any emphasis. Just simple NO, as he stood in front of each door. I shouted YES inside, I was so tickled at this wonderful answer to prayer. I have only mentioned to him twice that he was not to open or play in those cupboards and he must have remembered and was honoring that.

As I was pondering this precious parable today, the Lord reminded me of how much He loves His Jacobs and their zeal for His kingdom. But He has been teaching Jacob about boundaries and how to respect His Word, and principals of scripture. Today I was praying over His Jacobs in regards to this. This afternoon, I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

JACOB'S NAME CHANGE

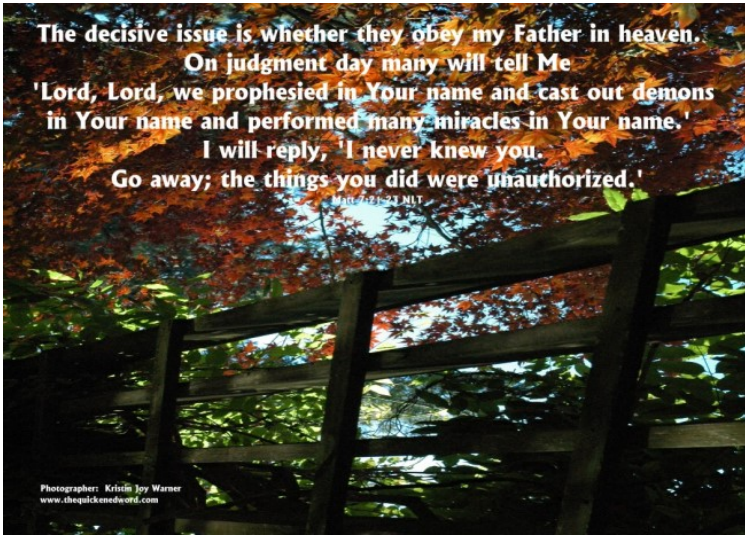
Jacob you have wrestled with Me for so long. Oh zealous one, places where you have striven with man to obtain, you have striven with Me. The blessings you have wanted, the validation you have sought, your provision and inheritance are Mine to give you. In your passion to find your destiny, I have brought you through many years to bring you through to your name change. You have endured much chastening by My hand and walked through much pain to have come to this place where you no longer wrestle or grasp. I am so proud of you for being willing to let go of your strivings and walk into your place. I call you leader, ruler, prince with Me. With your new name change, I will set that which was dislocated back into its place so that you shall no longer walk with a limp. For I AM the God Who redeems all.

Heb 12:10-13 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/15/08: My webmaster chose the following graphic 3-4 months in advance to come out on the QW list on today's date. I knew it was a confirmation to this above post about boundaries.



RESTING TO HEAR ME

I have had a very hard year of pain and am taking prednisone right now. It only lasts 6 hours in my system and then I face a downhill slide of exhaustion and pain until the next pill, because prednisone suppresses the adrenal glands from working. I tire very easily and have to pace myself. This month starting the new school I have stretched past my limits and missed not hearing from Him very much. I have been unhappy about that and today I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder. It was a precious Word that exactly hit my need.

LEARNING TO REST

Come often into My Presence and be still before Me. Rest, My love, rest and listen to Me. The days are busy and distracting. Spend them in communion with Me even when you are in activity. However do not work yourself to exhaustion, for in that place the craving of your body shouts louder than your desires to hear from Me. Learn to lay the burdens down and meditate on Me upon your bed.

Ps 63:6-8 NKJV

When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. Because You have been my help, therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will rejoice. My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

FALSE COVERING: WHY DID JESUS CURSE THE FIG TREE?

ANOINTED HANDS: Today I turned with anointed hands to the following scripture about Jesus cursing the fig tree. I suddenly wondered why did He curse the fig tree? Of course the obvious one was a display of His spiritual laws of cursing and blessing with the power of faith and spoken word. And there are many lessons to learn from it. But I was still led to ask, "Why did He curse the fig tree?" He then opened my eyes to following a train of thoughts that led to quite a revelation. I was amazed to find the hidden treasure.

Matt 21:18-22 NKJV

Now in the morning, as He returned to the city, He was hungry. And seeing a fig tree by the road, He came to it and found nothing on it but leaves, and said to it, "Let no fruit grow on you ever again." Immediately the fig tree withered away.

And when the disciples saw it, they marveled, saying, "How did the fig tree wither away so soon?" So Jesus answered and said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but also if you say to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' it will be done. And whatever things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive."

WHAT DOESN'T BEAR FRUIT GETS CUT OFF

I was reminded that it is a scriptural principal that whatever does not bear fruit will get cut off, wither and then burned in the fire.

John 15:1-7 NKJV

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away;

and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me. 5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned.

John said:

Luke 3:7-9 NKJV

Then he said to the multitudes that came out to be baptized by him, "Brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the wrath to come? 8 Therefore bear fruits worthy of repentance, and do not begin to say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father.' For I say to you that God is able to raise up children to Abraham from these stones. 9 And even now the ax is laid to the root of the trees. Therefore every tree which does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire."

Luke 13:6-9 NKJV

He also spoke this parable: "A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard, and he came seeking fruit on it and found none. 7 Then he said to the keeper of his vineyard, 'Look, for three years I have come seeking fruit on this fig tree and find none. Cut it down; why does it use up the ground?' 8 But he answered and said to him, 'Sir, let it alone this year also, until I dig around it and fertilize it. 9 And if it bears fruit, well. But if not, after that you can cut it down.'"

Within Israel, in April the fig trees that will later bear fruit have young leaves and also some immature figs appearing at the same time. Those trees that only bore leaves without the immature figs were known to be barren and would never bear fruit. When Jesus saw the fig tree, it had a lot of leaves and so He approached it because He was hungry. Because the leaves were green, they offered a promise and expectation. But when He approached it and found no fruit, it became clear that the green leaves at a distance were just camouflaging that there was no fruit coming.

LAW OF FIRST MENTION: THE FIG LEAF, A COVERING FOR SELF RIGHTEOUSNESS

Gen 3:7-10 NKJV

Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together and made themselves coverings. 8 And they heard the sound of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day, and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden. 9 Then the LORD God called to Adam and said to him, "Where are you?" 10 So he said, "I heard Your voice in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; and I hid myself."

The first time fig leaves are mentioned in scripture is right after Adam and Eve sinned, they used fig leaves to cover their nakedness because they were ashamed. This was a parable of self righteousness, which is an attempt to make oneself justified, innocent and in right standing with God. (Gen 3:7 & 21)

NOTE: Afterwards, the Lord Himself covered them with animal skins, which is the first hint of His coming redemption through spilling of blood. Later God further hints of the difference to Adam and Eve by rejecting their son Cain's farmer offering of the fruit of the ground. Yet He accepts their other son, Abel's shepherd offering of the first born sheep. Cain used his own strength to cultivate and bear fruit. Abel simply watched over his sheep's safety and led them to what God had already provided for them. All throughout scripture we see that we can do nothing to redeem ourselves and be justified and innocent by ourselves. It is only through faith in the finished work of Jesus Christ spilling His blood to pay for our right standing with God.

Matt 26:28-29 NKJV

For this is My blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Heb 9:21-22 NKJV

And according to the law almost all things are purified with blood, and without shedding of blood there is no remission.

Phil 3:9 NKJV

...and be found in Him, not having my own righteousness, which is from the law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which is from God by faith.

2 Cor 5:20-21 NKJV

For He made Him who knew no sin to be sin for us, that we might become the righteousness of God in Him.

INTERESTING CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS – COVERING THE GROUND

Just the day prior to cursing the fig tree, Jesus has entered into Jerusalem where they gave great “plumage” to welcome and honor Him into their city. It was marked by cutting palm branches off trees and spreading them down on the street before Him. Others took their coats and did the same. The palm branches and the people’s coats were coverings for the trees and the people. They laid these “coverings” upon Jerusalem’s ground, which was later saturated with the blood of One they killed, the very same Jesus.

Matt 21:8-11 NKJV

And a very great multitude spread their clothes on the road; others cut down branches from the trees and spread them on the road. 9 Then the multitudes who went before and those who followed cried out, saying: "Hosanna to the Son of David! 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!' Hosanna in the highest!" And when He had come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, "Who is this?" So the multitudes said, "This is Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth of Galilee."

HAVING THE FORM OF GODLINESS

Now consider that fig tree... it too was covered with much “plumage.” The very next day Jesus is hungry and approaches the tree in expectation of fruit. But the tree only offers leaves because it is barren. All the plumage, the leaves, are a covering or a guise to camouflage that there is no fruit on the tree.

In the following 2 passages it says that there will be people who

1. have a form of godliness
2. are always learning
3. and profess they know God...

... BUT like all those in the streets honoring King Jesus, in their works and fruits, they deny Him. The following 2 scriptures leaves me with a simple question: How can someone be the following and HAVE A FORM OF GODLINESS?

1. lovers of themselves
2. lovers of money
3. boasters
4. proud
5. blasphemers
6. disobedient to parents
7. unthankful
8. unholy
9. unloving
10. unforgiving
11. slanderers
12. without self-control
13. brutal
14. despisers of good
15. traitors
16. headstrong
17. haughty
18. lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God
19. make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins
20. led away by various lusts
21. abominable
22. disobedient
23. disqualified for every good work

2 Tim 3:1-8

But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come: 2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, 4 traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, 5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away! 6 For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts, 7 always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

Titus 1:15-16 NKJV

They profess to know God, but in works they deny Him, being abominable, disobedient, and disqualified for every good work.

The answer to that question was pretty clear. That list of characteristics is nothing like God. **So where is their form of godliness coming from? They are wearing a lot of leaves.** So in these last day, consider becoming a FRUIT INSPECTOR before you jump onto someone's bandwagon with expectation and hope in what they are promising.

ONLY CLINGING TO THE SOURCE OF FRUIT CAN WE BEAR FRUIT

Just as Adam and Eve could not hide their nakedness from God through fig leaves, neither can we. The only way we will ever be able to bear real fruit is constantly being tapped into the Source of all fruit: Jesus Christ. The more we cling, the more we become godly and the more we will be like Him and bear rich and everlasting fruit.

John 15:4 NKJV

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

CONFIRMATION! 11/18/08

I wrote the above teaching on 11/16. I was discouraged by the teaching and so I had decided to wait upon the Lord for confirmation if He wanted me to post it. Then today someone sent me an article by Dave Wilkerson. His revelation goes on to speak about faith, but the following quotes were definitely a confirmation. The Lord must be highlighting this scripture right now!

Newsletter: Moving Your Mountain

By David Wilkerson July 14, 2008

<http://www.davidwilkerson.org>

EXCERPT QUOTE:

“As they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots. And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto (Jesus), Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is

withered away. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

“For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.... What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them” (Mark 11:20–24, my italics).

This well known passage is beloved in the church of Jesus Christ. As I read it recently, God would not let me pass over it without examining it further. **Now I have found within it powerful spiritual truth I hadn't seen before...**

... We know from Jesus' response that the message to follow was all about faith. The withered fig tree was another of Christ's illustrated sermons. **What did this dried-up plant represent? It signified God's rejection of the old religious system** of works in Israel. That system was all about trying to earn salvation and God's favor by human effort and self-will.

{END QUOTE}

WHAT A PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION. The following graphic popped onto the top banner as I was posting this.



When we are "arrayed" in Him, we are covered in His holy clothing and not a bunch of religious leaves. (smile)

Matt 6:28-30 NKJV

So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING DIED TO THE WORLD

Dear ones, I AM changing all that you are attached to, so what is not properly grounded of My Word in your life will spark and alarm you. Yes this is My shaking, My negative feedback. I love you enough to convert the source of your stability from the gods of this world, to faith and trust in My earnest love for you. Many false gods have entered into the hearts of My people, through their appetite and attachment to the world. This is not My will or way. I will have no other false comfort take My place. After you have died to these appetites, I AM free to live My life through you without encumbrance. My power will begin to flow through you and I will use you to turn the lights on wherever you go in My Name.

Gal 2:20 NKJV

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Gal 5:24,25 NKJV

And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

UNDERSTANDING SIGNS UPON THE EARTH

There are many signs on the earth and heavens today. However we need to turn to scripture first for valid interpretations of what scripture says are signs and also to find out what these signs mean. Some of these "signs" in scripture are only represented in a bad sense so it is inappropriate to think that some signs are validating a prophetic message, unless the specific message is an actual warning from God.

SIGNS IN THE EARTH

Snow – Hail – Earthquakes – Volcanoes – Fire – Famine – Plague – Tornado

These signs are represented in different ways. Here is a quick synopsis of what I found, then **the same summaries are followed by their scriptures.**

SNOW: Snow in scripture is represented in a good sense as a treasure, a covering of our sins and even the Lord's hair.. I found nothing negative about snow, except when they mention that leprosy was white as snow.

HAIL: Hail can represent a time of trouble, a judgment or a plague.

EARTHQUAKES: Earthquakes in scripture in a good sense can represent resurrection and deliverance. Earthquakes in scripture in a bad sense can represent punishment or wrath.

VOLCANOES: Volcanoes (burning sulfur/ brimstone) in scripture represented punishment and torment.

FIRE: Fire in a good sense represented via scripture as protection, light, offerings and sacrifice, holy purity, His Word. Fire in a negative sense represented the rebuke of the Lord, a test, judgment.

FAMINE: In scripture famine in a bad sense represented sin against God, evil times, rebuke, reproach, lesson, judgment.

PLAGUE: In a bad sense plagues in scripture represented the rebuke of the Lord, the anger of the Lord.

TORNADO (WHIRLWIND, TEMPEST) - A tornado in a bad sense represented terror, destruction, distress and anguish, anger and fury of the Lord. And in a good sense represented the chariots of the Lord.

=====

SCRIPTURES

Snow – Hail – Earthquakes – Volcanoes – Fire – Famine –
Plague – Tornado

SNOW: Snow in scripture is represented in a good sense as a treasure, a covering of our sins and even the Lord's hair.. I found nothing negative about snow, except when they mention that leprosy was white as snow.

Job 38:22-23

"Have you entered the treasury of snow , Or have you seen the treasury of hail, Which I have reserved for the time of trouble, For the day of battle and war?"

Isa 1:18

"Come now, and let us reason together," Says the LORD, "Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow ; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool.

Ps 147:15-19

He sends out His command to the earth; His word runs very swiftly. 16 He gives snow like wool; He scatters the frost like ashes; 17 He casts out His hail like morsels; Who can stand before His cold? 18 He sends out His word and melts them; He causes His wind to blow, and the waters flow. 19 He declares His word to Jacob, His statutes and His judgments to Israel.

Rev 1:14 NKJV

His head and hair were white like wool, as white as snow...

HAIL: Hail can represent a time of trouble, or a judgment or a plague.

Job 38:22-23

"Have you entered the treasury of snow , Or have you seen the treasury of hail, Which I have reserved for the time of trouble, For the day of battle and war?"

Ex 9:22-26 NKJV

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt — on man, on beast, and on every herb of the field,

throughout the land of Egypt." 23 And Moses stretched out his rod toward heaven; and the LORD sent thunder and hail , and fire darted to the ground. And the LORD rained hail on the land of Egypt. 24 So there was hail , and fire mingled with the hail , so very heavy that there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. 25 And the hail struck throughout the whole land of Egypt, all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail struck every herb of the field and broke every tree of the field. 26 Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, there was no hail .

Rev 16:21 NKJV

And great hail from heaven fell upon men, each hailstone about the weight of a talent. Men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail , since that plague was exceedingly great.

EARTHQUAKES: Earthquakes in scripture in a bad sense represent punishment, wrath. And earthquakes in scripture in a good sense can represent resurrection and deliverance.

Isa 29:6 NKJV

You will be punished by the LORD of hosts With thunder and earthquake and great noise, With storm and tempest And the flame of devouring fire.

Ezek 38:19-21 NKJV

For in My jealousy and in the fire of My wrath I have spoken: 'Surely in that day there shall be a great earthquake in the land of Israel, 20 so that the fish of the sea, the birds of the heavens, the beasts of the field, all creeping things that creep on the earth, and all men who are on the face of the earth shall shake at My presence. The mountains shall be thrown down, the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.'

Rev 11:18-19

The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the earth." 19 Then the temple of God was opened in heaven, and the ark of

His covenant was seen in His temple. And there were lightnings, noises, thunderings, an earthquake , and great hail.

Matt 28:3

Now after the Sabbath, as the first day of the week began to dawn, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary came to see the tomb. 2 And behold, there was a great earthquake ; for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat on it. 3 His countenance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow.

Acts 16:26-27

Suddenly there was a great earthquake , so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's chains were loosed.

VOLCANOES: Volcanoes (burning sulfur/ brimstone) in scripture represented punishment and torment.

Gen 19:15-16, 24-35 NLT

When the morning dawned, the angels urged Lot to hurry, saying, "Arise, take your wife and your two daughters who are here, lest you be consumed in the punishment of the city." 24 Then the LORD rained down fire and burning sulfur from the heavens on Sodom and Gomorrah. 25 He utterly destroyed them, along with the other cities and villages of the plain, eliminating all life — people, plants, and animals alike.

Deut 29:22-26 NKJV

so that the coming generation of your children who rise up after you, and the foreigner who comes from a far land, would say, when they see the plagues of that land and the sicknesses which the LORD has laid on it: 23'The whole land is brimstone , salt, and burning; it is not sown, nor does it bear, nor does any grass grow there, like the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboiim, which the LORD overthrew in His anger and His wrath.' 24 All nations would say, 'Why has the LORD done so to this land? What does the heat of this great anger mean?' 25 Then people would say: 'Because they have forsaken the

covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which He made with them when He brought them out of the land of Egypt; 26 for they went and served other gods and worshiped them, gods that they did not know and that He had not given to them.

Rev 9:18-21 NKJV

By these three plagues a third of mankind was killed — by the fire and the smoke and the brimstone which came out of their mouths. 19 For their power is in their mouth and in their tails; for their tails are like serpents, having heads; and with them they do harm. 20 But the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons, and idols of gold, silver, brass, stone, and wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk. 21 And they did not repent of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts.

Rev 20:10 NKJV

The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Rev 21:8 NKJV

But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

FIRE: Fire in a good sense, was represented in scripture as protection, light, offerings and sacrifice, holy purity, His Word

Ex 13:21-14:1 NKJV

And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of cloud to lead the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so as to go by day and night. 22 He did not take away the pillar of cloud by day or the pillar of fire by night from before the people.

Rev 4:5 NKJV

Seven lamps of fire were burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Ex 29:18 NKJV

It is a burnt offering to the LORD; it is a sweet aroma, an offering made by fire to the LORD.

1 Kings 18:38-39 NKJV

Then the fire of the LORD fell and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood and the stones and the dust, and it licked up the water that was in the trench. 39 Now when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces; and they said, "The LORD, He is God! The LORD, He is God!"

Matt 3:11-12 NKJV

He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire . 12 His winnowing fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clean out His threshing floor, and gather His wheat into the barn; but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

Mal 3:3 NKJV

*And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi,
And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD An offering in righteousness.*

Jer 23:29 NKJV

"Is not My word like a fire?" says the LORD.

FIRE: In a negative sense, fire in scripture represented the rebuke of the Lord, a test, judgment

Isa 66:15 NKJV

*For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots, like a whirlwind,
To render His anger with fury, And His rebuke with flames of fire.*

1 Cor 3:13-15 NKJV

...each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 14 If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. 15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

2 Peter 3:6-7 NKJV

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

FAMINE: In scripture famine in a bad sense represents sin against God, evil times, rebuke, reproach, lesson, judgment.

1 Kings 8:35-36 NKJV

"When the heavens are shut up and there is no rain because they have sinned against You, when they pray toward this place and confess Your name, and turn from their sin because You afflict them, 36 then hear in heaven, and forgive the sin of Your servants, Your people Israel, that You may teach them the good way in which they should walk; and send rain on Your land which You have given to Your people as an inheritance.

1 Kings 8:37-40 NKJV

"When there is famine in the land, pestilence or blight or mildew, locusts or grasshoppers; when their enemy besieges them in the land of their cities; whatever plague or whatever sickness there is; 38 whatever prayer, whatever supplication is made by anyone, or by all Your people Israel, when each one knows the plague of his own heart, and spreads out his hands toward this temple: 39 then hear in heaven Your dwelling place, and forgive, and act, and give to everyone according to all his ways, whose heart You know (for You alone know the hearts of all the sons of men), 40 that they may fear You all the days that they live in the land which You gave to our fathers.

Ps 37:18-19 NKJV

The LORD knows the days of the upright, And their inheritance shall be forever. 19 They shall not be ashamed in the evil time, And in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

Ps 105:14-17 NKJV

He permitted no one to do them wrong; Yes, He rebuked kings for their sakes, 15 Saying, "Do not touch My

*anointed ones, And do My prophets no harm." 16
Moreover He called for a famine in the land; He destroyed
all the provision of bread. 17 He sent a man before them
— Joseph — who was sold as a slave.*

Ezek 5:12-17 NKJV

*One-third of you shall die of the pestilence, and be
consumed with famine in your midst; and one-third shall
fall by the sword all around you; and I will scatter another
third to all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after
them. 13'Thus shall My anger be spent, and I will cause
My fury to rest upon them, and I will be avenged; and they
shall know that I, the LORD, have spoken it in My zeal,
when I have spent My fury upon them. 14 Moreover I will
make you a waste and a reproach among the nations that
are all around you, in the sight of all who pass by. 15'So it
shall be a reproach, a taunt, a lesson, and an
astonishment to the nations that are all around you, when I
execute judgments among you in anger and in fury and in
furious rebukes. I, the LORD, have spoken. 16 When I
send against them the terrible arrows of famine which shall
be for destruction, which I will send to destroy you, I will
increase the famine upon you and cut off your supply of
bread. 17 So I will send against you famine and wild
beasts, and they will bereave you. Pestilence and blood
shall pass through you, and I will bring the sword against
you. I, the LORD, have spoken."*

PLAGUE: In a bad sense plagues in scripture represent the rebuke of the Lord, the anger of the Lord.

Ps 39:10-11 NKJV

*Remove Your plague from me; I am consumed by the blow
of Your hand. 11 When with rebukes You correct man for
iniquity, You make his beauty melt away like a moth;
Surely every man is vapor.*

Ps 78:50 NKJV

*He made a path for His anger; He did not spare their soul
from death, But gave their life over to the plague.*

Ps 106:29 NKJV

*Thus they provoked Him to anger with their deeds, And the
plague broke out among them.*

TORNADO (WHIRLWIND, TEMPEST) - A tornado in a bad sense can represent terror, destruction, distress and anguish, anger and fury of the Lord

Prov 1:27-28 NKJV

When your terror comes like a storm, And your destruction comes like a whirlwind, When distress and anguish come upon you. 28 "Then they will call on me, but I will not answer; They will seek me diligently, but they will not find me.

Jer 23:19 NKJV

Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD has gone forth in fury — A violent whirlwind! It will fall violently on the head of the wicked.

Nah 1:6 NKJV

God is jealous, and the LORD avenges; The LORD avenges and is furious. The LORD will take vengeance on His adversaries, And He reserves wrath for His enemies; 3 The LORD is slow to anger and great in power, And will not at all acquit the wicked. The LORD has His way In the whirlwind and in the storm, And the clouds are the dust of His feet. 4 He rebukes the sea and makes it dry, And dries up all the rivers. Bashan and Carmel wither, And the flower of Lebanon wilts. 5 The mountains quake before Him, The hills melt, And the earth heaves at His presence, Yes, the world and all who dwell in it. 6 Who can stand before His indignation? And who can endure the fierceness of His anger? His fury is poured out like fire, And the rocks are thrown down by Him.

Isa 29:6 NKJV

You will be punished by the LORD of hosts With thunder and earthquake and great noise, With storm and tempest And the flame of devouring fire.

TORNADO in a good sense can represent the chariots of the Lord.

Isa 66:15 NKJV

For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots, like a whirlwind.

=====

WHAT WERE SOME OF THE SIGNS MENTIONED IN SCRIPTURE?

Here is a list of some of those that are mentioned as signs

Rainbow (Gen 9:13)
Stars (Luke 21:25)
Leprosy (Ex 4:6)
Water to blood(Ex 9:14)
Frogs (Ex 9:14)
Lice (Ex 9:14)
Flies (Ex 9:14)
Cattle sickness (Ex 9:14)
Boil (Ex 9:14)
Hail (Ex 9:14)
Locusts (Ex 9:14)
Darkness (Ex 9:14)
Death of 1st born (Ex 9:14)
Brazen serpent (John 3:14)
Water from the rock (Acts 7:36)
Manna (Acts 7:36)
Shoes not worn out (Acts 7:36)
Split alter (1 Kings 13:3)
The sundial (2 Kings 20:8)
Daniel and the lions (Dan 6:27)
Sun (Luke 21:25)
Moon (Luke 21:25)
Earth (Luke 21:25)
Water to wine (John 2:11)
Blood, fire and vapor of smoke (Acts 2:19)
Prophets were signs (Isa 20:3)
Miracles by Jesus (John 20:30)
Miracles by Apostles (2 Cor 12:12)

=====

SOME OF THE OLD TESTAMENT SIGNS

Genesis 1:14

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years;

Exodus 4:9

And it shall be, if they do not believe even these two signs, or listen to your voice, that you shall take water from the river and pour it on the dry land. The water which you take from the river will become blood on the dry land."

Exodus 4:17

And you shall take this rod in your hand, with which you shall do the signs."

Exodus 7:3

And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, and multiply My signs and My wonders in the land of Egypt.

Numbers 14:22

because all these men who have seen My glory and the signs which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have put Me to the test now these ten times, and have not heeded My voice,

Deuteronomy 4:34

Or did God ever try to go and take for Himself a nation from the midst of another nation, by trials, by signs, by wonders, by war, by a mighty hand and an outstretched arm, and by great terrors, according to all that the LORD your God did for you in Egypt before your eyes?

Deut 11:2-3

Know today that I do not speak with your children, who have not known and who have not seen the chastening of the LORD your God, His greatness and His mighty hand and His outstretched arm — His signs and His acts which He did in the midst of Egypt, to Pharaoh king of Egypt, and to all his land;

1 Samuel 10:7, 9

And let it be, when these signs come to you, that you do as the occasion demands; for God is with you. So it was, when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, that God gave him another heart; and all those signs came to pass that day.

Isaiah 8:18

*Here am I and the children whom the LORD has given me!
We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the LORD of
hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.*

Dan 6:27

*He delivers and rescues, And He works signs and wonders
In heaven and on earth, Who has delivered Daniel from
the power of the lions.*

PROPHETS WERE SIGNS

Isa 20:3

*Then the LORD said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has
walked naked and barefoot three years for a sign and a
wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia,*

APOSTLES ACCOMPLISHED SIGNS

2 Cor 12:12-13

*Truly the signs of an apostle were accomplished among
you with all perseverance, in signs and wonders and
mighty deeds.*

Mark 16:20

*And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord
working with them and confirming the word through the
accompanying signs. Amen.*

Acts 2:43

*Then fear came upon every soul, and many wonders and
signs were done through the apostles.*

Acts 4:30

*by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and
wonders may be done through the name of Your holy
Servant Jesus."*

Acts 5:12

*And through the hands of the apostles many signs and
wonders were done among the people. And they were all
with one accord in Solomon's Porch.*

Romans 15:19

in mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God, so that from Jerusalem and round about to Illyricum I have fully preached the gospel of Christ.

2 Corinthians 12:12

Truly the signs of an apostle were accomplished among you with all perseverance, in signs and wonders and mighty deeds.

JESUS DID SIGNS AND WAS ENDORSED BY GOD THROUGH SIGNS

John 20:30-31

And truly Jesus did many other signs in the presence of His disciples, which are not written in this book; 31 but these are written that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and that believing you may have life in His name.

Acts 2:22

"Men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man attested by God to you by miracles, wonders, and signs which God did through Him in your midst, as you yourselves also know.

John 2:11

This beginning of signs Jesus did in Cana of Galilee, and manifested His glory; and His disciples believed in Him.

John 6:2

Then a great multitude followed Him, because they saw His signs which He performed on those who were diseased.

SIGNS AND UNBELIEF

John 4:48

Jesus asked, "Must I do miraculous signs and wonders before you people will believe in me?"

1 Cor 1:22

God's way seems foolish to the Jews because they want a sign from heaven to prove it is true.

Matthew 16:3

and in the morning, 'It will be foul weather today, for the sky is red and threatening.' Hypocrites! You know how to discern the face of the sky, but you cannot discern the signs of the times.

John 6:26

Jesus answered them and said, "Most assuredly, I say to you, you seek Me, not because you saw the signs, but because you ate of the loaves and were filled.

John 9:16

Therefore some of the Pharisees said, "This Man is not from God, because He does not keep the Sabbath." Others said, "How can a man who is a sinner do such signs?" And there was a division among them.

John 12:37

Who Has Believed Our Report? But although He had done so many signs before them, they did not believe in Him,

PROMISES OF SIGNS TO COME

Luke 21:11

And there will be great earthquakes in various places, and famines and pestilences; and there will be fearful sights and great signs from heaven.

Luke 21:25

"And there will be signs in the sun, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring;

Acts 2:19

I will show wonders in heaven above And signs in the earth beneath: Blood and fire and vapor of smoke.

Mark 16:17-18

These signs will accompany those who believe: They will cast out demons in my name, and they will speak new languages. 18 They will be able to handle snakes with safety, and if they drink anything poisonous, it won't hurt them. They will be able to place their hands on the sick and heal them."

THE FALSE SIGNS

Matt 24:24-25

For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect. See, I have told you beforehand.

2 Thessalonians 2:9

The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders,

Revelation 13:13

He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. And he deceives those who dwell on the earth by those signs which he was granted to do in the sight of the beast, telling those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the beast who was wounded by the sword and lived.

Revelation 16:14

For they are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

Revelation 19:20

Then the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who worked signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image. These two were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone.

EXCERPT ANNIE'S VISION BOOK 3, LYING SIGNS

“...There upon the earth I saw the souls of the sons of light to whom had been given a work of power to do. This work was a miracle to them and was a true sign to His working – a gift of power that had come from Him.

As soon as the sons of light began to work rejoicing in this manifest of Jesus in their midst, the sons of darkness accompanied by the shadows of the enemy forces of evil also began to work miracles and do wonderful things. The signs that they brought were even greater and more spectacular than those of the sons of light. Deriding the lesser signs and wonders that

the others had worked, the evil ones mocked and scoffed with great delight, Not only did the false, lying signs and wonders show great power but also they were far more numerous. These false wonders deceived many, and some, who at first had looked to the true works of God, now turned away after these greater, yet false signs. When the Lord would do one work as a sign, then the enemy would work many even greater wonders.

He said to me, "I have given this power unto the enemy, yet he shall not deceive my own unto whom I shall give sufficient light so that they shall be able to discern the know which are the true works of My hand. I shall do this to refine and purify them. They will have to choose which wonders are right and which are of Me. Those who truly desire to follow Me shall correctly define things as they are and shall not be deceived or led astray. But those who are not truly following after Me and do not desire Me shall chose the way of the greater and more numerous wonders and false signs. Deceiving themselves, these shall follow after the lying workers of miracles because they seek not to follow Me and are deceived in themselves.

As I watched, I saw great numbers follow after the greater, yet false signs and miracles, being greatly deceived. (Yet His own were not deceived.) Following after the false wonders they did not return to those sons of light in whom He was present no look any more at those apparently lesser miracles that He was working in their midst. Those who followed the lying signs became ensnared and at last were destroyed.

No longer were those who accepted the false wonders present among the sons of light who remained alone with Him."

[Annie's Visions](#)

{end quote]

EVERY DOT AND TITTLE

Today I had the most simple yet amazing thing touch my faith. Just as I was leaving to go to the doctor, my beloved husband runs in with a few \$1 bills for the parking meter. He is always so thoughtful of these things and watches out for me. He was right, I

had a \$10 bill in there and nothing else. I would have had to pay \$10 for the meter!

On the way to my doctor appt I was praying in the car and pouring my heart out to the Lord, with tears. I realized I was starting to have a meltdown and so I poured it all out really fast and then said, "OK Lord, I told you the whole thing quick-like, now AMEN." I did a little cutting motion with my hand, so as to say, 'I dont want to be a puddle at the doctor, need to get my act together and shape up NOW!' Immediately my tears stopped and I was laughing out loud at such a display in the car all by myself. Then I thanked Him for giving me a tender heart after past years of hardness, so now I can cry if I need to when I pray. (Ezk 11:19)

About 5 minutes later I am in the pay parking lot and retrieving my wallet for \$1.00 bills. I took \$3 out and said, "Lord I don't mind paying the \$3 when I have it and I know You provided it, but it just does not seem fair that my appts always last a few minutes over 1 hour and so I have to pay for 2 hour rates." It was a simple prayer, but I meant it and got out of the car to go pay the meter. At the exact moment I got out of the car a lady drove up and rolled her car window down and said, "Are you staying long? I have a ticket that I have only used a few minutes of the hour." I was totally amazed that God had heard my prayer and drawn her to give her ticket to me! So I paid for one hour and used her one hour and put both tickets in my window.

When I got back to the car after my appt, the moment I sat in my seat I looked at the car clock and it said 3:30. Then I picked up the tickets. Her ticket said it expired at 3:30 exactly. That was my confirmation I knew this was a Word from the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: EVERY DOT AND TITTLE BELONGS TO ME

Sweet one, I want you to know I have heard every prayer, every nuance, every complaint, every tear drop. I have all your letter "i"s dotted and your letter "t"s crossed. I know every dot and tittle down to the last minute of every day. Thank You for abiding in Me, trusting in Me, pouring your heart out to Me, leaning on Me, asking for My help, and allowing Me to be Your Provider. I love to take care of you and it means so much when you receive My loving care. Beloved you are Mine and always will be.

Ps 139:16-18 NLT

Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed. How precious are your thoughts about me, O God! They are innumerable! I can't even count them; they outnumber the grains of sand!

Luke 12:25-27 NKJV

And which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature? If you then are not able to do the least, why are you anxious for the rest?

Phil 4:6-7 NLT

Don't worry about anything; instead, pray about everything. Tell God what you need, and thank him for all he has done. If you do this, you will experience God's peace, which is far more wonderful than the human mind can understand. His peace will guard your hearts and minds as you live in Christ Jesus.

PS: That night as I was drifting off to sleep, just as if no time had passed at all from my car prayer and bedtime, I heard the Lord whisper to me: *"For those tears I died."*

Ps 56:8-9 NKJV

You number my wanderings; Put my tears into Your bottle; Are they not in Your book? When I cry out to You, ten my enemies will turn back; this I know, because God is for me.

Heb 5:7-9 NKJV

...in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him.

NO FEAR

HEARD: *Balloon. Conflict. How hard you try sweetheart. I understand that. Now listen. And obey. Where are you going? Air lifted. To a better place. One without fear. Keep it simple. No fear.*

Ps 27:14 NKJV

The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear ?The LORD is the strength of my life; Of whom shall I be afraid? 2 When the wicked came against me To eat up my flesh, My enemies and foes, They stumbled and fell. 3 Though an army may encamp against me, My heart shall not fear ;Though war may rise against me, In this I will be confident.

One thing I have desired of the LORD, That will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD All the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD, And to inquire in His temple. 5 For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock. 6 And now my head shall be lifted up above my enemies all around me.

TEACHING: FINDING INTIMACY WITH THE LORD

I was asked the following question in the QW prophetic class:

“I want to ask how can I really draw close to the Lord? Have this intimate relationship?”

I find that most times I forget my dreams and I feel God really leads me in my dreams but I forget it most times, how do I go about this?”

INTIMACY THROUGH DESPERATION

I have often heard prophets say that we can get as close to the Lord as we want to. That truth used to really bother me, because I noted so many who were “experiencing” Him in much closer ways than I was. I started searching scripture and also going through an intense amount of suffering and I discovered that truth first hand. God is available to the exact degree that we need Him, cling to Him, are desperate for Him, are satisfied with Him, call upon Him, and receive Him.

Luke 11:9-13 NLT

And so I tell you, keep on asking, and you will be given what you ask for. Keep on looking, and you will find. Keep on knocking, and the door will be opened. 10 For everyone who asks, receives. Everyone who seeks, finds. And the door is opened to everyone who knocks. 11 "You fathers — if your children ask for a fish, do you give them a snake instead? 12 Or if they ask for an egg, do you give them a scorpion? Of course not! 13 If you sinful people know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him."

Matt 5:6 NKJV

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, For they shall be filled.

Matt 13:58 NKJV

Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief .

At one time I thought perhaps it was related to one's callings and to the degree that someone is equipped to function for that purpose. That is partially true. But in the end, it still settles down to the fact that even the highest callings can operate independently from Him, use their gifts for their own purposes, and eventually fall away. And non of that equates to intimacy in knowing Him.

Matt 7:21-23 NKJV

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord , Lord , have we not prophesied in Your name , cast out demons in Your name , and done many wonders in Your name ?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'

INTIMACY THROUGH CULTIVATING THE RIGHT SOIL

I believe the following passage of scripture is one of the best answers on how we can cultivate closeness with the Lord. Just like the temple parable of approaching God in various degrees of closeness through the outer court, the inner court and the holy of holies... we have a choice of bearing 30, 60 or 100 fold fruit in our abiding closeness in Him. This scripture tells us HOW.

Matt 13:3-9 NKJV

Then He spoke many things to them in parables, saying: "Behold, a sower went out to sow. 4 And as he sowed, some seed fell by the wayside; and the birds came and devoured them. 5 Some fell on stony places, where they did not have much earth; and they immediately sprang up because they had no depth of earth. 6 But when the sun was up they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked them. 8 But others fell on good ground and yielded a crop: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. 9 He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

Matt 13:18-23 NKJV

"Therefore hear the parable of the sower: 19 When anyone hears the word of the kingdom, and does not understand it, then the wicked one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside. 20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; 21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles. 22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

THE RIGHT PATHWAY

We need to learn how to walk in the ways of God. His ways are the right pathway of aligning our faith and choices with scripture.

When we walk in the wayside, it is not walking directly in His path, rather it is in the general direction but with compromise and disobedience. Throughout the years, the closer I get to God, the more I understand that carnal choices really do affect my level of intimacy and relationship with Him. For instance if I watch something on TV that is defiled with the world's standards and against scripture, instead of hearing from Him that night, I get to

receive a slimy demonic dream instead. This clearly gives me feedback about my choices for intimacy. What door do I knock on when I turn on the TV and whom am I fellowshipping with?

James 4:4-5 NKJV

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

THE STUMBLING STONES

Even when we are walking in God's ways and living right, there will be stumbling stones in our path. It is impossible to get through the Christian life without having to overcome offenses. Even Jesus, Who was sinless had to forgive and overcome accusation.

However we can keep from multiplying more stumbling stones by believing scripture, and then making different choices. Learning obedience to scripture is like teaching a child that the rocks in the fire are hot. You teach them in a lesser degree what hot feels like. Once they understand, some children see the fire and never get near. Those who do get increasing doses of hot until they learn.

There are many kinds of stumbling stones that can cause someone to stumble. I believe the most prevalent ones are unforgiveness, accusation and judgment. How do we keep from tripping? It is just like the hot rocks in the fire.

If we believe scripture and that God means what He says, we are promised if we don't forgive, we will not be forgiven. We are promised if we judge others, we will be judged. And we are taught that what we sow, we reap and so we should treat others as we would have them treat us. Thus we refrain from accusing others so we don't receive a harvest of accusation in return.

One may wonder how does overcoming offenses relate to knowing the Lord in an intimate way? Because God is love and if we don't learn to love, we don't know Him. When we do not forgive, when we accuse and judge we are not loving others and we are not loving God.

Matt 25:45-46 NKJV

Then He will answer them, saying, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these , you did not do it to Me.'

THE CARES OF THIS WORLD ARE DISTRACTIONS

In the Greek, the word “cares” means a distracted, divided mind or heart. God has given us a unique ability to only have one thought at a time. We were created to be single minded and focused. If we have one thought in one moment, but then have a totally unrelated thought the next, we have a divided mind and it lures us away from our closeness with God.

Luke 10:41-42 KJV

And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things. But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

How do we overcome distraction to get close to God? It is very simple! Scripture tells us to PRAY about whatever is distracting us!

Phil 4:6-7 KJV

Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

1 Peter 5:7 KJV

Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

1 Peter 5:7 AMP

Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. [Ps 55:22.]

If I tried to condense intimacy with God down into one nugget, I would say desperation and intimacy are good matches to cause and effect. Why? Because the world, the enemy and our own hearts are completely PACKED with distractions. Each and every distraction lures us away and challenges our values and priorities to test what or whom do we really love? What or whom we love

will end up consuming our time and putting all else as second and third place. Some of us it takes a life time to cull through the stuff to find out the answer to that question. And some of us it just takes some genuine suffering.

PRAYER: Lord teach me to PRAY about everything that steals me away from You. When I am distracted by worry, fear, anxiety... remind me to put those very same issues that are dividing me from You, right back into Your loving care. I want to hear You more, I want to see what You are doing more, and I want to understand You more. In Jesus Name, amen.

THE BACKDROP OF MY LESSONS

Today I was thinking about a past season in my life that was very hard to get through. It was a time where I radically grew, but the lessons I walked through were painful.

HEARD: *Back drop.*

PIX: *I saw an amphitheater that was a half circle.*

IMPRESSION: I understood this to mean that time in my life will always be affecting me whether I understand or change. It's there, it won't leave and will be bounced off and moved forward to be magnified when needed.

HEARD; *Exactly. Impacted. Sobering.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE BACKDROP OF MY LESSONS 11/21/08

The Words and experiences I have spoken into your life are not lost. I have placed an amplified backdrop behind you that is like a shield; so that when you remember your past, My lessons are not left behind but spring forward into your future. They are like a backdrop that affects all of your life whether you know them, understand them, or change. And if you do not remember and do not change, they will continue to be amplified until you do. Yes many lessons are sobering to remember, but it is better to remember them and heed, then to forget and fall.

Prov 19:20-21 NKJV

Listen to counsel and receive instruction, That you may be wise in your latter days. There are many plans in a man's heart, Nevertheless the LORD's counsel — that will stand.

LEAPING THROUGH CHANGE

HEARD: *Change.*

PIX: *I saw a lady runner and she was taking a huge leap through the air, as though hurdling over a chasm.*

HEARD: *Make adjustments. Friendship. Lady runner. Weakness. I am helping you. Dont be afraid. Room acclimatize. Have a seat, refresh yourself.*

WORD TO PONDER: LEAPING THROUGH CHANGE 11/22/08

Yes sometimes swift changes can cause deep rifts where the road is missing. Beloved I AM intimately acquainted with every part of you. I understand your weaknesses and will carry you to your destination. Trust that I have prepared you to leap in faith over the unexpected changes to another place. I will help you make the adjustments and acclimatize and finally rest. I AM your strength and will bear you up forever.

Ps 28:8-9 NKJV

The LORD is their strength, and He is the saving refuge of His anointed. Save Your people, and bless Your inheritance; Shepherd them also, and bear them up forever.

WORD TO PONDER: TO REVEAL THE FACE OF MY BRIDE

My beloved bride, even when in the midst of a cold and dark season, when you feel vulnerable and violated by the world, always know that as you abide in Me, you are safe. I AM your covering as you accept that your weapons are not carnal against men, but mighty against the spiritual world that seeks to plunder.

I cover your head as you pray and prophesy. I cover your life as you boldly make known the mysteries of My wisdom to the spirit world.

In the fullness of time and maturity, I will reveal My bride and she shall take her place to rule by My side. As I reveal the face of My church, My bride, you shall radiate the glory of My Presence and be sent as My deliverers to nations, kings and governments.

Eph 3:9-13 NKJV

...to make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ; 10 to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places, 11 according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord, 12 in whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in Him. 13 Therefore I ask that you do not lose heart at my tribulations for you, which is your glory.

THE MIRACLE OF THE DEAD STICK

HEARD: *It was a good teaching. They are not even near Me. This was a sign.*

HEARD: *Dead stick. Can a dead stick abide?*

PIX: *I saw 3 cherries with their stems.*

HEARD: *How to stay stable in a crooked world. Instinct. Even so. Abide.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE MIRACLE OF THE DEAD STICK 11/26/08

When you are going through death to self, do not listen to the rebellious who defy My Word and My anointed leaders. What appears unfruitful in your life will come to full bloom merely by laying it before Me in My Presence. Learn to wait upon Me. Learn to abide. As you prostrate your life before Me, I will bring you the stability you need in the midst of a crooked and rebellious world. Give all of your dead places to Me and as you wait for life, I will bring forth buds, blossoms and fruit in rapid acceleration.

Num 17 NLT

Then the LORD said to Moses, 2 "Take twelve wooden staffs, one from each of Israel's ancestral tribes, and inscribe each tribal leader's name on his staff. 3 Inscribe Aaron's name on the staff of the tribe of Levi, for there must be one staff for the leader of each ancestral tribe. 4 Put these staffs in the Tabernacle in front of the Ark of the Covenant, where I meet with you. 5 Buds will sprout on the staff belonging to the man I choose. Then I will finally put an end to this murmuring and complaining against you."

6 So Moses gave the instructions to the people of Israel, and each of the twelve tribal leaders, including Aaron, brought Moses a staff. 7 Moses put the staffs in the LORD's presence in the Tabernacle of the Covenant. 8 When he went into the Tabernacle of the Covenant the next day, he found that Aaron's staff, representing the tribe of Levi, had sprouted, blossomed, and produced almonds! 9 When Moses brought all the staffs out from the LORD's presence, he showed them to the people. Each man claimed his own staff. 10 And the LORD said to Moses: "Place Aaron's staff permanently before the Ark of the Covenant as a warning to rebels. This should put an end to their complaints against me and prevent any further deaths." 11 So Moses did as the LORD commanded him. 12 Then the people of Israel said to Moses, "We are as good as dead! We are ruined! 13 Everyone who even comes close to the Tabernacle of the LORD dies. We are all doomed!"

HOW TO CHANGE BEING OVER CORRECTED: OBEY

HEARD: *Come. Find fellowship. Bear.*

[Lord what is the Bear doing today?]

PIX: *I saw a polar bear that had been walking. He stopped, turned His head around to me and beckoned with His head to come up and walk along side of Him.*

HEARD: *To be corrected. Overload. I realize that. Will you listen? Obey.*

DREAM: *Bobby Conner was driving a vacuumed machine*

through a house and the throw rug was peeled up so that nothing could be swept under the rug, but instead be vacuumed.

HEARD: *Exactly. Don't sin. Make wise choices. What is the association? Guilt by association.*

HEARD: *Keep up your faithful watch. I am here with you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO CHANGE BEING OVER
CORRECTED: OBEY**

Beloved, I understand your pain and weariness of too many years of feeling over corrected. I agree with you, you have suffered an overload. Some of this suffering is facing a harvest of what you have sown and the lessons you learn from such. Some of this is accusation brought on by our enemies. Some of this is self condemnation in your failure to change. All of these things mount when compiled through years of the same.

Finally, part of your suffering of correction is from My specific hand, as I seek what has been swept under the carpet and not thoroughly cleansed in your life. I AM a tenacious House Cleaner and I will not stop until My house is clean. Obey dear one, obey. Watch your associations, places of unclean fellowship with the world. You will find your life comes into order with healing of years from wounds of overcorrection when you obey My voice and avert carnality.

1 John 1:5-7 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. 6 If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. 7 But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

**WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS
THROUGH FAITH**

HEARD: *You are worth it. The price I paid. My heart is with you. Who I AM. All of Me. Do not be afraid. Forgiven. Access. Complete. Step in.*

PIX: *I saw a foot step through a doorway.*

[What room are we in Lord?]

HEARD: *Laundry. Without spot, My bride. Sanctified. My purposes for you. Sparkling clean.*

HEARD: *Smell good. Nothing rancid. Old washed off.*

WORD STUDY TO BE CLEAN

Rev 19:7-8 NKJV

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts ; {#1345 and 1344} of the saints.

RIGHTEOUS ACTS

NT:1345

NT:1345 dikaioma (dik-ah'-yo-mah); from NT:1344; an equitable deed; by implication, a statute or decision: KJV - judgment, justification, ordinance, righteousness.

NT:1344

NT:1344 dikaiōo (dik-ah-yo'-o); from NT:1342; to render (i.e. show or regard as) just or innocent: KJV - free, justify (-ier), be righteous.

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. 5 He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments , and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

Isa 64:6 NKJV

But we are all like an unclean thing, And all our righteousnesses are like filthy rags; We all fade as a leaf, And our iniquities, like the wind, Have taken us away.

Zech 3:3-4 NKJV

Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. 4 Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes."

Rev 7:13-15 NKJV

Then one of the elders answered, saying to me, "Who are these arrayed in white robes, and where did they come from?" 14 And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."

HEARD: *Justified. To render a verdict.*

WORD STUDY JUSTIFIED BY FAITH

Rom 4:2-8 KJV

For if Abraham were **justified [1344]** by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God. 3 For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was **counted [3049]** unto him for righteousness. 4 Now to him that worketh is the reward not **reckoned [3049]** of grace, but of debt. 5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that **justifieth [1344]** the ungodly, his faith is **counted [3049]** for righteousness. 6 Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God **imputeth [3049]** righteousness without works, 7 Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. 8 Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not **impute [3049]** sin.

COUNTED 3049

NT:3049

NT:3049 logizomai (log-id'-zom-ah-ee); middle voice from NT:3056; to take an inventory, i.e. estimate (literally or figuratively):

KJV - conclude, (ac-) count (of), despise, esteem, impute, lay, number, reason, reckon, suppose, think (on).

NUMBERED 3049

Mark 15:28

And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered [3049] with the transgressors.

Isa 53:12 NKJV

And He was numbered [4487] with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

NUMBERED OT : To weight out, count

OT:4487

OT:4487 manah (maw-naw'); a primitive root; properly, to weigh out; by implication, to allot or constitute officially; also to enumerate or enroll:

KJV - appoint, count, number, prepare, set, tell.

WORD TO PONDER: WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH 11/28/08

Yes Beloved, My Word says that you, My bride, make yourself ready for My coming. The choices you make every day are weighed and measured for counting. When you make worldly choices, your garments become soiled. When you make holy choices, it shows your garments have been cleaned.

You are counted without spot, innocent, and sparkling clean as you yield your life to Me and allow the washing of My Word to cleanse your mind and heart so that your deeds line up with your faith.

And in the end, My love, you learn that the washing and the justification in your life is always in Me, and not in yourself. I know your heart and your passionate faith and desire to be clean and holy whole. I see your faith, and even when your garments are in process, I justify you and render you innocent and blameless. It is My work within you dear one. And yet, I can not do it without your partnership and joining with Me in the cleansing process. Thank you beloved bride, My own.

Rev 19:7-8 NKJV

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready. And to

her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

QUESTIONS FROM PROPHETIC CLASS: TIMING

“How do you bring everything together i.e. does these puzzle pieces happen in one unit i.e. a day? Or do you note everything on a database and then you do a random search to pull the pieces out?”

RESPONSE FROM SANDY

I try always remember to date my rhema so people can see. I feel that this helps validate the experience and also increase people's faith when appropriate. It also helps leave a trail of bread crumbs for others who also journal, so they may look up their own dates in their history.

More often now I am getting the connecting rhema within the same day or perhaps same few days. In the old days I would wait weeks for pieces and some of them months, even years (depending upon the promise and the wait involved). The speed now is related to the times of acceleration where things are moving very rapidly. This is also related to a time where the Lord is increasing signs and wonders all across the earth.

Amos 9:13 NKJV

Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed;

Acts 2:18-19 NKJV

I will pour out My Spirit in those days; And they shall prophesy. I will show wonders in heaven above and signs in the earth beneath:

Heb 2:3-4 NLT

It was passed on to us by those who heard him speak, and God verified the message by signs and wonders and various miracles and by giving gifts of the Holy Spirit whenever he chose to do so.

ABOUT THE NIGHT WATCH

I was asked the following question:

“You wrote last week about the night watch. Now you write about getting rhema in one night. I heard someone on a CD mention the night watch too. Is this all the same thing? Or does night watch mean to watch over spiritually?”

And do you dream rhema or are you so ‘awake’ in your spirit so that you sense it even while you are sleeping?

And how do you remember all to write it down the next morning or do you get up at night to do it?

I used to have many dreams etc while I was sleeping and I tried to remember them to write them down the next morning. These days however I am so tired, I barely stay awake until it is bedtime. But the Lord really wants to tell me something, else I won't encounter the same night watch topic three times in approx 1 week!”

RESPONSE FROM SANDY

God speaks most at night. When I hear Him speak during the night, I call it the night watch.

Ps 63:6 NKJV

When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches.

Job 33:14-16 NKJV

For God may speak in one way, or in another, Yet man does not perceive it. In a dream, in a vision of the night, When deep sleep falls upon men, While slumbering on their beds, Then He opens the ears of men, And seals their instruction.

This is a time when all the lingering distractions from yesterday are not remembered, and the distractions of the new day are not yet recalled. It is a place in the spirit and soul and body that is at

complete rest where all flesh is subdued. This place can be where one is totally asleep, or where one is just about asleep, or just waking from sleep. I have had years of daily practice of going into that place and it becomes easier through habit. It has required sacrifice to keep that place of rest.

I am at a resting place in the Lord, through practice and habit, where I can enter without going to sleep, and so it is easy to record it in my mini recorder. If I am totally worn out and go to bed crashing, I don't hear Him as much. I try to do what I can to get enough rest so that some of my night watch is awake and not knocked out.

However when I receive dreams and trances, they are always asleep and then the Lord Himself wakes me up right afterwards so I can record them.

EXAMPLES THAT GOD SPOKE AT NIGHT

Genesis 31:24 NKJV

But God had come to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said to him, "Be careful that you speak to Jacob neither good nor bad."

Genesis 31:29 NKJV

It is in my power to do you harm, but the God of your father spoke to me last night, saying, 'Be careful that you speak to Jacob neither good nor bad.'

Numbers 22:20 NKJV

And God came to Balaam at night and said to him, "If the men come to call you, rise and go with them; but only the word which I speak to you — that you shall do."

1 Samuel 15:16 NKJV

Then Samuel said to Saul, "Be quiet! And I will tell you what the LORD said to me last night." And he said to him, "Speak on."

Acts 18:9 NKJV

Now the Lord spoke to Paul in the night by a vision, "Do not be afraid, but speak, and do not keep silent."

12 PRACTICAL TIPS

In 1984, when the Lord first started talking to me, I found He was talking a lot and I was missing most of what He was saying. Through out the years I have made adjustments to be able to continue hearing from Him and not lose ground. It has been an uphill climb of overcoming, one step at a time of making tradeoffs and adjustments according to my priority. Here is what I do to keep my spiritual well primed to hear and see in the night watch:

ASKING AND SEEKING

1. Asking for **help** to hear and see. Without Him, I can do nothing. (John 15:5)

I often ask Him to open my spiritual ears, eyes and understanding. I ask Him to make me spiritually tuned in and aware of the many ways He speaks, because His world is spiritual and superimposed over our natural world. Unless I ask Him for help, I miss the multidimensional life of living in His kingdom.

2. Seeking and asking to **send** me His daily bread, because that is my scriptural promise. (Matt 6:11)

When I don't hear from the Lord every day in some way, I feel deprived of what He promised. I do whatever is necessary until we connect in a meaningful way.

I have learned the secret of being a beggar (smile). I get so hungry to hear from Him, I start pestering Him until I do. When I was a child my Dad would come home from work and read his newspaper. I would climb into his lap and start batting the paper until He gave me the attention I was crying out for.

I dont have to beg to the Lord very often any more, but I have discovered that when there is extra prayer needed, I am always rewarded extra good when the answers come.

RECORDING AND KEEPING

3. Praying for help to record what I hear. He promise is to bring what He has said into remembrance. (John 14:26)

I think God has a marvelous sense of humor and is very patient. Sometimes my mind is wandering after I have heard something and all of a sudden I will hear a door bell ring, a knock, or the phone ring, or the phone busy signal. Sometimes I will hear the same thing over and over again until I suddenly realize God is still talking to me! Sometimes I will get a picture of me writing something I have heard down. One time I even heard the beep in my mini microphone, and I laughed and apologized to the Lord for wandering when He was talking. In all of these, He was reminding me to record what He was saying.

4. Using a mini voice recorder. After recording, then later I harvest the rhema of what I heard and see and type it into the computer. He tells us to write the vision and make it plain. (Hab 2:2)

For a few early years I had a pen light and wrote in notebooks underneath the covers, so I wouldn't disturb my husband. It finally became very hard to lay on one side to write and not toss and turn when he was trying to sleep. He had strange night shift working hours and we both snored. (smile) I gradually moved into the guest bedroom for half nights to spend time with the Lord. Now we sleep comfortably in different bedrooms and have actually done this for most of our married life.

5. Being faithful with what He gives me, so I will receive more. (Matt 25:21)

If I have not used, honored, appreciated or kept what He has given to me, why should He give me more? The physical, spiritual and emotional part of "keeping" His Word takes every part of me to not let go. And I am faithful with what He gives me, He will build upon my portion and continue to give me more.

Luke 8:15 NKJV

But the ones that fell on the good ground are those who, having heard the word with a noble and good heart, KEEP it and bear fruit with patience.

OVERCOMING OBSTACLES

6. Binding the demonic from stealing my hearing and seeing, and doing as much warfare as needed to keep them at bay. (Matt 18:18)

At first He allowed the opposition because He was teaching me how to use my weapons of war to overcome and climb the hill of the Lord. (Ps 24:3) Then later after I started breaking through regularly, things changed and I learned that one of the most powerful weapons of war is obedience to scripture. When I was not obedient to His Word during the day, it opened demonic portholes at night and I would get slimed. I still used my weapons but I had to work harder and longer and grow hungry, all a part of the discipline of the Lord. Obedience is a matter of growing levels of maturity and suddenly seeing things in the Word where one's heart or behavior does not reflect His image.

7. Guarding my eye and ear gates from carnal television, media. The eye is the gateway to my body. If I open myself to darkness, how great is that darkness. (Matt 6:22;23)

For me, this has been one of the hardest lessons to learn. The Lord has been relentless with me through a balance of drawing me to Him and also negative feedback about my choices, until I have finally become so desperate that I allow my flesh to die, so He can live and be my fountain of life. The closer I draw to Him, the more His holy fire burns. One day I will have what I want from Him, and when that happens I know my flesh is finally on the cross.

8. Guarding my heart and level of fellowship when I am with unbelievers and not being unequally yoked as much as possible. I guard my heart with all diligence for out of it are the well springs of life. (Prov 4:23; 2 Cor 6:14)

I have found through out the years, especially in business relationships that in my loving nature, I would open myself up to soul ties or soul bonds of friendship with people, simply by spending time talking. I discovered that these ties were opening up doors to their demons and I was having to overcome their snares. It was a real eye opener

when I started to understand this and how it was affecting my intimacy with the Lord. When we join in alliances with others for a common purpose, we need to be wise about who we are joining with and not become snared by their idols, lifestyle or carnality.

9. Avoiding any medications that cause me to have a slumbering spirit and be too sleepy to hear and record. (Gal 5:20; Rev 18:23)

The root word that we get the name pharmacy comes from a Greek word that means medication, sorcery or witchcraft. There are some medications that are wide open doors to the demonic world.

FINDING REST AND PEACE

10. Taking naps when needed in order to spend night hours in silence with Him. (Matt 11:28)

I don't do this often, but I have noticed that when I take a nap for the express purpose to hear Him, I do often get rewarded. I have found that it is helpful to be rested in body, soul and spirit so that I can come into that secret place with Him.

11. Going to bed when I need to press into Him during the day about something specific.

There have been times in my life where I am up working and feel so distraught over something, that I stop and go to bed just to hear Him and find peace. Sometimes I am only in bed 5 minutes and then I pop out again very rested and my soul is at peace after having prayed it through. Sometimes I do this numerous times a day when I am desperate and need to hear Him. Scripture tells us that He exalted His Word even above His Name. I have found that I am fainting in body, soul and spirit unless I daily hear His Word in some way or another.

12. Avoiding caffeine and anything that alters my natural sleep needs. The Lord leads me beside His still waters to restore my soul. (Ps 23)

Caffeine is something that I am sensitive to and it affects my ability to rest and not feel driven.

LESSON: FEAR OPENING DOOR TO ENEMY ATTACK

ANNIE'S VISION – ORDER OF THE BATTLE

Book 3 pg 69

From the heights of the glory of beholding His all-penetrating and radiant light He told me to look then showed me His people filled with His light. He was in the midst of them and was leading them onwards. Having given the order to advance into battle, He was ordering all things. Each one of His people was in his own place as advancing against the enemy. At the same time the enemy had risen up to withstand their onward march but the best he could do was to try to hold his place. He could not advance against the people of God; to the contrary, God's people had the power to advance against him.

"My people cannot advance until I give the orders," He said to me "for if they try to advance without me they cannot go ahead at all. I must give the order to enable them to advance. I shall go with them and they shall not go alone. They shall not go ahead of my orders, nor can they go at another time after my orders are given. When I give My word is their time to go."

As the Lord's people advanced with Him, a bridge was formed that went right up over the enemy so that in reality there was no battle at all for the forces of the enemy were below God's people and could offer them no opposition at all.

Some feared the enemy ahead with all his vengeful noises and threatening and lagged behind turning back from the battle ordered of the Lord. Their fears had overcome their faith. These were the only ones the enemy was able to

reach through to an defeat in the battle because they were open to His attacks.
{End Annie's Vision}

SCRIPTURES TO BACK ANNIE'S VISION ABOUT FEAR OPENING DOOR TO ENEMY ATTACK

Job 3:25 NKJV

For the thing I greatly feared has come upon me, And what I dreaded has happened to me.

Prov 10:24 NKJV

The fear of the wicked will come upon him, And the desire of the righteous will be granted.

Luke 6:45

A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth evil. For out of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks

Prov 18:20-21

A man's stomach shall be satisfied from the fruit of his mouth; From the produce of his lips he shall be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue, And those who love it will eat its fruit .

Rom 14:23

... for whatever is not from faith is sin .

Heb 11:5-6

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

THE QUICKENED STORY OF THE ISRAELITES

God commanded them to go into their promised land and they sent spies in to view the land. But due to fear of the giants, they refused to go after spy report, so God said Ok you wont go. They repented, but it was too late. When they tried to occupy after God said no, they fell to small towns when trying to go in themselves.

GOD SAID GO AND DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM

Deut 7:17-22

"If you should say in your heart, 'These nations are greater than I; how can I dispossess them?' — you shall not be afraid of them, but you shall remember well what the LORD your God did to Pharaoh and to all Egypt: 19 the great trials which your eyes saw, the signs and the wonders, the mighty hand and the outstretched arm, by which the LORD your God brought you out. So shall the LORD your God do to all the peoples of whom you are afraid. 20 Moreover the LORD your God will send the hornet among them until those who are left, who hide themselves from you, are destroyed. 21 You shall not be terrified of them; for the LORD your God, the great and awesome God, is among you.

THE SPIES FEARFUL AND BAD REPORT

Num 13:30-33

Then Caleb quieted the people before Moses, and said, "Let us go up at once and take possession, for we are well able to overcome it." 31 But the men who had gone up with him said, "We are not able to go up against the people, for they are stronger than we." 32 And they gave the children of Israel a bad report of the land which they had spied out, saying, "The land through which we have gone as spies is a land that devours its inhabitants, and all the people whom we saw in it are men of great stature. 33 There we saw the giants (the descendants of Anak came from the giants); and we were like grasshoppers in our own sight, and so we were in their sight."

THEY WANTED TO STONE JOSHUA WHO SAID DO NOT FEAR

Num 14:1-10

So all the congregation lifted up their voices and cried, and the people wept that night. 2 And all the children of Israel complained against Moses and Aaron, and the whole congregation said to them, "If only we had died in the land of Egypt! Or if only we had died in this wilderness! 3 Why has the LORD brought us to this land to fall by the sword, that our wives and children should become victims? Would it not be better for us to return to Egypt?" 4 So they said to one another, "Let us select a leader and return to Egypt." 5 Then Moses and Aaron fell on their faces before all the assembly of the congregation of the children of Israel. 6 But Joshua the son of Nun and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, who were among those who had spied out the land, tore their clothes;

7 and they spoke to all the congregation of the children of Israel, saying: "The land we passed through to spy out is an exceedingly good land. 8 If the LORD delights in us, then He will bring us into this land and give it to us, 'a land which flows with milk and honey.' 9 Only do not rebel against the LORD, nor fear the people of the land, for they are our bread; their protection has departed from them, and the LORD is with us. Do not fear them." 10 And all the congregation said to stone them with stones. Now the glory of the LORD appeared in the tabernacle of meeting before all the children of Israel.

GOD'S DECISION

Num 14:26-38

And the LORD spoke to Moses and Aaron, saying, 27 "How long shall I bear with this evil congregation who complain against Me? I have heard the complaints which the children of Israel make against Me. 28 Say to them, 'As I live,' says the LORD, 'just as you have spoken in My hearing, so I will do to you: 29 The carcasses of you who have complained against Me shall fall in this wilderness, all of you who were numbered, according to your entire number, from twenty years old and above. 30 Except for Caleb the son of Jephunneh and Joshua the son of Nun, you shall by no means enter the land which I swore I would make you dwell in. 31 But your little ones, whom you said would be victims, I will bring in, and they shall know the land which you have despised. 32 But as for you, your carcasses shall fall in this wilderness. 33 And your sons shall be shepherds in the wilderness forty years, and bear the brunt of your infidelity, until your carcasses are consumed in the wilderness. 34 According to the number of the days in which you spied out the land, forty days, for each day you shall bear your guilt one year, namely forty years, and you shall know My rejection. 35 I the LORD have spoken this. I will surely do so to all this evil congregation who are gathered together against Me. In this wilderness they shall be consumed, and there they shall die.'" 36 Now the men whom Moses sent to spy out the land, who returned and made all the congregation complain against him by bringing a bad report of the land, 37 those very men who brought the evil report about the land, died by the plague before the LORD. 38 But Joshua the son of Nun and Caleb the son of Jephunneh remained alive, of the men who went to spy out the land.

TOO LATE, THEIR LOSS

Num 14:39-45

Then Moses told these words to all the children of Israel, and the people mourned greatly. 40 And they rose early in the morning and went up to the top of the mountain, saying, "Here we are, and we will go up to the place which the LORD has promised, for we have sinned!" 41 And Moses said, "Now why do you transgress the command of the LORD? For this will not succeed. 42 Do not go up, lest you be defeated by your enemies, for the LORD is not among you. 43 For the Amalekites and the Canaanites are there before you, and you shall fall by the sword; because you have turned away from the LORD, the LORD will not be with you." 44 But they presumed to go up to the mountaintop. Nevertheless, neither the ark of the covenant of the LORD nor Moses departed from the camp. 45 Then the Amalekites and the Canaanites who dwelt in that mountain came down and attacked them, and drove them back as far as Hormah.

TRUST IS KEY TO HEARING HIM

I have been earnestly asking the Lord why I am not hearing Him at night as easy. I am trying so hard to overcome to hear Him. I went to bed early so I could hopefully hear Him better. I asked Him to please speak to me through anointed hands in one of my printed journals. I asked Him which one, and had the impression of the color pink, which was the cover to the year 1995. So I grabbed that book and opened it to the following 2 pages. I was so blessed.

AH: 9/14/95 and 9/15/95

RHEMA 9/14/95 JUST BELIEVE

DREAM: *I was floating inside a hot air balloon past enemies and obstacles. My floating (faith) was so low that every thing I came to would get tangled in the enemies grasp or obstacles placed there. I kept flapping my wings, as though that would make the balloon get higher. I was getting tired because everything I could think of to get above the obstacles exhausted me.*

HEARD: [When I awoke] *You don't have to **DO** anything. Only believe.*

[Lord believe what?] *Trust.*

WORD TO PONDER 9/14/95 ONLY BELIEVE

Honey, you struggle too hard to climb and fly. But all that you need, all that is necessary is for you to only believe. As you trust Me to complete My Word to you, it releases everything you need to bring you higher into Me.

*“Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles’ wings, and brought you unto myself.”
(Ex 19:4 KJV)*

=====

EXCERPT RHEMA 9/15/95: QUIETLY ABIDE

[Lord, why aren't You talking very much to me lately?]

HEARD: *Abide. You have to have faith that I will be faithful. Conduct, behavior. Quiet.*

HEARD [Later while folding clothes] : *An ability to focus in on the subject. Essential ingredient. Perspective. See through the matter. Clear. It's OK, I'll help you. Understand. A rescue effort. Purpose defeat confusion.*

YOUR INNER CLOCK: UNDERSTANDING THE TIMES

A GOOD EXAMPLE OF CLOCK TIMES

When I record what I hear and see, my mini voice recorder records the date and time. Sometimes when I hear and see, I open my eyes and see my digital clock and the time is quickened to me and so I speak the time into the recorder.

When I am typing in my rhema (anywhere from the next day to a couple weeks later), the clock times help me. I do not always look them up (the Hebrew and Greek numbers in the Strong's Exhaustive concordance), but only when it is quickened for me to do so. If I were to look up every number every time I hear and see, it would become an exhausting labor that would become buried in details.

So when I remember to look them up, I am drawn to look them up, impelled, or quickened... then I do so. It has been amazing through out the years to “listen to” the clock times as to how they back up a theme of what God is saying. Often between the Hebrew and the Greek, they reveal different perspectives of the same thought and bring added revelation that is helpful when needed. When I hear and see, it happens throughout the night and often hours will pass between each sentence. I do not remember these things in between. It is all divinely orchestrated by the Lord and looking up the clock times is instinctive.

HEARD: *In your inner ear. A gold watch.*

HEARD: *Obey. It's instinctive.*

CT: 3:34 {left handed; a gift}

'itter

OT:334 'itter (it-tare'); from OT:332; shut up, i.e. impeded (as to the use of the right hand):

KJV - left-handed.

NT:334

NT:334 anathema (an-ath'-ay-mah); from NT:394 [like NT:331, but in a good sense]; a votive offering:

KJV - gift.

INTERPRETATION: The left hand and left side of the body is connected to the right side of our brain, which is the creative, instinctive, intuitive and gifted side of our personalities. (And the other side of our brain is our logical, analytical, studious part.) God has given me a gold watch to be able to tell the times and seasons in a myriad of details that bypasses my logical, analytical deduction. The whole thing is rather humorous. When it comes to math, I am about as stupid as one can get. It is a gift that is quickened and released by the Holy Spirit and not by the flesh.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR INNER CLOCK 11/30/08

Beloved one, I have planted My seed within your life. Within that seed is My supernatural and natural time table that is perfectly aligned with My purposes. Every day of your life is already recorded in My book. Every thought about you is so detailed and so vast, they are more numerous than the sands of the sea. Rest

My love. Cease striving and know that each and every seed I plant within your life will bear My good fruit, for My Word will not return void, but prosper according to My purpose. My clock is ticking inside of you. I count every moment as precious. Merely cling to Me and the fruit of knowing and understanding the times will bear fruit naturally. You know this. Simply abide and obey.

Ps 139:16-18 NKJV

Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they all were written, The days fashioned for me, When as yet there were none of them.

How precious also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How great is the sum of them! If I should count them, they would be more in number than the sand;

When I awake, I am still with You.

Isa 55:11 AMP

So shall My word be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

1 Chron 12:32 NKJV

...of the sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times.

Isa 33:6 NKJV

Wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of your times, and the strength of salvation; The fear of the LORD is His treasure.

BALANCING MERCY WITH JUDGMENT

[I had been praying for months about the concept of judgment and how that relates to the heart of God when He has called me to be an intercessor of mercy. This rhema was my answer from the Lord.]

HEARD: *To learn whatever My sons are supposed to learn from without being judged.*

CT: 3:38 {to check, beat back; Jezebel}

NT:348 anakopto (an-ak-op'-to); from NT:303 and NT:2875; to beat back, i.e. check:
KJV - hinder.

OT:348
OT:348 'lyzebel (ee-zeh'-bel); from OT:336 and OT:2083;
Izebel, the wife of king Ahab:
KJV - Jezebel.

HEARD: *To the nations.*

CT: 647: {breeze; divorce, separate

OT:647
OT:647 'Aphiyach (af-ee'-akh); perhaps from OT:6315;
breeze; Aphiach, an Israelite:
KJV - Aphiah.

NT:647
NT:647 apostasion (ap-os-tas'-ee-on); neuter of a
(presumed) adj. from a derivative of NT:868; properly,
something separative, i.e. (specially) divorce:
KJV - (writing of) divorcement.

Note: Apostasia gets its name from the same root as the above divorce.

NT:646 apostasia (ap-os-tas-ee'-ah); feminine of the same
as NT:647; defection from truth (properly, the state)
["apostasy"]:
KJV - falling away, forsake.

HEARD: *Fig Leaves.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Leaves represents fig leaves of self righteousness and the fig tree with no fruit.

[Lord as You saying that if You raise a young prophet without judgment, they end up false prophets because they have not been corrected or disciplined?]

HEARD: *That is correct. Flesh without judgment.*

CT: 7:49 {to reach a point; high priest (intercession)}

OT:749 'arak (Aramaic) (ar-ak'); properly, corresponding to OT:748, but used only in the sense of reaching to a given point; to suit:
KJV - be meet.

NT:749

NT:749 archiereus (ar-khee-er-yuce'); from NT:746 and NT:2409; the high-priest (literally, of the Jews, typically, Christ); by extension a chief priest:
KJV - chief (high) priest, chief of the priests.

HEARD: *Balance is necessary in raising My children.*

CT: 8:11 {fruit; riotous, excess}

OT:811

OT:811 'eshkowl (esh-kole'); or 'eshkol (esh-kole'); probably prolonged from OT:810; a bunch of grapes or other fruit:
KJV - cluster (of grapes).

NT:811

NT:811 asotos (as-o'-toce); adverb from the same as NT:810; dissolutely:
KJV - riotous.

asotos

NT:810 asotia (as-o-tee'-ah); from a compound of NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of NT:4982; properly, unsavedness, i.e. (by implication) profligacy:
KJV - excess, riot.

WORD TO PONDER: RAISING CHILDREN ON THE BALANCE SCALES OF PRUNING FOR FRUITFULNESS 11/30/08

You are My intercessors and I listen to your pleas and voice. What you have to say matters to Me and I listen when I AM weighing the balance scales of justice. Merciful ones, the truth is that if I were to raise My children with all mercy and no judgment, they would not learn accountability. No accountability to My Word would carry them off into apostasy.

I raise children upon a balance scale that builds up and tears down. I build My character within their lives and I tear down altars of sin. I build up My gifts within My children and bring the rod of correction to rebellion. I prune the dead works of flesh so that I may bring forth good fruit of My Spirit into their lives. In all ways because I love My children, mercy and forgiveness always reign over judgment. Even so, correction is a necessary part of My family. This needed correction produces the fruit of rightful living and walking in My paths of righteousness. Beloved ones, to accept this is to embrace Me and My ways.

Heb 12:6-7; 11-13 AMP

For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline?

...For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]. 12 So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] 13 And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

PEBBLES IN THE HAND

Last night I needed to do a quick errand outside in the sheds and was babysitting my toddler grandson by myself, so he had to go outside in the dark with me. The floodlights cast a lovely shadow upon the millions of small round rock we have in our beds.

He would pick up some rocks and say, “Rock!” and I would repeat it after him, saying “Yes, rock!” Finally he went over to a 1 foot tall piece of black lava rock and said, “BIG rock!” I was tickled to hear

him put 2 words together. He was very impressed with all of these rocks in our yard. When it came time to come back in to the house, he had his hands full of small rocks that he just did not want to let go of. He had gone past the oral stage where he wanted to put everything in his mouth, so I felt he was safe from that, but I did not want him dropping rocks on the carpet for Wayne or I to step on. He was so precious and wanted them so badly, I said nothing and let him carry them into the house. This morning as I went out into the kitchen I noticed all the rocks in a little pile on the kitchen counter and it was really quickened to me but I did not know why. Then later today as I was looking up a word in the Greek, my eye glanced at the following definition. I knew the Lord must be speaking to me.

5584,5 {TO HANDLE, TOUCH; COUNT PEBBLES; VOTE, VERDICT}

NT:5584 pselaphao (psay-laf-ah'-o); from the base of NT:5567 (compare NT:5586); **to manipulate**, i.e. verify by contact; figuratively, to search for:
KJV - **feel after, handle, touch.**

NT:5585 psephizo (psay-fid'-zo); from NT:5586; to **use pebbles in enumeration**, i.e. (generally) to **compute**:
KJV - count.

NT:5586 psephos (psay'-fos); from the same as NT:5584; **a pebble** (as worn smooth by handling), i.e. (by implication of use as a counter or ballot) **a verdict** (of acquittal) or ticket (of admission); **a vote**:
KJV - stone, voice.

SCRIPTURES IN THE NT WITH #5585-6

Luke 14:28

For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it?

Rev 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

5586

Rev 2:17

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

IMPRESSION: A pair of balance scales floated into my mind, where one weighs things with weights, like stones.

Deut 25:13-15 NKJV

"You shall not have in your bag differing weights, a heavy and a light. 14 You shall not have in your house differing measures, a large and a small. 15 You shall have a perfect and just weight, a perfect and just measure, that your days may be lengthened in the land which the LORD your God is giving you.

Prov 16:11 NKJV

Honest weights and scales are the LORD's; All the weights in the bag are His work.

Mic 6:11 NKJV

Shall I count pure those with the wicked scales, And with the bag of deceitful weights?

Job 31:6 NKJV

Let me be weighed on honest scales, That God may know my integrity.

Ps 62:9 NKJV

Surely men of low degree are a vapor, Men of high degree are a lie; If they are weighed on the scales, They are altogether lighter than vapor.

Dan 5:27 NKJV

TEKEL: You have been weighed in the balances, and found wanting;

1 Sam 2:3 NKJV

"Talk no more so very proudly; Let no arrogance come from your mouth, For the LORD is the God of knowledge; And by Him actions are weighed.

WORD TO PONDER: COUNTING, WEIGHING AND MEASURING 11/30/08

Now is the time when all things are being weighed in My balance scales. I AM turning the tides and bringing justice to long overdue injustices towards people and nations. I AM teaching My beloved children to count the cost of their decisions and weigh their daily allotment. I AM teaching the truth of reaping and sowing, by revealing the balance scales of right and wrong. I AM measuring the influence the spirit of the world and how this affects the freedom intended for My people. Heed the cost as your life is weighed in the balance.

Prov 16:11 NKJV

Honest weights and scales are the LORD's; All the weights in the bag are His work.

ANNIE'S VISION BK 4, PG 6

A PLACE OF WEIGHING

There are many places in God, and each one is different from the others; in fact, all things are in Him. Today He took me to a new place of great severity and cold exactitude, where the balances of God weigh, with inflexible vigor, all things from the smallest to the greatest. Although the sense of warm, flowing love is absent, it is, nevertheless, the background against which the severity of His balances operates.

Here there is tremendous exactitude and perfection of harmonic distribution where nothing, not even the smallest atom, is out of place, from its designated place, nevertheless, all things are greatly moved upon by the tremendous operations of these powers of great severity. In this place of weight which is in continuous and ceaseless operations, all things are examined and weighed to utmost perfection;. Not one thing, no matter how small is overlooked.

In this judging place which is impartial, inflexible, solemn and severe, the atmosphere is not like that of a tribunal or court of justice. It is more like that of a school principal's office, where a disobedient child is brought for correction, or a godly home, where the sole purpose of the wise

discipline of an upright father is to bring a rebellious child to right paths.

[CLICK HERE TO ORDER ANNIE'S VISIONS](#)

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

STUBBORN MINDSET OR DEMONIC CONTROL?

QUESTION BY CLASS MEMBER

How do you know or discern what is man's mindset that is not demonic control?

You said that battling demons are easy compare to man stubbornness. I heard this before but wonder who is in control.

SANDY'S RESPONSE:

2 Cor 10:4-6 AMP

For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, 5[Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One), Being in readiness to punish every [insubordinate for his] disobedience, when your own submission and obedience [as a church] are fully secured and complete.

Usually the definition of a stronghold is the house that is built by man's opinions and then the demons live inside the house. A stronghold finds its strength because the strong will of the person is in agreement with the demonic, and visa versa. The framework starts with a person's opinions, critical judgments, negative thinking and wrong assumptions that is not the heart of God. When these thoughts are nurtured and not resisted, they become an open door for the demonic to enter into a house that is already built for them which is in agreement with their purpose.

Once that happens, yes there is a daily battle of control between the person and the demon. The fruit of all demonic activity is unrest. They cause the person to not have peace in that area and

the person wrestles with his thoughts and needs to find that peace and gain control.

As to our conversations with them and our need for them to come into agreement with truth, it probably doesn't matter whether we discern if it is the person or the demon that is in control, because we can still use the authority God has given us. When we are facing demonic manifestation in someone who is stubbornly resisting the truth, our best option is to quietly bind the demon from manifesting and command its influence to be bound in Jesus Name. We loose the person into his right mind and ability to think correctly. As an example, we can bind blindness, ignorance, confusion, distraction, divided mind, and loose open eyes and understanding, knowledge, clarity and focus in Jesus Name. We can bind presumption and procrastination and loose wisdom and zeal to tackle a problem. Whatever the obstacle we are facing in another person, we can free them up to align with right choices.

It may only be for a conversation, but we use our authority the best we can when calling upon someone in whom we need a reasonable response. The way I interpret the above scripture is that our authority is not fully mature until we ourselves are also submitted in obedience to Christ and the true knowledge of God.

We never bind the person's will because that is witchcraft and God honors free will. We only bind the spirits that are affecting the person's behavior or will.

[POST ON NOT BINDING MAN'S WILL:](#)

Probably the reason it is easier to deal with demons, is that they can be bound. God does not honor binding man's will. Yes in witchcraft they do this, and there is a book out teaching Christians do this, but it is against scripture and God does not honor it.

MODERN MARVELS FACTS: SALT

INTERESTING: Salt preserves food by dissolving and absorbing the moisture that the bacteria needs to multiply and this keeps the food from spoiling. Salt has 14,000 uses. Salt is used to kill poison ivy. It is an important ingredient in glass, rubber, paint, bug spray.

The name salary came from the Roman soldiers where they got paid partially in salt. In ancient Greece, merchants would trade slaves for salt, giving rise to the expression that a man was not worth his salt. At one time salt was traded ounce for ounce with gold because it was so hard to get.

COMMENTS: We are told by the Lord to be the salt of the earth, which means to preserve her. If we do not, we are vulnerable to being plundered by the enemy. We are supposed to walk upon serpents and put our foot upon the enemy. The warning is that the enemy will walk upon us instead, if we are not the salt of the earth.

Luke 10:19-20 NKJV

Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Matt 5:13-16

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. 14 "You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. 15 Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

Luke 14:34-35 NKJV

"Salt is good; but if the salt has lost its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? 35 It is neither fit for the land nor for the dunghill, but men throw it out. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

It is highly quickened to me that one ounce of salt was at one time in our history equal to one ounce of gold.

This is a parable of kingdom currency where our sacrifices of a holy life bear weighty value for those who are tried and tested in the fire.

Mark 9:49-50 NKJV

"For everyone will be seasoned with fire, and every sacrifice will be seasoned with salt . 50 Salt is good, but if the salt loses its flavor, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace with one another."

Col 4:5-6 NKJV

Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, redeeming the time. 6 Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt , that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

Rev 3:18-20 NKJV

I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

=====

PAST WORDS ON SALT

QUICKENED WORDS ON SALT 12/14/95: I had been TA salt preserving meat for the Indians & pioneers. The salt kills the bacteria. Then I remembered that too much salt in bread dough kills the yeast and will not let the bread rise. I also thought that we are preserving the earth from the wrath of God. It all connected with me and I realized that the reason He wants us salty is because our lives preserve one another and "kills" the enemy influence around us.

DREAM 12/14/95: *I was typesetting a coupon. Spread across the top was a banner of popcorn salt shakers pouring out over the coupon. There were women dressed in battle fatigues doing different things among the salt shakers.*

=====

RHEMA 1/20/98: PRAY FOR THE WHITE HOUSE

HEARD: *Salt. It's the right time. Umbrella*

Warfare. Victory. We have an appointment. White house. Relationship.

[Lord can You give me a Word via the Ponder Book?]

IMPRESSION: I had the impression to turn to the second page of the Table of Contents. I closed my eyes and put my finger on the page, scrolling down the left side. Still with my eyes closed, I stopped my finger scroll.

HEARD: *Prayer.*

I opened my eyes and my finger was on the following Word PRAY! This was very special because I hadn't read the Ponder book volume 1 since it was printed and I had no idea what was on the Table of Contents on this page.

PRAY

If you truly understood what takes place the moment you pray, then you would truly never cease. When you pray it sends the angels to go forth and make a way. Many operations take place behind the scenes to dove tail My Faithfulness in someone's life. One of the basic foundations of such is prayer. Angels are prepared and ready. They listen, awaiting to be dispatched with assignment. Prayer looses them to fight through obstacles, frees them to go forth, prepares events, and sets things in motion.

Did you know that when you pray for others, it has eternal value? Some day when you come here, you will stand before all those you have prayed for and see how those simple requests made a difference in their lives. You will see entire destinies altered because you stopped to pray one simple prayer. Can you imagine it? If you only understood the power I have given into your hands to make a difference.

"Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints." (Ephesians 6:18)

=====

RHEMA 5/12/99: HEALING FOR THE NATIONS

PIX: *I saw salt pouring.*

HEARD: *To the nations. Mercy. It triumphs over generations.*

Rev 22:5 NKJV

In the middle of its street, and on either side of the river, was the tree of life, which bore twelve fruits, each tree yielding its fruit every month. The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations . 3 And there shall be no more curse, but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it, and His servants shall serve Him. 4 They shall see His face, and His name shall be on their foreheads. 5 There shall be no night there: They need no lamp nor light of the sun, for the Lord God gives them light. And they shall reign forever and ever.

WITH ADDITIONAL RHEMA

WASHED: TWO PERSPECTIVES IN WORLD EVENTS

HEARD: *You are invited. Scepter. Come close.*

CT: 8:59 {**you; pardon, forgiven, deliverance**}

OT:859

OT:859 'attah (at-taw'); or (shortened); 'atta (at-taw'); or 'ath (ath); feminine (irregular) sometimes 'attiy (at-tee'); plural masculine 'attem (attem)'; feminine 'atten (at-ten)'; or 'attenah (at-tay'naw); or 'attannah (at-tane'-naw); a primitive pronoun of the second person; thou and thee, or (plural) ye and you:
KJV - thee, thou, ye, you.

NT:859

NT:859 aphasis (af'-es-is); from NT:863; freedom; (figuratively) pardon:
KJV - deliverance, forgiveness, liberty, remission.

PIX: *I saw the action of pouring salt or possibly powdered soap, I couldn't quite tell which.*

PIX: *I saw powdered soap being put into a front loading washing machine.*

Mal 3:2- NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD an offering in righteousness.

HEARD: *Give her to me says the Lord. Help is on the way Sweetheart.*

VISION: *I saw a friend and I in a huge semi truck that had the logo **The Fear of the Lord** on it. I also saw a couple angels getting in.*

HEARD: *Shock. It was learning and respecting the fear of Gods ways.*

VISION: *My friend kept motioning with her eyes for me to turn around and look at a massive tidal wave that was coming. I*

turned around and it was the largest I had ever seen. It moved rapidly into shore and crashed into a large shopping warehouse kind of store and shattered the windows.

HEARD: *To have different perspectives on these events. To see both sides.*

CT 5:35 {to be sick and mourn; completion, finish}

OT:535

OT:535 'amal (aw-mal'); a primitive root; to droop; by implication to be sick, to mourn:

KJV - languish, be weak, wax feeble.

NT:535

NT:535 apartismos (ap-ar-tis-mos'); from a derivative of

NT:534; completion:

KJV - finishing.

HEARD: *Timing of these events. Melt down overnight. The Atlantic coast.*

CT: 5:40 {to be faithful, believe; fatherless}

OT:540 'aman (Aramaic) (am-an'); corresponding to

OT:539:

KJV - believe, faithful, sure.

NT:540

NT:540 apator (ap-at'-ore); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and NT:3962; fatherless, i.e. of unrecorded paternity:

KJV - without father.

HEARD: *A very serious wave. Economic wave. Big business.*

WORD TO PONDER: WASHED: DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVES TO WORLD EVENTS 12/02/08

Beloved ones, as the world goes through its shakings, you will be given the ability to see and understand the different perspectives between what is spiritual and what is natural. In the natural, things may feel grievous and cause people to feel mournful. They may feel helpless and as orphans tossed in the waves of the sea. But I allow all things to come full cycle in completion by spiritually

returning those who are fatherless back to Me. I AM faithful even when they are not. I hear their prayers even when their lives are far away from Me.

As the big business of life melts, it does affect you. But continue to remain faithful to believe that I AM your good and loving Father. What really matters is that those who suffer loss, spend eternity with Me. In this day, I AM all about washing My daughters and sons so that they may be without spot or wrinkle.

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap . He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD an offering in righteousness.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

NEW BEGINNING A BITTER PILL: LEARN TO HONOR BOUNDARIES

PIX: *I saw a check mark.*

HEARD: *Take notes. Wisdom. Boundaries. This is important. It will keep us.*

RHEMA 12/17/08 FACING THE NEW BEGINNING

HEARD: *To see a new beginning through healthy eyes.
Busted.*

RHEMA 12/20/08 NEW BEGINNINGS WAS OUT OF BOUNDS

HEARD: *Why are you here? The new beginning is out of bounds.*

The year 2008 was a year about boundaries and hedges. After several years of training on the subject, The Lord opened my eyes to see that our hedges had been breached because as a people we have gambled outside of safe and appropriate boundaries. As a consequence, the devil has also been allowed to bypass boundaries and plunder. (Job 1:10-12)

Job 1:10-12 NKJV

Have You not made a hedge around him, around his household, and around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land. 11 But now, stretch out Your hand and touch all that he has, and he will surely curse You to Your face!" 12 And the LORD said to Satan, "Behold, all that he has is in your power; only do not lay a hand on his person." So Satan went out from the presence of the LORD.

For years and years the prophets have prophesied about the new day and new beginnings. The year 2008 was supposed to be the epitome of this new beginning. And yet what I witnessed was God's servants fighting the spirit of death and infirmity, a civil war over Lakeland revival, a servant of the Lord falling and rebounding on other ministries, America's government given over to the liberals and the economy and employment falling flatter than a pancake. This was not the new beginning most prophets prophesied, or expected. 2008 was a bitter pill. Why? The devil was allowed to go outside of the boundaries and plunder our new beginning because we ourselves have been living out of God's boundaries.

It is a strategic plan to restructure and realign our boundaries and heed the Word of God. We all know the 10 commandments and scriptural sin. But here are some examples of boundaries that are less honored yet never-the-less, they are scriptural expectations of the Holy Spirit in our lives. We all have adjustments we need to make in returning home to the Fear of the Lord, when reaping

what we have sown.

- In people, honor free will, because God does. (1 Pet 5:2)

1 Peter 5:2-3 AMP

Tend (nurture, guard, guide, and fold) the flock of God that is [your responsibility], not by coercion or constraint, but willingly; not dishonorably motivated by the advantages and profits [belonging to the office], but eagerly and cheerfully; 3 Not domineering [as arrogant, dictatorial, and overbearing persons] over those in your charge, but being examples (patterns and models of Christian living) to the flock (the congregation).

- In ministry practices, prefer the most loving choice for the person involved, because Jesus would. (John 8:10)

NKJ John 8:10 -11

When Jesus had raised Himself up and saw no one but the woman, He said to her, "Woman, where are those accusers of yours? Has no one condemned you?" 11 She said, "No one, Lord." And Jesus said to her, "Neither do I condemn you; go and sin no more."

- In interpreting scripture and rhema, place scripture as the guide for understanding because scripture is to be our standard. (2 Tim 3:16)

2 Tim 3:16-17

Every Scripture is God-breathed (given by His inspiration) and profitable for instruction, for reproof and conviction of sin, for correction of error and discipline in obedience, [and] for training in righteousness (in holy living, in conformity to God's will in thought, purpose, and action), 17 So that the man of God may be complete and proficient, well fitted and thoroughly equipped for every good work.

- In life style, choose holiness and turn away from what is not, because we are called to be set apart and separate from the world. (2 Cor 6: 17,18)

NKJ 2 Corinthians 6:17-18

Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18 "I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the LORD Almighty."

- In attitude and presentation, choose humility over arrogant boldness. Stop yelling, bragging and debating because this does not reflect Jesus' image. (Matt 12:18-21; James 1:20)

NKJ Matthew 12:18-21

"Behold! My Servant whom I have chosen, My Beloved in whom My soul is well pleased! I will put My Spirit upon Him, And He will declare justice to the Gentiles. 19 He will not quarrel nor cry out, Nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets. 20 A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench, Till He sends forth justice to victory; 21 And in His name Gentiles will trust."

NKJ James 1:20

for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God.

- In warfare, learn to first submit to God, then resist the devil, because we can not rebuke the devil if we are not cooperating with God. (James 4:7; Joshua 7:13)

James 4:7 NJKV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

Joshua 7:13 NKJV

"Get up, sanctify the people, and say, 'Sanctify yourselves for tomorrow, because thus says the LORD God of Israel: "There is an accursed thing in your midst, O Israel; you cannot stand before your enemies until you take away the accursed thing from among you."

- In standing against the enemy, learn to respect principalities because even Michael the arch angel did not rail against the devil. (Jude 9)

Jude 9 NKJV

Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

- In doctrine, honor what Jesus modeled over all other scripture because He was the Father's expression. (John 5:19)

John 5:19 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner."

- In finding truth, have 2-3 scriptures that clearly back it up because God's way is to always have 2-3 witnesses establish truth. (Matt 18:16)

Matthew 18:16 NKJV

"But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.'

- In choosing leaders, honor scripture's standards as top priority over all other desires in a leader, because leaders are doorways for good and evil. (2 Sam 24:17)

2 Samuel 24:17 NKJV

Then David spoke to the LORD when he saw the angel who was striking the people, and said, "Surely I have sinned, and I have done wickedly; but these sheep, what have they done? Let Your hand, I pray, be against me and against my father's house."

- In your relationships, honor holy protocol because you do not want to become a stumbling stone for others who follow your lead. (Mat 18:6)

Matthew 18:6 NKJV

" But whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

- In your entertainment, guard your eyes, ears and mind from evil, because these are the gates to your whole body. (Matt 6:22,23; Rom 12:1,2)

Matthew 6:22-23 NKJV

The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. 23 "But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

Romans 12:1 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

- In raising your children and grandchildren, train them in God's way because you do not want them to depart from Him. (Prov 22:6)

Proverbs 22:6 NKJV

Train up a child in the way he should go, And when he is old he will not depart from it.

- In sowing your daily seeds through faith and works, make them good seeds and not evil, because you are promised a harvest in like kind. (Gal 6:7-10; Gen 1: 11-12; Hos 8:7)

Galatians 6:7-10 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life.

9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

Genesis 1:11-12 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Hosea 8:7 NKJV

They sow the wind, And reap the whirlwind. The stalk has no bud; It shall never produce meal. If it should produce, Aliens would swallow it up.

Lord we submit ourselves in honor and fear of You. We embrace Your loving and stern ways, knowing You are totally just and that we reap what we sow. We accept that You know exactly what we need to be properly raised as Your children. Please forgive our sins and rebellious ways. Grant us grace to obey, grace to follow You, and grace to embrace all of You, not just part of You. We love You Papa, please have mercy on us, for our flesh is weak and we go astray so easily. Strengthen our wills to say NO to the flesh, NO to the devil and YES to You. In Jesus Name, amen.

WORD O' GRAM: OBEDIENCE

Observance of what
Bringing our heavenly Father
Eternal blessing through
Discipline of self by loving accountability.
Identifying with Jesus' image through
Entering into a committed
Covenant with God to
Eagerly become One with Him.

Heb 5:8-9 NKJV

Though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

1 Peter 1:16 NKJV

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

THE RIGHT PATH TAUGHT THROUGH WISDOM

Prov 4:10-27 NKJV

WALKING IN THE RIGHT PATH

WALKING IN THE WICKED PATH

<ul style="list-style-type: none">• You are led in the right paths• Your steps will not be hindered• You will not stumble• Your path is like the shining sun• Let your eyes look straight ahead• Consider your foot's path• Do not turn to the right or left• This wisdom is health to your flesh• Your years of life will be many	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Do not enter the wicked path• Do not walk the way of evil• Avoid traveling on it• You will not sleep• You will eat wicked bread• You will drink violence• The way is darkness• Will not know what causes stumbling• Remove your foot from evil
--	--

GOD'S PLEA TO CHOOSE THE RIGHT PATH

Prov 4:10-27 NKJV

*Hear, my son, and receive my sayings, And the years of your life will be many. 11 I have taught you in the way of wisdom; **I have led you in right paths.** 12 When you **walk, your steps will not be hindered, And when you run, you will not stumble.** 13 Take*

firm hold of instruction, do not let go; Keep her, for she is your life. 14 Do not enter the path of the wicked, And do not walk in the way of evil. 15 Avoid it, do not travel on it; Turn away from it and pass on. 16 For they do not sleep unless they have done evil; And their sleep is taken away unless they make someone fall. 17 For they eat the bread of wickedness, And drink the wine of violence. 18 But the path of the just is like the shining sun, That shines ever brighter unto the perfect day. 19 The way of the wicked is like darkness; They do not know what makes them stumble. 20 My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. 21 Do not let them depart from your eyes; Keep them in the midst of your heart; 22 For they are life to those who find them, And health to all their flesh. 23 Keep your heart with all diligence, For out of it spring the issues of life. 24 Put away from you a deceitful mouth, And put perverse lips far from you. 25 Let your eyes look straight ahead, And your eyelids look right before you. 26 Ponder the path of your feet, And let all your ways be established. 27 Do not turn to the right or the left; Remove your foot from evil.

PRAYER: Lord let me not walk the path of hearing and seeing media wickedness for it is the dark path that steals my sleep. I do not want the bread of wicked dreams. I do not want to drink the cup of violence in my sleep. I do not want to be blind to the dark stumbling stones lurking and causing me to fall. I choose to remove my foot from evil. I choose not to enter the wicked path and avoid it. I abhor evil and cling to that which is good.

I choose to turn away and pass on and walk in Your right paths where my steps will not be hindered and I will not fall. For Your path is bright and it shines brighter unto a perfect day. Your path gives me health to my flesh and long life. I receive Your Words oh Lord, I heed Your Wisdom for it is life.

OVERCOMING THE RELIGIOUS SPIRIT

PIX: *I saw the religious spirit in a cage. I have seen him many times in a past season of past intercession. He looks like the abominable snowman and smells like filthy rags, which is also one of his names.*

HEARD: *Putting on a show. He is bound. I appreciate you so much. Thank you for your help.*

PIX: *I saw a check mark.*

HEARD: *Take notes. Wisdom. Boundaries. This is important. It will keep us.*

WORD TO PONDER: BIND THE RELIGIOUS SPIRIT 12/03/08

There are false voices that are not My voice, even when they seemingly say the right words. Beloved you can stay protected from the counterfeit even as you close the doors to such. Do not open the door to entertainment and media with witchcraft and false supernatural. Instead climb up onto the holy highway where beasts are not allowed. You will find that as you honor My scriptural boundaries for your life, where you are separated from the spirit of the world, that the face of counterfeit voices will be more obvious and less deceptive and they will be bound when in proximity to your holy walk.

Isa 35:8-9 NKJV

A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray. No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: CHUCK PIERCE ABOUT DIVINATION 12/05/08

Albany, Oregon conference
<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

“This is a year of dealing with divination which is rooted in religion. Remember the lady that followed Paul around who had all the right words. We wont start overcoming this until about July. We will get a strategy and we will be able to turn on it. It will reset the economic system. When we go into the new place, the Lord will show us how the enemy is moving.”

Acts 16:16-19 NKJV

Now it happened, as we went to prayer, that a certain slave girl possessed with a spirit of divination met us, who brought her masters much profit by fortune-telling. 17 This

girl followed Paul and us, and cried out, saying, "These men are the servants of the Most High God, who proclaim to us the way of salvation." 18 And this she did for many days.

But Paul, greatly annoyed, turned and said to the spirit, "I command you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her." And he came out that very hour.

THREE COMPANIES COMING OUT FROM THE WILDERNESS

DREAM: There were 3 companies that had been in the wilderness. One had already left to walk out. A second one was getting ready to leave, but I saw that my son was still sleeping in his sleeping bag. It was snowy, cold and damp and he was stirring awake. The night had broken and it was just barely dawn. Things were starting to become visible, but just barely and still quite dim. I had wanted to go out with the second company, but knew if I did, I would have to return to go get him, as I would have no peace unless I did. When I woke the Lord told me that the second company would go out in 2000 and that would be the dawning of a new day.

12/12/08 UPDATE COMMENT: It is time for the Lord to bring the 3rd company out of the wilderness. He gave me many personal confirmations to this along with what is on this email.

Song 3:6

Who is this coming out of the wilderness Like pillars of smoke, perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, with all the merchant's fragrant powders?

Song 6:10 NKJV

*Who is she who looks forth as the morning, Fair as the moon, clear as the sun,
Awesome as an army with banners?*

Song 8:5 NKJV

Who is this coming up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth.

=====

CONFIRMATIONS TO COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS

The following Word to Ponder (accompanying wilderness rhema at the forum) came out on 12/04/08, having been waiting on pending at inJesus, to be posted in chronological order of my rhema.

WORD TO PONDER: TO SET YOUR COMPASS FOR A WAY OUT 8/30/08

If you find yourself cast outside to wander in the wilderness, I have not forsaken you. In your independence, if you have run away from My workings in your life, I will still find you. You may be in a cold place, and isolated and without fellowship. You may be given to spiritual slumber. But you will find in the morning when My Son arises, as you wake, I am still there, faithful, waiting for relationship. I have had mercy over your brokenness, beloved child. It is always My joy to give you My cloud, no matter where you are. As you spend yourself to seek My face, I will open your eyes and bring My mysteries to life and set your compass for your way out of a cold and lonely place.

1 Kings 19:4-5 NKJV

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a broom tree. And he prayed that he might die, and said, "It is enough! Now, LORD, take my life, for I am no better than my fathers!" Then as he lay and slept under a broom tree, suddenly an angel touched him, and said to him, "Arise and eat."

=====

CONFIRMATION 12/05/08: CHUCK PIERCE SAID TODAY IN ALBANY THAT WE WERE IN THE WILDERNESS.

CHUCK PIERCE QUOTES:

- We are not in a wandering season in the wilderness.
- We are on a journey and moving forward.
- Wilderness means you are coming into an uncharted territory and you were exiled for a reason.
- He has a new charted map, a new path is forming.

- **The wilderness is a place of humility. It will go through to March.**

=====

MORE CHUCK PIERCE QUOTES ABOUT WILDERNESS

From 11/14/08 Newsletter

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"The time is now that I will call forth My reserve that I have been preparing. This reserve has been in the wings and on the shelves waiting for Me to say the word that will draw them from the wilderness. The time is now! The time is now! The time is now! The waiting has produced a power and a glory that has not been seen in this reserve that will now come forth triumphantly. There is a beauty that will come forth in this Holy Array when I speak. Many will say, 'Who is this coming up from the wilderness?' When they begin their journey from captivity, they will radiate with a strength and power that regions and territories have not known before. They will be a changed remnant. You have been designated as one of the Triumphant Reserve."

WITH WILDERNESS RHEMA

STRATEGY FOR 2009: DON'T FALL, INSTEAD HUMBLE YOUR OWN SELF

This year in 2008, I have heard the words, humility, bow down, lay low, humble, etc so many times. I have felt the Lord was dealing with pride, arrogance, man's promotion (instead of God's promotion), and independence. However when the Lord gave me the dream where the angel pointed for me to go down the stairs in order to eat at God's restaurant, it really made me stop and think, why was I supposed to go downstairs? In the natural I have a very hard time managing stairs due to knee and hip problems.

[[Link to that dream; 10/18/08 GOD SPEAKS THROUGH GESTURES](#)
]

=====

OCTOBER 31st, 2008. I went to bed in prayer and intercession over this night where the demonic are loosed upon God's people. I had a vision where I saw a group of warlocks descending a steep stairway, one step at a time in unison. They were dressed in black robes with hoods and masks and you could not see their faces. I noted that they were about 9 feet tall and was deciding whether they were demonic spirits or people underneath the robes. Still in the vision I then realized that these were people who were walking on stilts underneath their black robes to make themselves appear as very tall.

When I came out of the vision I felt that the Lord had revealed to me that the curse against God's people was to make them fall and stumble. Since that time I have had several confirmations to this. A pastor's wife fell from the stairs and broke her elbow. Another person accidentally dropped her baby from the top of the stairs and the baby fell to the bottom. The baby was examined and perfectly fine, but only because of intercessory prayer over those specific stairs prior to the accident.

**CONFIRMATION: EXCERPTS ARTICLE TRANSITION,
CHANGE, AND LOOKING AHEAD**

**By Joni Ames
Nov 2, 2008**

<http://www.JoniAmes.org>

=====
BIG PERCHES FALLING
=====

I saw really big perches falling, and heard the psalm of David

(Psalm37:7-20)

(7) Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who brings wicked schemes to pass. (8) Cease from anger, and forsake wrath; Do not fret--it only causes harm. (9) For evildoers shall be cut off; But those who wait on the Lord, They shall inherit the earth. (10) For yet a little while and the wicked shall be no more; Indeed, you will look carefully for his place, But it shall be no more. (11) But the

meeK shall inherit the earth, And shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. (12) The wicked plots against the just, And gnashes at him with his teeth. (13) The Lord laughs at him, For He sees that his day is coming. (14) The wicked have drawn the sword And have bent their bow, To cast down the poor and needy, To slay those who are of upright conduct. (15) Their sword shall enter their own heart, And their bows shall be broken. (16) A little that a righteous man has Is better than the riches of many wicked. (17) For the arms of the wicked shall be broken, But the Lord upholds the righteous. (18) The Lord knows the days of the upright, And their inheritance shall be forever. (19) They shall not be ashamed in the evil time, And in the days of famine they shall be satisfied. (20) But the wicked shall perish; And the enemies of the Lord, Like the splendor of the meadows, shall vanish. Into smoke they shall vanish away. (Psalm37:7-20)

We will yet see that the "Esthers" will be requited, the Hamans hang on their own gallows, and the Mordecais come in position next to The King.

{end quote}

=====

**CONFIRMATION HUMILITY 12/05/08:
QUOTES FROM CHUCK PIERCE**

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

- How do you descend and be set under, stand under, submission for this hour to take us into the next season?
- The king is going to show up in a circumstance. How will you submit to it?
- Jesus descended first so He could ascend to give gifts to mankind.

Eph 4:7-10

But to each one of us grace was given according to the measure of Christ's gift. 8 Therefore He says: "When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive, And gave gifts to men." (Now this, "He ascended" — what does it mean

but that He also first descended into the lower parts of the earth? 10 He who descended is also the One who ascended far above all the heavens, that He might fill all things.)

- One of the concepts of the number 9 for the year 2009 is humility. You must descend so you can ascend. He took you into the wilderness to humble you so I can give the power to get well.

Deut 8:2-3 NKJV

And you shall remember that the LORD your God led you all the way these forty years in the wilderness , to humble you and test you, to know what was in your heart, whether you would keep His commandments or not. 3 So He humbled you, allowed you to hunger, and fed you with manna which you did not know nor did your fathers know, that He might make you know that man shall not live by bread alone; but man lives by every word that proceeds from the mouth of the LORD.

{End Chuck Pierce Quote}

CONCLUSION: There are many different kinds of strategies in warfare. I feel the Lord is saying that when we are suffering a time when it appears we are under the foot of the enemy, we need to first bow low and submit to God, before we can resist the devil and he will flee. In those places where we do not submit to God, we are vulnerable. As we humble ourselves and submit to God, He will then turn the tide and cause our enemies to fall instead.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

Deut 8:15-17 NKJV

...who led you through that great and terrible wilderness, in which were fiery serpents and scorpions and thirsty land where there was no water; who brought water for you out of the flinty rock; 16 who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers did

not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do you good in the end — 17 then you say in your heart, 'My power and the might of my hand have gained me this wealth.'

WORD O' GRAM HUMBLE MYSELF

Humbled before all,
Unassuming and unpretentious, I choose to walk
Modestly and mildly.
Bowing low and begging, I
Lower myself to a Little place where I
Esteem others more worthy.

Meekly I lay down my rights and say
Yes to God's abasement and stay
Submissive as His Simple Servant.
Embarrassment is dead.
Lowly I bow, for water always flows to the lowest places.
Fattery is not heard, only God's very tiny voice.

Isa 57:15 NKJV

For thus says the High and Lofty One Who inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy: "I dwell in the high and holy place, With him who has a contrite and humble spirit, To revive the spirit of the humble , And to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

Prov 16:19 NKJV

Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the spoil with the proud.

THE LITTLE DOT THAT SAYS MOVE

HEARD: *I am here to see you through this.*

PIX: *I saw a little dot that said Move.*

FUN QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Whenever I misplace something and cant find it, I always remind the Holy Spirit that He brings all things into remembrance and then I ask for His help. This comes from the scripture, *But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you.*

(John 14:26-27 NKJV) He has never failed to answer that prayer. I shared that scripture today with someone who has a problem remembering things. Later I wondered if it is OK to stretch the scripture to say that the Holy Spirit brings all things into remembrance, when the scripture says He brings into remembrance all things that He has said.

I was building some .pdf files at the time, and at the exact moment I was thinking about this, the next file I came to was titled, “**Many Applications of His Words.**” I smiled and thanked the Lord for His answer! And then as I was praising Him for such a special touch to minister to me exactly where I was, again He spoke to me through the next title that came in chronological order: “**I Watch Over You in Every Detail.**” It was such a comforting Word to me, especially since I had a vision today of a little dot and that reminded me that He is Lord over every dot and detail in our lives.

Ps 139:15-16 NKJV

My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they all were written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.

When I saw the dot, I saw that it had the word, “Move” written beside it. And I heard Him say that He was here to help me through this.

THE PARABLE OF MOVEMENT

A few days later when I went to bed I was running a 3/10ths degree temperature which is very rare for me, since my temp always runs low. This was enough to cause me to fight the germ with inflammation in all of my joints and I was very miserable and dreading my night in bed, having suffered this many times before. It got worse during the night and I was crying and calling out to the Lord.

At one point I had to turn over and I didnt think I could face the agony of moving and I cried out to the Lord to please help me move and turn over. I immediately heard, “**I am here to help you.**” Hearing Him say that gave me enough courage to face it, and so I tucked all my limbs in as close as I could and got ready to turn and lunge at the same time. I have done this movement hundreds of times in bed when my joints are inflamed.

So I braved the movement and when I landed I was so flabbergasted my eyes popped open. An angel must have flipped me like a pancake, because I turned all in one motion and landed perfectly. I have never felt that movement of turning the complete rotation in one move. I actually felt like I had air between me and the mattress although it happened too fast to really tell. I was convinced I was supernaturally helped. Not only that but when I landed, there was zero pain from the impact.

The next morning when I woke, I remembered the pain and so I started flexing all my joints to prepare them to get out of bed and stand. I was emotionally wincing at the thought. I wiggled my toes, no pain. I flexed my ankles, no pain. I bent my knees, no pain. I sat up, no hip pain. I wiggled my wrists and shoulders and PRAISED THE LORD!!! I got up and walked around the house with zero pain. My temperature was normal I was one happy camper. I had a good day and will never forget the night my Beloved Lord helped me turn over in bed.

Job 30:16-17 NKJV

And now my soul is poured out because of my plight; The days of affliction take hold of me. My bones are pierced in me at night, And my gnawing pains take no rest.

Ps 6:10 NKJV

O LORD, do not rebuke me in Your anger, Nor chasten me in Your hot displeasure. 2 Have mercy on me, O LORD, for I am weak; O LORD, heal me, for my bones are troubled. 3 My soul also is greatly troubled; But You, O LORD — how long? 4 Return, O LORD, deliver me! Oh, save me for Your mercies' sake! 5 For in death there is no remembrance of You; In the grave who will give You thanks? 6 I am weary with my groaning; All night I make my bed swim; I drench my couch with my tears. 7 My eye wastes away because of grief; It grows old because of all my enemies. 8 Depart from me, all you workers of iniquity; For the LORD has heard the voice of my weeping. 9 The LORD has heard my supplication; The LORD will receive my prayer. 10 Let all my enemies be ashamed and greatly troubled; Let them turn back and be ashamed suddenly.

WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOUR DETAILS TO A NEW PLACE

Precious one, within a shaking world, I am moving and turning over every detail that can be turned over. When what you are connected with feels painfully inflamed and you don't think you can possibly move, call upon Me for help. I AM here to help you move into a new position, a new place, a new perspective. I will ease your pain as I turn you and bring you into peace.

In all the surrounding upheaval I want you to remember that I AM carefully watching over every dot in your life. I will open your eyes to see specific, intimate and detailed Words in strange places. I want to comfort you that I AM speaking through everything in your life. Draw close to Me and ask Me for ears to hear. I will show you the parables of how My Word is living and eternal and has many applications that are relevant and fitting for you, My love.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

WITH OTHER RHEMA

GOD'S FAMILY BALANCING ACT: MERCY WITH TRUTH

AFFIRMATION: I am building pdfs and when I clicked on **God speaks through the intercessors**, this graphic popped on. It reminded me of granting mercy through the covering of prayer, but at the same time not pulling any punches in clearly stating the Truth in God's Word. The scripture was the Word the Lord spoke to me when after I wrote my response to the 2008 elections, which was in a nutshell that we are in a mess, but don't prophesy judgment, else we will get judged. Instead, we need intercessors to be salt. I asked the Lord if it was accurate and this is what I heard:

HEARD 11/06/08: *Exactly. Truth. We met together and we kissed. An alignment. It was well said. Well done.*

Ps 85:10-13 NKJV

Mercy and truth have met together; Righteousness and peace have kissed. Truth shall spring out of the earth, And righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yes, the LORD will give what is good; And our land will yield its increase. Righteousness will go before Him, And shall make His footsteps our pathway.

I thought a lot about Him telling me that. I suddenly understood an aspect I had not seen before: Our hearts as intercessors are for mercy and not judgment. When revealing the cold truth about our failures, we deserve to reap them and also have doors open to judgment. As our very loving Father, this is not His heart, He is our Good God and wants to give goodness to His kids. He always searches for those who will stand in the gap against judgment. So when we with mercy, meet together with His Truth and righteous standard, we kiss Him and He kisses.

Ezek 22:30-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FRUIT OF JUDGMENT AND THE FRUIT OF CORRECTION.

When mercy and truth meet, it connects rightful choices with peace in our lives.

Ps 85:10-13 NKJV

Mercy and truth have met together; Righteousness and peace have kissed. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yes, the LORD will give what is good; And our land will yield its increase. Righteousness will go before Him, and shall make His footsteps our pathway.

Truth is the cold and calculated weighing of our lives, in contrast to God's holy standard in scripture. We must see and embrace the truth, and no longer slumber in lukewarm ease.

Yet however severe the truth is, we need to place God's GOOD heart to "cover" it. Mercy always, always triumphs over judgment. In the Old Testament, it was His mercy seat that was a lid covering the ark of the covenant that contained God's laws. Without God's mercy, we would not have Jesus. He came, not desiring that any will perish but have abundant and eternal life. Jesus is the full manifestation of God's heart for us. (James 2:13; John 3:15,16; John 10:10; Ex 25:17-22; John 14:9)

James 2:13 NKJV

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

John 13:15 -16 NKJV

"For I have given you an example, that you should do as I have done to you. 16 "Most assuredly, I say to you, a servant is not greater than his master; nor is he who is sent greater than he who sent him.

John 10:10 NKJV

"The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Exodus 25:17 - 22 NKJV

"You shall make a mercy seat of pure gold; two and a half cubits shall be its length and a cubit and a half its width. 18 "And you shall make two cherubim of gold; of hammered work you shall make them at the two ends of the mercy seat. 19 "Make one cherub at one end, and the other cherub at the other end; you shall make the cherubim at the two ends of it of one piece with the mercy seat. 20 "And the cherubim shall stretch out their wings above, covering the mercy seat with their wings, and they shall face one another; the faces of the cherubim shall be toward the mercy seat. 21 "You shall put the mercy seat on top of the ark, and in the ark you shall put the Testimony that I will give you. 22 "And there I will meet with you, and I will speak with you from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubim which are on the ark of the Testimony, about everything which I will give you in commandment to the children of Israel.

It will be helpful to remember His real heart as you process circumstances in the future. The result of embracing truth and mercy will propel and strengthen you to make rightful choices and find deep PEACE in being encompassed and trained by God's Good and Fatherly heart. God's correction leads to the peaceful fruit of making right choices. (Heb 12:11)

Heb 12:11 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

Understanding God's correction is the opposite of what happens when acknowledging judgment and bearing the brunt of loss. It is a fine line and an important distinction. One understanding reveres and manifests God's ways, and the other interprets demands as intentions to destroy, which is demonic desires. (John 10:10)

John 10:10

The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

The fine line between correction and judgment is understanding love. God's love is both fierce and kind. If you have seen a mother bear with her cubs, you understand. He uses everything for His purposes, including the spoiler to destroy. However He earnestly seeks for men to stand in the gap that He would not destroy. Does God judge? Absolutely. Does He grant mercy in correction? Absolutely. Between the balance scales of truth and mercy, judgment and correction is the proper way to raise a child into maturity. Because of sin and the unwillingness of man, it takes both sides of the rod to bring the balance. (Rom 11:22; Rom 8:28; Isa 54:16; Ezk 22:30)

Rom 11:22-23 NKJV

Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.

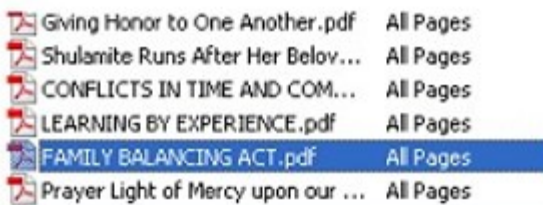
Isa 54:16 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy.

Ezek 22:29-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

ANSWER TO PRAYER: As I was pondering the heaviness of all of this, I exclaimed to the Lord, "How can you not help but comfort Your children?" At the time I was building pdf files and had highlighted all the files in one section to import them. Then I clicked the mouse at random so they were no longer highlighted. I clicked on the following without my seeing the title:



He is raising us in a careful balance of discipline and mercy, each one of us according to His divine plan.

Ps 85:10-13 NKJV

Mercy and truth have met together; Righteousness and peace have kissed. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yes, the LORD will give what is good; And our land will yield its increase. Righteousness will go before Him, and shall make His footsteps

our pathway.

FINDING GOD IN OUR BUSY PICTURE

EXPERIENCE: Today I heard from someone who reminded me of a busy time in my life when I was encompassed by the opinions of many people. I had a hard time deciphering my way through it all. Right after that, I turned to the following post:



WORD OF WISDOM - In the Picture

How God speaks. Sometimes He frames our lives with a foreground of people and circumstance. This brings an added depth and perspective, that draws our focus to search in the distance. If we receive His goodness through these, we look past them and find God, Who has been there all along. The foreground may be overwhelming, and the God view quite small, but when we allow the expanse of the perspective to fill our scope, then the God view is massive and we can not contain Him all in one panorama.

WINTER, SPRING AND SUMMER IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

Today I had an interesting consideration about the timing of when we shall rise up in the air and see Jesus face to face:

POSSIBLE REVELATION: When a WINTER tribulation season is over, and after the spring RAIN OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH IS GONE, and the voice of the Dove company is heard in the land... This could be the time to rise up and meet HIM in the air. We will see His face for that which is in part is done away and the perfect has come!

Song 2:10-14

My beloved spoke, and said to me: "**Rise up**, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the **winter is past**, The **rain is over** and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the **turtledove is heard** in our land. 13 The **fig tree puts forth her green figs**, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, **Let me see your face**, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Luke 21:29-32

Then He spoke to them a parable : "Look at the fig tree, and all the trees. 30 When they are already **budding**, you see and know for yourselves that **summer is now near**. 31 So you also, when you see these things happening, know that the kingdom of God is near.

Matt 24:32-43

"Now learn this parable from the fig tree: When its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. 33 So you also, when you see all these things, know that it is near — at the doors! 34 Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place. 35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.

"But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only. 37 But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken and the other left. 41 Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be taken and the other left. 42 Watch therefore, for you do not know what hour your Lord is coming.

Mark 13:28-30

"Now learn this parable from the fig tree: When its branch has already become tender, and puts forth leaves, you know that

summer is near. 29 So you also, when you see these things happening, know that it is near — at the doors!

1 Cor 13:8-12 NKJV

Love never fails. But whether there are prophecies, they will fail; whether there are tongues, they will cease; whether there is knowledge, it will vanish away. 9 For we know in part and we prophesy in part. 10 But **when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away.** 11 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.

CROSSING OVER WITH EVERYTHING WE HAVE GOT

Today the following scripture popped into my mind and the Lord brought back the following parable to me. He quickened the fact that this is a serious time of trying with all our effort, body, soul and spirit to cross over and come into the place the Lord wants us to land.

QUICKENED APPLICABLE SCRIPTURE:

Mark 4:35-37 NKJV

On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us cross over to the other side." 36 Now when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him.

PARABLE: PRAYING EVEN MORE WITH AIM AND PURPOSE

When I was a teen, we used to row boats down the rapids of a wild river. I recall the only time my Dad ever yelled at me. They had already rowed through and across the rapids to the boat ramp and he was watching me come through. Suddenly he started yelling and screaming at me as loud as he could. I was not trying hard enough and he knew it. His words were with force and impact that I needed to pull hard against the current and move strongly across the river to the other side NOW.

I heard his voice and looked at his face and I knew this was

serious stuff. I rowed like my life depended upon it and made it across. The boat ramp, the place to take out, was just above another fast moving current where there was a canyon and more rapids. If I didnt make the ramp, I would have gone alone several miles down stream before they could fish me out of the river. Was my Dad mad at me? NO.

There are times to push with the current and there are times to pull against the current. These next 4 years, we must keep abreast of the issues and pull against the current. Just like dependants, always before we have had the balance of the powers (between the red and the blue) to do our pushing and pulling for us within government. Now our balance has been pulled off to the side and we are left with the battle ground of prayer and decree to bring forth victory. The time to pull our weight in prayer is NOW.

The people and government that He chooses to use is not ours to fight against. We are the ONLY salt that the earth has. If we dont pray our blessing, covering and anointed help upon the leaders for this hour, then we are already bankrupt. If we curse them with prophesies of judgment, then we will get exactly that. We will get what we prophesy and reap the results. The road of judgment and vengeance always breeds death. It is not God's heart to kill and destroy, but to give abundant life. Yes He is absolutely severe to those who do not listen and absolutely kind to those who do. But He remains our Good Father Who knows exactly how to raise up each child. We must not let disappointment cloud our vision. We must gather what faith we have and spend it to pull across the current to get OUT of the worldly spirit, and pray like our lives depended upon it.

=====

RHEMA 12/20/08 TURNING THE WHEEL WITH EVERYTHING HE HAD

VISION: *Wayne and I were flying in the car in the sky. He had the steering wheel turned all the way to the right. He was pulling hard on it and it took everything he had to pull it in the right direction. I snuggled into him in a clingy way and I was clinging right into his efforts of turning the wheel. I said to him, "I hope I am not bothering you. I can't help it!"*

HEARD: *Triumphant faith. Courage. I have kept you.*

Matt 7:13-14 NKJV

*"Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it.
14 Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.*

WORD ‘ GRAM: STEADFAST

Stable,

Tried and true.

Enduring,

And faithful.

Dependable and

Firmly fixed.

Altogether

Stubborn for God's way.

To be steadfast, I will be relentless in my commitment to God.

Col 1:22-23 NKJV

To present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard.

DO NOT BE DESPONDENT, I WILL HELP YOU

HEARD: *What about the warranty that wouldnt go away? Kids, a new way of looking at it. The fear of the Lord. Alignment, to think differently. What's the way out of there? Call on the Lord for help. Simply put, to be like Christ.*

PIX: *I saw a sentence that said, How weak we are!*

HEARD: *Its the way out: Obey.*

I will always help you sweetheart. Faith. Do not be despondent. Level of faith, I will help you. Tragedy, what have I taught you? Weak, so that you will lean.

PIX: *I saw a glass of orange juice.*

HEARD: *That quickly? Assimilated orange juice. Straight to the heart for courage. Let's do it.*

WORD TO PONDER: DO NOT BE DESPONDENT, I WILL HELP YOU 12/11/08

Precious one, I understand you are wanting out of a very tight and miserable place. Call upon Me, I AM here to help you. I AM bringing everything in your life together to help you become like Me. I want My image stamped upon your heart and life. I know you are weak. I will always help you obey sweetheart. Yes your faith feels smashed right now, but simply lean on Me and I will give you shots of My Word that shall surge through your spirit like powerful blood sugar. I will send You My direct help straight into your heart for courage. Who is this who is leaning upon her beloved? My precious one, it is you.

Song 8:5 NKJV

Who is this coming up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved?

SAY NO TO THE CONDEMNATION OF THE LAW

HEARD: *I will walk with you and you shall know the truth. Exactly. I will help you. This is a training. How to say no. Forewarned to stand. Obedient.*

PIX: *I saw a rooster that had many warts and tumors all over it.*

HEARD: *Indulgence is wrong. Babylon. Crushing times.*

[The world is going through a wake up call now, where we will all see where we have failed to measure up to a holy God. But the enemy is wanting to corrupt that wake up call past boundaries. Scripture says to preach against indulgence is fruitless law. It also says we are hard pressed, but NOT crushed. We are to discern condemnation and stand against the demonic plan and say NO to it. The fruit of temperance is from the Holy Spirit and there is no law against that. But when the enemy is pushing us through condemnation to change for the wrong reasons, it is captivity. We change because we love Jesus Christ and abide and cling to Him.]

2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. 12 So then death is working in us, but life in you.

Col 2:20-23 NKJV

"Do not touch, do not taste, do not handle," 22 which all concern things which perish with the using — according to the commandments and doctrines of men? 23 These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

ADOPTIVE PARENTS YOUR WALK MATTERS

HEARD: *The pictures are pure and meaningful. Why? So that they communicate My message in a simple way.*

Your children. They need help. To sustain them. Watch and pray. Keep them in the hour of tribulation. No, not that one. But yes trials.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or

nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Cor 1:3-11 NLT

All praise to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. He is the source of every mercy and the God who comforts us. 4 He comforts us in all our troubles so that we can comfort others. When others are troubled, we will be able to give them the same comfort God has given us. 5 You can be sure that the more we suffer for Christ, the more God will shower us with his comfort through Christ. 6 So when we are weighed down with troubles, it is for your benefit and salvation! For when God comforts us, it is so that we, in turn, can be an encouragement to you. Then you can patiently endure the same things we suffer. 7 We are confident that as you share in suffering, you will also share God's comfort. 8 I think you ought to know, dear brothers and sisters, about the trouble we went through in the province of Asia. We were crushed and completely overwhelmed, and we thought we would never live through it. 9 In fact, we expected to die. But as a result, we learned not to rely on ourselves, but on God who can raise the dead. 10 And he did deliver us from mortal danger. And we are confident that he will continue to deliver us. 11 He will rescue us because you are helping by praying for us. As a result, many will give thanks to God because so many people's prayers for our safety have been answered.

HEARD: Messages to come, a powerful approval as you stay holy. Yes My way, Isaiah 35. A well worn path for those who are trying to foot. They will not fall or fail, they will be sustained. And kept in purity. I will teach them. They are Mine says the Lord of hosts.

HEARD: Wow a holy one. A powerful vessel. Just abide, that's all you have to do. My nature. Character. I chose to do My

Father's will. You will too, I promise. I see it coming. All the way. Not by Might, nor by soul power. But by My Spirit.

PIX: *I saw someone holding a brown rain coat up to put it on.*

HEARD: *My mantle, it fits on your shoulders. An adoptive father, you. Because they are afraid of Me.*

Ex 20:18-21 NKJV

Now all the people witnessed the thunderings, the lightning flashes, the sound of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking; and when the people saw it, they trembled and stood afar off. 19 Then they said to Moses, "You speak with us, and we will hear; but let not God speak with us, lest we die." 20 And Moses said to the people, "Do not fear; for God has come to test you, and that His fear may be before you, so that you may not sin." 21 So the people stood afar off, but Moses drew near the thick darkness where God was.

HEARD: *Sacrifice. Well worn path. What you give up shall be worth it, I promise.*

TRANSPARENT IN THE LORD

HEARD: *My plan and purposes for your life. Role model.*

DREAM: *I was circling around these flower beds that were surrounded in nicely cut grass. I was searching for my place among the flowers. I put on 3 layers of clear plastic like material that were layers of clothes. The last layer looked like a little jumper dress that was shaped like a full apron that went on over the rest. The clear plastic like material had little orange poppies on them. The 3 layers represent body, soul and spirit.*

HEARD: *That's how I see you precious, already pure. Transparent. Role model.*

Heb 4:13 NKJV

And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

2 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV

You are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read by all men; clearly you are an epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of flesh, that is, of the heart.

Col 1:21-23 NKJV

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — 23 if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard,

1 Thess 3:13 NKJV

That He may establish your hearts blameless in holiness before our God and Father at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints.

2 Peter 3:14-15 NKJV

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless; 15 and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation

THE HOLY HIGHWAY BRINGS HEALING

REVELATION: The Lord opened my eyes and I suddenly saw that these 2 scriptures connect and were meant to be together. I have been asking the Lord for many months why He called the redeemed ones fools in Isa 35. When connecting both scriptures, it is obvious the fools are ones who were disciplined because they constantly were warned and still went astray and once they get up onto the holy highway, they will be healed. I am a fool and desire to walk this highway and never leave.

Heb 12:9-13 NKJV

Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no

*chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore **strengthen the hands** which hang down, and the **feeble knees** , 13 and **make straight paths** for your feet, so that what is **lame** may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.*

Isa 35:3-36:1 NKJV

Strengthen the weak hands, And make firm the **feeble knees**. 4 Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, With the recompense of God; He will come and save you." 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, And the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then the **lame** shall leap like a deer, And the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, And streams in the desert. 7 The parched ground shall become a pool, And the thirsty land springs of water; In the habitation of jackals, where each lay, There shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall **not go astray**. 9 No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, And come to Zion with singing, With everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

WORD TO PONDER: THE HOLY HIGHWAY BRINGS HEALING 12/13/08

Yes precious one, I have disciplined you so that you will walk in My path of right choices. My discipline always brings the fruit of rightful living. My discipline, no matter how much it hurts brings peace and reconciliation between us.

Choose My path, the straight and narrow path of My holy highway. Release your fears to Me, release your will to My will. I will not only save you, but I will also release healings streams into your desert place. You will walk without limping. Your knees and hands shall be strengthened and you will not go astray. The devourer will be out of bounds and off limits to My path. It is yours as you return to Me, purchased and redeemed with My blood. Come now, the highway is prepared. Flee sorrow, flee sighing and enter into My joy and gladness.

Mic 4:6-7 NKJV

*"In that day," says the LORD, "I will assemble the lame, I will gather the outcast and **those whom I have afflicted**; I will make the lame a remnant, And the outcast a strong nation; So the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever.*

EMBRACE MY CALL BUT CONSIDER THE COST

HEARD: *Headstrong.*

PIX: *I saw someone running.*

PIX: *I saw a group of men on top of a ship. And they were tossed off the boat from the stormy waters. I sensed that this was Jonah's storm and boat.*

Jonah 1:12-2:3

And he said to them, "Pick me up and throw me into the sea; then the sea will become calm for you. For I know that this great tempest is because of me." 13 Nevertheless the men rowed hard to return to land, but they could not, for the sea continued to grow more tempestuous against them. 14 Therefore they cried out to the LORD and said, "We pray, O LORD, please do not let us perish for this man's life, and do not charge us with innocent blood; for You, O LORD, have done as it pleased You." 15 So they picked up Jonah and threw him into the sea, and the sea ceased from its raging. 16 Then the men feared the LORD exceedingly, and offered a sacrifice to the LORD and took vows. Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

Then Jonah prayed to the LORD his God from the fish's belly. 2 And he said: "I cried out to the LORD because of my affliction, And He answered me. "Out of the belly of Sheol I cried, And You heard my voice. 3 For You cast me into the deep, Into the heart of the seas, And the floods surrounded me; All Your billows and Your waves passed over me.

HEARD SONG: *I heard the song, Feed the birds, feed the birds.*

RHEMA 12/01/08 RESIST HASTY RESPONSES

HEARD: *I will tell you what happened. Headstrong.*

2 Tim 3:1-5 NKJV

*But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come: 2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, 4 traitors, **headstrong**, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, 5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away!*

HEADSTRONG = RASH

NT:4312

NT:4312 propetes (prop-et-ace'); from a compound of NT:4253 and NT:4098; **falling forward**, i.e. headlong (figuratively, precipitate):
KJV - heady, rash [-ly].

NT:4098

NT:4098 pipto (pip'-to); a reduplicated and contracted form of peto (pet'-o); (which occurs only as an alternate in certain tenses); probably akin to NT:4072 through the **idea of alighting; to fall** (literally or figuratively):
KJV - fail, fall (down), light on.

RASH: FROM THE INTERNET DICTIONARY:

- 1) Acting or tending to act too hastily or without due consideration.
- 2) Characterized by or showing too great haste or lack of consideration: *rash promises.*

WORD TO PONDER: EMBRACE MY CALL BUT CONSIDER THE COST 12/14/08

Sometimes I give you difficult messages to swallow. My children, they can not discern between their right hand and their left. But I

have called, prepared and sent you to teach them, Beloved. Do not run away from your assignment. Embrace My call upon your life and relent from running. You will find that the storm surrounding you shall calm and the billowing waves will still before your simple YES.

When you respond, consider it well. Resist hasty, rash, headstrong impulses to run or even commit before you have considered the cost.

Matt 21:28-31 NKJV

"But what do you think? A man had two sons, and he came to the first and said, 'Son, go, work today in my vineyard.' 29 He answered and said, 'I will not,' but afterward he regretted it and went. 30 Then he came to the second and said likewise. And he answered and said, 'I go, sir,' but he did not go. 31 Which of the two did the will of his father?"

CIRCLING ON THE POTTER'S WHEEL

HEARD: *My daughter. Do not be afraid. Canopy. What's ahead.*

The Potter. He circles. Until He gets what He wants.

Isa 64:8 NKJV

But now, O LORD, You are our Father; We are the clay, and You our potter; And all we are the work of Your hand.

WORD TO PONDER: I CIRCLE UNTIL I GET WHAT I WANT 12/16/08

Even as Adam was formed by the mud of the earth, so I fashion you. In the midst of many circles, I place the covering of My hands around you as you whirl and wait. I press in where you need to be smaller. I release where you need to grow. I smooth out the bumps as I prepare you as My vessel for use.

I have My plan in store and you have yours. Would you prefer your resistance cause Me to relent and start over? Beloved one, you will stay on My potter's wheel until you release your will to Me and yield to My hand.

Jer 18:1-10 NKJV

The word which came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 5 Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" says the LORD. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, 8 if that nation against whom I have spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, 10 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I said I would benefit it.

Rom 9:18-24 NKJV

Therefore He has mercy on whom He wills, and whom He wills He hardens. 19 You will say to me then, "Why does He still find fault? For who has resisted His will?" 20 But indeed, O man, who are you to reply against God? Will the thing formed say to him who formed it, "Why have you made me like this?" 21 Does not the potter have power over the clay, from the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor? 22 What if God, wanting to show His wrath and to make His power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath prepared for destruction, 23 and that He might make known the riches of His glory on the vessels of mercy, which He had prepared beforehand for glory, 24 even us whom He called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles?

PROVISION TO MOVE

VISION: *I saw all these suitcases lined up in a row and the lids were open and there was an identical pile of new money in each case.*

INTERP: There is a company of people who will be moving and traveling to another place and they will be given provision in a specific allowance.

HEARD: *Dislocated jobs. What do You want me to do? Watch with me.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DISLOCATED? PROVISION TO MOVE
12/19/08**

There is a company of My beloved ones that have been dislocated in their jobs. I AM providing a way to travel and move to another location. I will make an allotted provision to move. Yes, it is budgeted, but it is provision in My timing to move forward.

Gen 32:9-10 NKJV

Then Jacob said, "O God of my father Abraham and God of my father Isaac, the LORD who said to me, 'Return to your country and to your family, and I will deal well with you':

**WISDOM: OVERCOME REGRET
BY CHANGING YOUR FUTURE**

We each are given one moment, one second, one minute at a time. We spend our minutes and then they are GONE. It is impossible to bring all the circumstances and environment together and re-create a moment in the past. It was not meant to be that way. Living water always moves forward. If it doesn't, then it stagnates and pollutes.

There is only one way NOT to miss an opportunity... it is to refuse to go through a door. Every open door has opportunity to do good and find life, if we do good and not evil.. We change our past by moving forward and letting go of lost opportunities. We overcome regret by making the choice to change our future.

2 Cor 7:10-11 AMP

For godly grief and the pain God is permitted to direct, produce a repentance that leads and contributes to salvation and deliverance from evil, and it never brings regret; but worldly grief (the hopeless sorrow that is characteristic of the pagan world) is deadly [breeding and ending in death]. 11 For [you can look back now

and] observe what this same godly sorrow has done for you and has produced in you: what eagerness and earnest care to explain and clear yourselves [of all complicity in the condoning of incest], what indignation [at the sin], what alarm, what yearning, what zeal [to do justice to all concerned], what readiness to mete out punishment [to the offender]! At every point you have proved yourselves cleared and guiltless in the matter. [1 Cor 5.]

Reaching beyond our mistakes and
Entering through a new door
Gives us grace to let go of
Regretting the past.
Entering a new place
Through a new resolve releases us.

The pain of regret is self flagellation where we do not forgive ourselves, but continue in the punishment of remembrance. Instead, we choose to change our regrets into better choices for tomorrow. Regret or repent? It is an easy choice when we understand the mercy of God's forgiveness.

John 3:17 NKJV

For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved.

HIDDEN IN CHRIST

HEARD: *I have hidden you.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: I remembered what Graham Cooke said about being wrapped in the arms of Jesus. Graham Cooke's vision was about hiding in the secret place and being totally still in His arms. It is a place where you are wrapped up in Him and void of all fear and unrest.

In his vision, the demonic were chasing him, and suddenly he saw the Lord and ran into His arms and obeyed Him about being still. The demonic raced right past Graham and could not see him. It was like going into a transparent shower curtain, when his enemies were chasing him. He became invisible and they couldn't find him. He was enveloped in the Presence of the Lord. He could still hear the enemy curses, and rampaging violence all

around him, but he had The Lord's arms around him; and in his left ear, he heard a still small voice – God's voice – and it was just a chuckle. God chuckled and said, "Look at that!"

The Lord began speaking to Graham about the secret place that this secret place is secret because the enemy does not know about it, and it is inside of you. [<http://www.grahamcooke.co.uk/>]

Col 3:1-7

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory. 5 Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. 6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience, 7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.

HID: To conceal secretly by covering
krupto

NT:2928 krupto (kroop'-to); a primary verb; to conceal (properly, by covering):

KJV - hide (self), keep secret, secret [-ly].

WITH: To be in union with or together, companion, completeness

NT:4862

NT:4862 sun (soon); a primary preposition denoting **union; with or together** (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.:

KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

When the Lord reminded me of Graham being inside a shower curtain, He brought back the memory that the feast of Tabernacles were little tents or booths that people lived in. This is a symbol of our dwelling with God Who is inside us. God literally covers us when we are in companionship with Him.

Ps 27:5-65 NKJV

For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock. 6 And now my head shall be lifted up above my enemies all around me; Therefore I will offer sacrifices of joy in His tabernacle ;I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD.

Ezek 37:26-28 NKJV

Moreover I will make a covenant of peace with them, and it shall be an everlasting covenant with them; I will establish them and multiply them, and I will set My sanctuary in their midst forevermore. 27 My tabernacle also shall be with them; indeed I will be their God, and they shall be My people. 28 The nations also will know that I, the LORD, sanctify Israel, when My sanctuary is in their midst forevermore.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight after my having done today's study on being hidden in Christ, and covered, some emailed me their dream they had today. At the end, she said the following: "There were like curtains that went around me, so no one could see me....Hidden.. I wanted "alone time" and just sleep time."

MOVING HIS HARVEST

Today someone asked me a question and it was quickened to me.

Dear Sandy,

If you have time perhaps you could tell me what this might mean. In my spirit i saw a rolling hay bale. I watched it roll on a level place from left to right on it's own power.

blessings always,
{Name}

=====

Hi {Name}

What is quickened to me is the Lord is moving His harvest into the right place. The rolling reminds me of a huge wheel. And rolling to the right is the right place. Hay is His harvest.

The valley that I live in is the grass seed capital of the world. We sure have LOTS of hay bales.

love
sandy

Gen 8:22 NKJV

"While the earth remains, Seedtime and harvest, Cold and heat, Winter and summer, And day and night Shall not cease."

BIRTHING 2009

HEARD: *Bring to birth that which you have labored for. I will comfort you. El Shaddai.*

UPDATE PAUL KEITH NOTES: Paul Keith said that a professor of Hebrew told him that El Shaddai appeared the first time with the wrestling of Jacob. He said the truest definition of El Shaddai is I am the God of utter ruin and devastation. I am here to do what you can not do for yourself. The El Shaddai blessing was given to Isaac, it was what Jacob wanted and had to have.

=====

RHEMA 12/22/08 BIRTHING PEACE

HEARD: *Uncertainty. You arent the only one. Tell them what is important and comfort them.*

Pregnant. The entire process from now until the end. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee. There's an immediate connection the moment you think on Me.

When you are worried. It releases chemicals.

Isa 26:3-4 NKJV

You will keep him in perfect peace, Whose mind is stayed on You, Because he trusts in You. Trust in the LORD forever, For in YAH, the LORD, is everlasting strength.

=====

RHEMA 12/13/08 DONT OPEN THE DOOR TO FEAR

HEARD: *Dont open the door to fear. Dont go there. Peace. Go in and out with peace.*

John 10:7-10 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them again, "Most assuredly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep. 8 All who ever came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them. 9 I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture. 10 The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

CHUCK PIERCE QUOTE: BIRTHING IN 2009

12/05/08

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"There is something in your life that will come full circle by the end of 2009. What you have been coming full circle you will bring to birth this year. This year every birth in the Bible is important to look at this year. Look at Hannah. What you have been pressing through in the last 10 years, you will see breakthrough."

2009, THE YEAR OUR FRUIT IS MANIFEST

12/27/08

Hi Loved Ones

Spiritually speaking, the number 9 represents the 9 fruits of the Spirit. 2009 is the year that the fruit of our lives becomes manifest. Before a baby is born, a seed is planted and then it takes shape and silently forms within limited boundaries. In the fullness of time, that baby breaks forth outside its limits and

suddenly appears. In that moment of breakthrough, we see its “face” for the first time. That is a good analogy for 2009 in regards to making known the manifestation of the seeds that were planted and nurtured in our lives.

Jesus told us to “know” the fruits. In the Greek, this means to be fully acquainted with, to be sure, understand, resolve, perceive and be knowledgeable about what kind of fruit we are producing and what to do about it. The Lord wants us to understand; understanding is a well of life! (Prov 16:22)

Without this knowledge, we see through a glass darkly and only know in part. But when the Lord shines His light, then we see the face of our fruit and we will “know” even as we are “known.” This same Greek word to “know” (#1921 Strong's) is in both of these scriptures below:

*Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit . A good tree cannot bear bad fruit , nor can a bad tree bear good fruit . Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Therefore by their fruits you will **know** {#1921} them. (Matt 7:17-20 NKJV)*

*For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I **know** {#1921} even as also I am **known**. {#1921} (1 Cor 13:12 NKJV)*

As we suddenly see the face of the good and bad seeds we have nurtured in our lives, what can we do in 2009 to partner with the Lord ? Here's some tips on how to “face and embrace” both kinds of fruit and understand them as God does.

SEE GOD'S PERSPECTIVE: SWALLOW HIS LOVE

Bad Fruit

When the Lord spotlights our bad fruit, it is so that He can deliver us from the death that bad seeds cause in our life. See destruction from His perspective. He loves us so much, He wants to deliver us from destruction and death!

Fools, because of their transgression, And because of their iniquities, were afflicted. Their soul abhorred all manner of food, And they drew near to the gates of death. Then they

*cried out to the LORD in their trouble, And He saved them out of their distresses. **He sent His word and healed them, And delivered them from their destructions . Oh, that men would give thanks to the LORD for His goodness, And for His wonderful works to the children of men!** (Ps 107:17-21 NKJV)*

I am suffering the bad seeds of affliction in my body that seems to have come full blown manifest in one year's time. That scripture has become one of my favorite verses. I am crying out to the Lord in my trouble and He is saving me out of my distresses, sending forth His Word to heal me and delivering me from all my destructions. I want everything that is planted in my body, soul and spirit that is producing death and destruction in my life to be cut off and thrown away. I don't want death, I want abundant life. Jesus died for me so that I can have life and have it more abundantly! (John 10:10) GO GOD, GET IT OUT AND GET IT GONE.

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep. (John 10:10-12 NKJV)

Good Fruit

When He reveals the good fruit we are producing, scripture says that we bear fruit TO God. We can produce nothing without abiding in the Lord as our Source, but if we do, then what we are overcoming becomes our gifts back to Him. To think we can actually give God a gift, (Who is the richest and has everything) it is a wonderful honor to be able to give Him something that really ministers to Him.

*Therefore, my brethren, you also have become dead to the law through the body of Christ, that **you may be married to another** — to Him who was raised from the dead, **that we should bear fruit to God.** 5 For when we were in the flesh, the sinful passions which were aroused by the law were at work in our members to bear fruit to death. 6 But now we have been delivered from the law, having died to what we were held by, so that we should serve in the newness of the Spirit and not in the oldness of the letter. (Rom 7:3-6 4 NKJV)*

For instance, if someone is treating me unkindly and it hurts me deeply, it is a chance to overcome this and bear good fruit. I take the circumstance back to the Lord, cling to Him for help and then start pouring seeds of kindness back into that person. Through my sacrifice of kind words, deeds, prayers and forgiveness, I am starting to grow the fruit of kindness in my life. In the fullness of time when that fruit of kindness is generating good fruit, I give it to God as a loving sacrifice for all that I suffered. Regardless of whether I ever receive kindness back from that person, the Lord receives it unto Himself knowing the pain I went through to bear that beautiful fruit. He receives the gift of our fruit as very, very precious.

EXAMINE OUR FRUIT THROUGH SCRIPTURE

I am overcoming an affliction in my bones. So what did I do to cooperate with God? First I looked up the word “bones” in scripture and it revealed a LOT of understanding about my life and my past.

Scripture told me that a good report and pleasant words makes my bones healthy and the fear of the Lord strengthens them. I learned that when David sinned, he was tormented at night in his bones. I learned that bone pain is a rebuke and chastening and that a broken spirit also dries them up. I learned if I take away the pointing of the finger, the Lord will strengthen my bones. Best of all I learned that if I walk upon the Holy highway I will be healed.

(Prov 3:8; Prov 15:30; Psa 6:1; Psa 31:10; Psa 38:3; Psa 102:3; Prov 17:22; Job 33:19; Isa 58: 9,11; Heb 12:12; Isa 35)

I also learned to honor (esteem and value) my parents and honor the Word through the prophets so that it will go well in my life and I will prosper. (Ex 20:12; Eph 6:3; 2 Chron 20:20)

As a result of these findings, I started to change and make serious choices to speak good reports and pleasant words and no longer judge others and point fingers at them. I resisted fellowshiping with sources that did not speak good things. I learned to honor those whom the Lord has placed in my life as His representatives. I learned how to fear the Lord in believing His promise of reaping

and sowing. Have I arrived yet? No, but I am sincerely improving and making my best efforts in the fear of the Lord.

I learned to embrace His loving chastisement so that I can produce the peaceful fruit of righteous choices in my life. Why? Because when I don't make righteous choices, it produces death and destruction in my members. When I make righteous choices, it produces a healthy tree. I WANT A HEALTHY LIFE.

The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life, And he who wins souls is wise. If the righteous will be recompensed on the earth, How much more the ungodly and the sinner. (Prov 11:30-31 NKJV)

*Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable **fruit of righteousness** to those who have been trained by it. (Heb 12:10-11 NKJV)*

[Also Prov 12:12-14; Eph 5:9-14]

EXAMINE THE SEEDS IN OUR PAST TO CHANGE OUR FUTURE

I wanted to know where the seeds if this affliction came from. The Lord began to highlight my ancestors; their employment and personalities and how I emulated certain choices that did not honor the Lord. And on the balanced scale, He shed light on the good gifts that have been passed down from my ancestors then gave me a thankful heart and creative, tangible ways to honor them for their cultivating their good gifts.

He reminded me of past dreams, visions and Words revealing the seeds of affliction I had my whole life, and how ALL was a part of my destiny in overcoming. He showed me where I had made bad choices to feed those seeds, which gave me ideas on how to change. And on the balance scale, He showed me where I was doing a good job at overcoming and closing demonic inroads so that I could be delivered and healed and keep my healing.

When the affliction hit me full blown and the impact suddenly came fully manifest, He told me places where I was being corrected because I had resisted His voice and not obeyed His Word. He also showed me places where I was NOT being

corrected so I would not fall prey to condemnation, but to hold my life in light of His truth on what scripture says He feels about me. He is very jealous and loves us passionately and fiercely; He is relentless to gain every portion of us, even if He has to correct us and take us through spiritual surgery.

EXAMINE THE FRUIT OF WHAT WE SAY

Scripture promises that we are known by what we say and we will eat either death or life by what we say. If we fear the Lord, we will realize how scary it is to eat the fruit of our own lips. Scripture also promises that those who are teachers will be judged by a greater accountability and standard.

Parents, what are we speaking into our children's lives? If we speak correction, do we also speak the good promises of what comes from change? Do we honor the good fruit and changes when we see them?

Are we speaking positive and helpful things into people's lives? Are we tearing them down? Do we seek the good in people and speak into their potential?

Are we blasting our leaders, nations, schools, cities with judgment and criticism? Do we want to be judged in that same way? Are we thankful for what we do have? Do we pray over our concerns?

The Lord is saying it is a time to fear Him and speak in the right way. When we speak, we need to balance the scales between good and evil and then tip the scales to where goodness overcomes evil. (Rom 12:21)

*For a good tree does not bear bad fruit , nor does a bad tree bear good fruit . 44 **For every tree is known by its own fruit** . For men do not gather figs from thorns, nor do they gather grapes from a bramble bush. 45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth evil. **For out of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.** (Luke 6:43-45 NKJV)*

A man's stomach shall be satisfied from the fruit of his mouth; From the produce of his lips he shall be filled. 21

Death and life are in the power of the tongue, And those who love it will eat its fruit. (Prov 18:20-21 NKJV)

"I create the fruit of the lips: Peace, peace to him who is far off and to him who is near, "Says the LORD, "And I will heal him." 20 But the wicked are like the troubled sea, When it cannot rest, Whose waters cast up mire and dirt. 21 "There is no peace, "Says my God, "for the wicked." (Isa 57:19-21 NKJV)

EXAMINE THE FRUIT OF OUR DOINGS

When I raised my young son, instead of yelling "NO!" (and thus producing deaf ears) I taught him to make choices. I would stop his behavior and help him see the results, often with the wisdom of understanding himself and the behavior. I would give him much praise when he made good choices. It was based upon the reap and sow, or truth and consequences system where rewards and privileges were given or taken away based on his behavior.

That method is exactly how our Heavenly Father is raising us. Due to fallen generations where we have not heeded scripture, we have lost the understanding about the fruit of our lives. Listen to the following scriptural principals and promises of how God treats us:

*I, the LORD, search the heart, I test the mind, **Even to give every man according to his ways, according to the fruit of his doings.*** (Jer 17:10)

*You show lovingkindness to thousands, and repay the iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their children after them — the Great, the Mighty God, whose name is the LORD of hosts. 19 You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, **to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.*** (Jer 32:18-20)

*Because they hated knowledge And did not choose the fear of the LORD, 30 They would have none of my counsel And despised my every rebuke. 31 Therefore **they shall eat the fruit of their own way,** And be filled to the full with their own fancies. 32 For the turning away of the simple will slay them, And the complacency of fools will destroy them;*

33 *But whoever listens to me will dwell safely, And will be secure, without fear of evil." (Prov 1:29-33)*

*Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, **For they shall eat the fruit of their doings.** 11 Woe to the wicked! It shall be ill with him, For the reward of his hands shall be given him. (Isa 3:10-11)*

Give her of the fruit of her hands, And let her own works praise her in the gates. (Prov 31:31)

So how does it help us to accept that we will eat the fruit of our doings? In the bad fruit, it suddenly impacts our lives when we have had sexual sin produce the fruit of a sexual disease. It tells us that the reason we are suddenly going through a season of accusation and misunderstanding is because we treated someone else the exact same way. It tells us that if we have yelled at our children, then it is no surprise when our employer does the same thing to us. It tells us that if we have mistreated and plundered our bodies, the temple of the Holy Spirit, then when we are older, we are probably going to see the fruit of those choices.

Accepting the fruit of our lives is coming to peace with God's ways and being encouraged to change - so our lives will be better.

*Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.
(Gal 6:7-10 NKJV)*

In the good fruit, scripture promises us that when give in our productive seasons, then in times of leanness the fruit of it will come back to us when we need it.

Right now you have plenty and can help them. Then at some other time they can share with you when you need it. In this way, everyone's needs will be met. Do you remember what the Scriptures say about this? "Those who

gathered a lot had nothing left over, and those who gathered only a little had enough." (2 Cor 8:14-15 NLT)

We may be suffering a painful time, but the Lord will bring us a harvest of the good fruits of love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and even self-control through how people treat us when we need the help the most. And we will experience these fruits in our own emotions during difficult circumstances. (Gal 5:22-26) And best of all, God will heap upon us these same good fruits in how He treats us during our time of need.

BETTER CHOICES FOR A BETTER FUTURE

We may feel like our lives are tottering on the edge, but we still have the rest of our lives to make better choices for a better future. YES???? It is never too late to change and God will honor us as we bow low, repent, and submit to Him.

Blessed is the man who walks not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stands in the path of sinners, nor sits in the seat of the scornful; But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that brings forth its fruit in its season, whose leaf also shall not wither; and whatever he does shall prosper. (Ps 1:1-3 NKJV)

WORD 0' GRAM: COMFORT

Cozy contentment
Offered by God.
Making the best of all things by
Finding enjoyment
Outside of what weighs me down.
Relief and rest in my soul abides while
Torment is forgotten.

Acts 9:31 NKJV

Then the churches throughout all Judea, Galilee, and Samaria had peace and were edified. And walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Spirit, they were multiplied.

EMOTIONAL? HANG ON

HEARD: *Destiny. Well done thou good and faithful student.*

HEARD: *Canopy. Bride. Emotional package by the time I get through with this.*

HEARD: *Hang on, I have a plan. I will restore you. Great effort. By My peace. I will settle you. I am with you.*

=====

RHEMA 12/28/08 RECOVERING FROM SURGERIES

VISION: *I saw a very clear picture of Jesus who was sitting up in a hospital bed. He was eating a big loaf of bread and smiling cheerfully. He looked to someone who was at his bedside, that I did not see... and He spoke something to that person with a wonderful smile.*

CT: 7:18 AM {Behold; to woo, betroth, espouse, joint, articulation of the body; chariot as raised or fitted together}

2 Cor 11:2 KJV

For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.

'aruw

OT:718 'aruw (Aramaic) (ar-oo'); probably akin to OT:431; lo!:

KJV - behold, lo.

NT:718

NT:718 harmozo (har-mod'-zo); from NT:719; to joint, i.e. (figuratively) to woo (reflexively, to betroth):

KJV - espouse.

NT:719 harmos (har-mos'); from the same as NT:716; an articulation (of the body):

KJV - joint.

NT:716 harma (har'-mah); probably from NT:142 [perhaps with NT:1 (as a particle of union) prefixed]; a chariot (as raised or fitted together [compare NT:719]):

KJV - chariot.

Rom 2:28-29 NKJV

For he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, nor is circumcision that which is outward in the flesh; 29 but he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart , in the Spirit, not in the letter; whose praise is not from men but from God.

Deut 10:16-17 NKJV

Therefore circumcise the foreskin of your heart , and be stiff-necked no longer. 17 For the LORD your God is God of gods and Lord of lords, the great God, mighty and awesome, who shows no partiality nor takes a bribe.

=====

TEARS AND DEEP COMFORT

HEARD: *Sweet one, do not be afraid. Just trust Me, I AM God.*

VISION: *I had an emotional vision where I laid my head down upon a door handle, of an open door. I was so totally spent and exhausted, all I could do is sob and rest my head on the handle of the door. I said, "I am SO tired." Then I felt the Lord's hand laid upon me and heard Him reassure me that He would minister to me. I dont remember whether He said, restore, heal, rise up, recover, strengthen... or what words, but I remember I knew all of them as He had said them before.*

HEARD: *I cried with you. I am perfecting you.*

WORD TO PONDER: I CRIED WITH YOU 12/29/08

My dear, dear Bride. How I love you with My everlasting love! I know you are going through deeply emotional traumas as you are letting go of this world and clinging to Me, your Husband.

This has been a long, long struggle as you have wrestled with Me, wrestled with your own soul, wrestled with the enemy and wrestled with the enticements of the world. I know how deeply tired you are, how much you have suffered. I have stood with you and cried with you through each moment, as I have suffered the surgeries with you, My love. I have not left you for even one moment alone. When you have cried, I have cried even more.

This surgery has been spiritual circumcision of the heart, where I have taken away that which separates us from truly joining. I AM jealous over you for you are My espoused to be presented to Me in purity and undefiled from the world. I have joy over your faithful process in both yielding and clinging to Me. Be of good cheer, My beloved bride. Eat My Word, for I have great joy over you when looking forward to our joining complete one-ness.

2 Cor 11:2 KJV

For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.

Eph 3:17-19 NKJV

That Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

Col 2:9-10 NKJV

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; 10 and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

2009: THE TABLE OF THE LORD

VISION 12/28/08: *Wayne and I were lifting the glass off the top of our dining room table and putting a fresh white table cloth on top of the gold table cloth that is on there right now.*

Since Day of Atonement of this year (on behalf of upcoming 2009), I have been having increased rhema about being at the table of the Lord. I am convinced that even though we are surrounded by our enemies, the Lord will prepare a good table for us in 2009.

Ps 23:4-64 NKJV

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of

*my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life.*

=====

**CONFIRMATION UPDATE FROM EL 12/30/08
KIM CLEMENT**

God said, "Tonight, I desire to hear the sound of surrender from My people, and if you would do that - not only you but the thousands that are watching and will watch - this prophet is telling you - God wants you to enter into the New Year shaking off every past throttle, every past stronghold; shake it off, so that you may enter into a time of festivity."

For God says, "In 2009 it shall be known as a year of festivities. Why? Because I'm setting a table before you; I'm setting a table before your enemies; I'm setting a table that you will eat from."

And God says, "In the presence of your enemies I will set a table for you to feast on, and they shall say, 'It has not been as the prognosticators have said, but we have prospered and we have entered in with victory and vigor!'"

=====

**INSERTS TABLE
RHEMA 10/07/08 DAILY TABLE ALLOWANCE**

[Praying about day of Atonement Word coming in 2 days.]

HEARD: *Trust Me, you are at the table.*

Ps 23:5 NKJV

*You prepare a table before me in the presence of
my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My
cup runs over.*

HEARD: *You are precious to Me sweetheart. I just
want you to know that. Let's see her through this. An
allowance.*

=====

RHEMA 10/12/08 MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE

HEARD: *Cornucopia. Assurance. Divide your gifts among the hungry. Transition. Do not be afraid. Affective, I am with you. Orphan.*

*James 1:26-27 NKJV
Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.*

PIX: *I saw a dining room table being un-cartoned from a box. It was a dark, scrolled fancy engraved wood. It was going to be a lovely table.*

HEARD: *It was going to be on the property and not off. Impact. Right here. Right next to this table. Pray for us. An exact fit.*

HEARD: *Abigail. We are with you.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE 10/12/08

I AM opening up a brand new table, prepared for you. My porthole is open for many blessings yet to come. What I have in store for you will fit within My Godly boundaries of safety, which will be aligned with My Word in your life.

I have not left you as orphans, hungry and alone. Come beloveds to the table of the Lord and you shall be fed by the King Himself. Always share what you have, and I shall multiply right back to you. The children of the righteous shall not beg for bread.

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

Ps 104:14-15 NKJV

He causes the grass to grow for the cattle, And vegetation for the service of man, That he may bring forth food from the earth, And wine that makes glad the heart of man, Oil to make his face shine, And bread which strengthens man's heart.

Ps 37:25-26 NKJV

I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, Nor his descendants begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed.

=====

RHEMA 11/07/08 STOKING OUR FIRE

HEARD; *An expensive gift. Commitment.*

PIX: *I saw big chunks of coal being put into a furnace.*

HEARD: *Parable. Will you sup with Me?*

IMPRESSION AND PIX: *I had the sudden impression that I was sitting downstairs in the restaurant with Jesus. Then I saw His hands reach across the table and grab my hands. He was trying to reach out to me in His deep love.*

WORD TO PONDER: STOKING OUR FIRE 11/07/08

Beloved when the provision of food or fuel becomes scarce between us, I take notice of your efforts. Sometimes the fire grows too cold, and it becomes time to add more fuel. Sometimes it is time to stir the coals. Sometimes it is time to blow upon the embers. I see you working hard to gather your coal to keep our fires burning strong. Beloved all that you overcome to maintain our communion together is precious

commitment to Me. The provision may appear ample or scarce, but you will never be without. My promise to you is daily bread. Do not let that portion go, don't give up no matter how small or large. Come, My love. Rest and sit with Me and let us share our meal together.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

=====

RHEMA 12/08/08 MERCY AND TRUTH KISSED

PIX: *I saw an angel in a humble brown robe with cap and he was sitting down at a plain wooden table to study. I had the feeling he was in a library of some sort and it was to study what I had written.*

STOPPED AT AN OPEN DOOR

For several days I have been pondering the vision where I laid my head down upon the door handle of an open door:

RHEMA 12/29/08 SPENT

VISION: *I had an emotional vision where I laid my head down upon a door handle, of an open door. I was so totally spent and exhausted, all I could do is sob and rest my head on the handle of the door. I said, "I am SO tired." Then I felt the Lord's hand laid upon me and heard Him reassure me that He would minister to me. I dont remember whether He said, restore, heal, rise up, recover,*

strengthen... or what words, but I remember I knew all of them as He had said them before.

It occurred to me that I was so deeply tired that even though an open door was before me, I was unable to look up and through the door for hope. Even though I had a new place to step into, I had no zeal and had come to a stopping place where I could not move another step without the Lord's help. As I pondered this, the Lord sent me three applicable Words that I perceived were all related to that vision.

1. A Divine Stopping Place

There will be a divine pause and stopping place between our coming to an end of our past and walking into a new place.

Wayne told me a story about Ruth Heflen:

She was sent to an Emperor to give a Word. She asked him if he would like to receive it and he said yes. So she closed her eyes and spoke a sentence. And then she stopped. And then she spoke another sentence and then stopped. This continued and she was flustered at this because always before her prophetic words were quite fluent. So she opened her eyes and evidently the Emperor had signaled a person to write down what she said, and so the Lord was giving her the Word transcription speed!

This was really quickened to me that He only speaks as fast as we can assimilate it or walk it out. We dont need to know what it looks like way down the road, if we cant get past the first step. The Lord reminded me of the dream I had where pastor and I were sharing a message one sentence at a time.

RHEMA 9/14/08 STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN

DREAM: I went to pastor and said I had a gift of tongues to share. But instead he spoke one sentence of tongues in the mike and then I spoke the English interp of that sentence. And then we did the same back and forth one sentence at a time. It was a very easy going "Word" with spaces in between our voices with pausing and thinking. The final sentence was "Stop, Look and Listen."

WORD TO PONDER: STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN 9/14/08

You have been asking Me to help you understand what I have been speaking into your life. Yes clarity is your gift of promotion, for as you are accountable with what you know, then I give you more. I am desiring to answer your prayers and train you in the gifts of interpretation. As you learn to stop and pause when things are quickened to you, I will open your eyes and ears to see and hear My Word in plain sight around you. I will bring My Word in many forms, many ways, through many circumstances. Allow Me to teach you how to take each Word and develop the fuller meanings. Take time to chew and assimilate the pieces and together they will make a good meal. As you are faithful to do this, I will make My Word clear speech.

What is most important is to take your time, don't rush or be presumptuous when I speak. You are hearing Me speak, but do not necessarily understand how I want it applied. As you stop, look and listen, it will be a safeguard from making mistakes, especially at crossroads of opportunity.

Isa 32:2-4 NLT

He will shelter Israel from the storm and the wind. He will refresh her as a river in the desert and as the cool shadow of a large rock in a hot and weary land. Then everyone who can see will be looking for God, and those who can hear will listen to his voice. Even the hotheads among them will be full of sense and understanding. Those who stammer in uncertainty will speak out plainly.

2. Two Options for Our Perspective

Catherine Brown posted the following Word (excerpt)

"2009 - a Word from the Founder"

by Catherine Brown

www.gatekeepers.org.uk

Dear Friends,

I was pondering what 2009 might bring when the Holy Spirit broke into my thoughts with this phrase, "It is a year of increase for some and decrease for others."

Immediately following these words, I had a vision in which I saw Jesus looking out to the horizon. He handed me a pair of binoculars. I put them to my eyes "right way round" and was able to see clearly. Everything was magnified just as one would expect with a functioning pair of binoculars. Everything increased. Just after this the Lord took the binoculars from me and turned them "wrong way round". I put them back to my eyes and everything in my vision became smaller, decreased and what was near seemed even further away than when viewed with the naked eye. The Lord looked at me as if pre-empting my next question and said, **"Whether you experience increase or decrease will depend on your focus."**
{End of Excerpt of Catherine's Word.}

When I read Catherine's Word in regards to my vision, it was immediately imparted to me that I could not look through the open door, because my perspective was on the fact that I was going through a very hard time. When looking at my life through those eyes, there was no place out. I had only to look up through the door of the future to see that the Lord has provided me a way out and that way out was HOPE in His goodness, and His delivering power.

3. If You Dont Obey

The third Word that the Lord quickened to me in regards to my vision was very simple rhema where I asked the Lord a question:

RHEMA 11/10/08

[Lord, is 2009 going to be as bad as what some of the leaders have said?]

HEARD: *For those who dont obey, discipline.*

WORD TO PONDER: SPENT TO REFLECT 12/31/08

The time is so short and I love My own so passionately that I AM bringing them full circle to the end of their strivings. Yes you have arrived thoroughly spent. Sweet one, take this opportunity to pause, listen and ponder. There are some very valuable lessons you have learned to have arrived here.

Yes where you did not obey, you received My discipline. However refrain from looking at your future through your failures. Instead accept My correction in your life and move on with the

understanding I have loved you with an everlasting love and I AM your Good heavenly Father Who has delivered you from death and destruction in your nature.

I have given you a good future and hope and it is set before you in an open door. You dont need to knock, push, press through, or strive for it to open. It is already open dear one. Simply pause and reflect on what I have taught you so that the changes made will be lasting ... then at last, the past has passed. Lift up your eyes and advance when I give you grace to do so. You are not alone and you are highly favored as My beloved child.

Heb 12:3-13 NKJV

For consider Him who endured such hostility from sinners against Himself, lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls. 4 You have not yet resisted to bloodshed, striving against sin. 5 And you have forgotten the exhortation which speaks to you as to sons: "My son, do not despise the chastening of the LORD, Nor be discouraged when you are rebuked by Him; 6 For whom the LORD loves He chastens, And scourges every son whom He receives." 7 If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? 8 But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons. 9 Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

www.thequickenword.com



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~
Quickened Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quickened Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quickened Quotes · Quickened Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

John 6:63

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

